Gov. Doc
3 1761 12001588 8
Canada. National Defence, Dept of
Defence forces List. #1930
Pt. 1

to 31st January, 1930

BY AUTHORITY

PARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Dept

LIST OF OFFICERS

DEFENCE FORCES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SERVICES)

PART 1

FEBRUARY, 1930

LIBRARY
JUL 14 1930
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1930

1,200—1-30 (3541)
H.Q. 207-1

Price, $1.25

With the compliments of the

Honourable the Minister

of National Defence

Ottawa - Canada.

ADVERTISERS

	Page
W. Anderson & Sons	x
Besson & Co., Ltd.	ii
Hawkes & Co., Ltd.	xii
Henry Birks & Sons, Ltd.	vii
Canadian Defence Quarterly	*(Back of cover page)*
J. R. Gaunt & Son	iii
Inglis, R. J., Ltd	iv
Moore, Taggart & Co.	iv
Muir Cap & Regalia, Ltd.	viii
Roden Bros., Ltd.	v
William Scully, Ltd.	*(Inside of back cover page)*
Royal Military College	xiii
Sainthill-Levine & Co., Ltd.	vi
Shirley Brooks, Ltd.	xi

ADVERTISEMENTS

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Defence Forces of the Dominion of Canada List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable in advance:—

Full page	$15.00	per annum
Half page	8.00	"
Quarter page	4.00	"

A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of National Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in page to follow page xii Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, will not be altered in position.

The World's Finest Band Instruments

Besson "Prototype"

(British Made Throughout)

Brass Wind, Clarionets, Saxophones, Drums

MILITARY BAND FURNISHERS TO THE
BRITISH ARMY FOR OVER 80 YEARS

Canadian Agencies:

TORONTO, Ont:— General Musical Supplies, Ltd., 145 Yonge Street.

MONTREAL, P.Q.— E. Archambault, 312-315 Rue Ste-Catherine.

BESSON

(Famous for nearly a Century for the Highest Quality)

196-8 Euston Rd., London, N.W., England

BY APPOINTMENT
TO H. M. KING GEORGE V.

Military Equipment
Manufacturers

Badges, Buttons, Swords
Helmets, Caps, Belts
Gold Lace and
Embroidery

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, OR EQUIPMENT (MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON
(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED
1127 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Established over 200 years

MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors

TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

ESTABLISHED 1875

R. J. Inglis, Limited

CIVIL AND MILITARY

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS
MILITARY UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT
BADGES

DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS

SUITE-411
1253 McGILL COLLEGE AVENUE
MONTREAL
Price Lists on Application

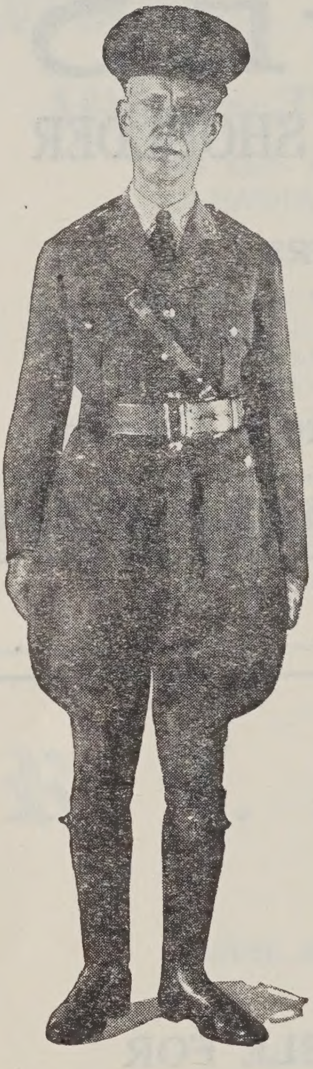
WILKINSON'S GUARANTEED SWORDS

BADGES

CAP COLLAR SHOULDER

MANUFACTURERS
RODEN BROS., Limited
Established 1891
345 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, 8, Canada

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT



UNIFORMS OF QUALITY—UNIFORMLY GOOD

MADE BY
EXPERT TAILORS

CUT ON APPROVED
MILITARY LINES

CADET UNIFORMS
SUPPLIED IN VARIOUS
QUALITIES AND COLOURS
OF DRILL AND
SERGE

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & Co
LIMITED

Specialists in the Tailoring of Cadet, Officers and Regulation Military Patrol Uniforms for Sergeants' Mess.

126 WELLINGTON ST. WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Every Birks Store is specially equipped to serve Corps of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia. Courteous and intelligent attention will be given to orders either by letter or by personal call

CFA

MINIATURES

Miniatures of all British and the majority of foreign decorations are included in our stock. We also mount medals on bars, paying especial attention to proper order and correct length of ribbons

INSIGNIA

The Birks Craftshops have designed and prepared badges for a number of Active Militia Units, as well as many overseas battalions in the late war. Designs and estimates will be submitted free of charge.

STATIONERY

An especially high quality of die-stamped stationery is produced in the Birks Craft shops, and many of Canada's foremost Regiments have been our patrons for years. Samples and prices will be gladly submitted.

TROPHIES

Every Corps has need for trophies, and a wide variety is awaiting you at Birks. There are Cups, Shields and Spoons in many designs and at any price you desire to pay.

PRESENTATIONS

A number of our patterns in Sterling Silver Cigar Boxes and Cigarette Cases lend themselves admirably to an engraved regimental crest. Such articles make excellent presentation pieces for almost any occasion.

JEWELLERY

Many Corps award regimental rings or scarf-pins as prizes. Rings are supplied in 14-kt. gold, while scarfpins may be obtained in Gold, Sterling Silver or Bronze. The prices in quantities are exceptionally reasonable.

Diamond Merchants Birks *Goldsmiths Silversmiths*

Henry Birks & Sons Limited
MONTREAL

HALIFAX OTTAWA WINNIPEG CALGARY VANCOUVER

TORONTO: Ryrie-Birks, Limited, In Affiliation

MUIR
Cap & Regalia
LIMITED

Manufacturers & Importers

Military Caps

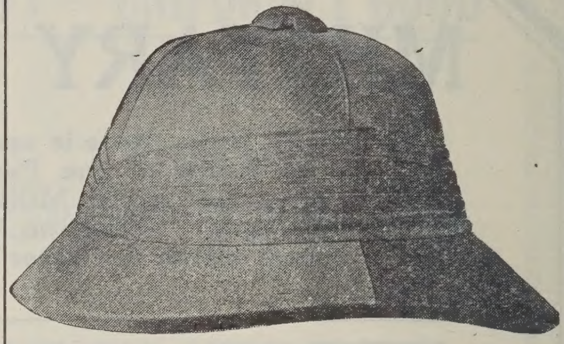
of every description and for every purpose—from a Cadet to a General. We also carry in stock a complete line of Gold Embroidered Peaks both the Plain, Maple or Oak Leaf, in single and the double. Staff and General's Cap Badges, etc. Metal Badges and Trimmings of every description. We will gladly submit samples.

Prompt and Personal Attention given to Mail Orders

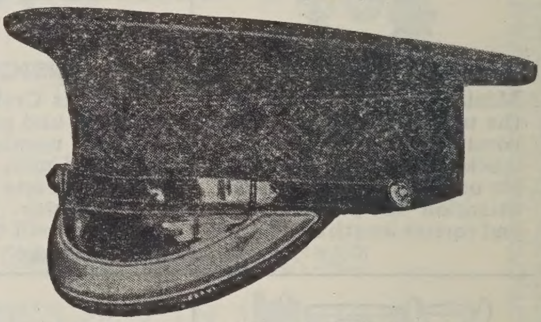
We solicit your enquiries

Write for "To-day's Prices"

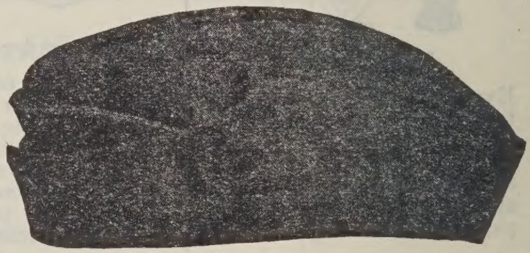
Muir Cap & Regalia
LIMITED
Telephone Elgin 9810 and 3506
51 Simcoe St., Toronto (2)
CANADA



185. MILITARY 9OZ PITH KHAKI HELMET



128. OFFICER'S BLUE DRESS



140A. CADET FIELD SERVICE
Khaki Serge or Drill

139. OFFICER'S SOFT KHAKI

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

Military
and
Civilian
Outfitting
in all its
Branches.

Estimates, Patterns of Tartans and all particulars submitted on request.

Write for Our Civilian Booklet
"The Scottish National Dress."

Outfitters by Appointment to the
Officers of the Highland Regiments.

Wm. ANDERSON & SONS,
LTD.

14 & 16 George Street,
EDINBURGH.

157 Hope Street,
GLASGOW.

SCOTLAND

FOR EVERYTHING MILITARY

- Tunics
- Breeches
- Greatcoats
- Caps
- Spurs
- Badges
- Swords
- Belts, etc.

Service and Mess Uniforms

Caps and Equipment for Officers

Blue Patrol Uniforms for N. C. O's

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD., MILITARY TAILORS AND CONTRACTORS

41-42 ARTILLERY PLACE, WOOLWICH, ENGLAND

Established 1854

PATTERNS AND CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND
(ESTABLISHED 1771)

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA TWICE A YEAR.

WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE
OF
CANADA

DUTY
TRUTH
VALOUR

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial Army, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

"A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy."

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must be between 16 and 19 years of age on the 1st January of the year in which they enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by certified abstract from Birth Register, in duplicate, and certificate of good moral character signed by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends, or by the head of the school or college at which he has received his education for at least two preceding years, should be submitted before the 31st May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
by whom full particulars will be furnished.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE
CANADA

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial Army, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is recognized by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, except for subjects of minor importance, to the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional material, etc., is about $1,[illegible].

Candidates must be between [illegible] and [illegible] years of age on the 1st January of the year in which they enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the entrance requirements of universities for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates at the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by certified abstract from Birth Register, a certificate of [illegible] good moral character covering the [illegible] years of the [illegible] the candidate recently attended, or by the head of the school or college at which he has received his education for at least two preceding years, should be submitted before the 15th May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

for whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 31st January, 1930

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

LIST OF OFFICERS

DEFENCE FORCES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SERVICES)

PART I

FEBRUARY, 1930

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899." "Ypres" etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by rea signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1930

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
  (1) Defence Council.
  (2) Headquarters Staff.

IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
  (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy with their Officers.
  (2) Officers of, serving in Ships of the Royal Navy.
  (3) Officers of, List in Seniority.
  (4) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with Seniority.
  (5) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
    List of Officers with seniority.
    List of Companies and their Officers.

V.—Military Districts.

VI.—Special List—
  Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VII.—Gradation List of Officers.
  Staff and Permanent Active Militia.

VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
  (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
  (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
  (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
  (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
  (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
  (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
  (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
  (8) Royal 22è Régiment.
  (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
  (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
  (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
  (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
  (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

XI.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
  (1) Cavalry.
  (2) Artillery.
  (3) Engineers.
  (4) The Canadian Corps of Signals.
  (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
  (6) Infantry and Rifles.
  (7) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
  (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
  (9) Canadian Army Medical Corps.
  (10) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
  (11) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  (12) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  (13) Canadian Postal Corps.
  (14) Cadet Services of Canada.
  (15) Seniority List of Chaplains.
  (16) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.

  (17) Honorary Rank.

XII.—Directors of Music.

XIII.—Manufacturing Establishments and Committees.

XIV.—Warrant Officers.
XV.—Retirements and Resignations.

XVI.—Deaths.

XVII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XVIII.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations ... xix
Advertisers ... i
Advertisement Rates ... i
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General ... 1
Cadet Services of Canada ... 458
Canadian Army Dental Corps ... 453
" " Medical Corps ... 403
" " Service Corps ... 393
" " Veterinary Corps ... 454
" Artillery ... 164
" Chaplain Services ... 466
" Corps of Signals ... 204
" Engineers ... 196
" Machine Gun Corps ... 380
" Ordnance Corps ... 453
" Postal Corps ... 455
" Small Arms School ... 123

CAVALRY—

Dragoons, 2nd ... 133a
" 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian) ... 133b
" 10 th (Brant) ... 138b
" 12th (Manitoba) ... 141c
" 13th (Scottish Light) ... 142a
" 19th (Alberta) ... 147b
" New Brunswick ... 150a
" British Columbia ... 155b
Guards, Governor General's Body ... 131a
" Princess Louise Dragoon ... 131c
Horse, 5th (British Columbia Light) ... 136b
" 9th (Grey's) ... 138a
" 14th (Canadian Light) ... 142c
" 15th (Canadian Light) ... 143b
" 16th (Canadian Light) ... 143c
" 18th (Canadian Light) ... 147a
" Border ... 149b
" Fort Garry ... 153a
" Manitoba ... 150b
" Mississauga ... 148a
" Prince Edward Island Light ... 149a
Hussars, 1st ... 132b
" 4th ... 136a
" 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Can.) ... 136c
" 7th ... 137a
" 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick) ... 137b
" 11th ... 141a
" 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.) ... 144b
" King's Canadian ... 153b
" The Queen's Own Canadian ... 159c
Mounted Rifles, Alberta ... 156a
" Eastern Townships ... 159a
" Manitoba ... 154a
" Saskatchewan ... 154c
Deaths, List of ... 490
Defence Council ... 2
Department of National Defence ... 2
Directors of Music ... 472
Dominion Arsenal ... 474
Establishments (Educational) ... 31
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia ... 94
Governor General and Staff ... 1
Gradation List of Staff and Permanent Active Militia ... 34
Headquarters Staff ... 3
Honorary Ranks ... 472
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—

Algonquin Regiment ... 318
Annapolis Regiment ... 290
Argyll Light Infantry ... 238
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) ... 323
Assiniboia Regiment ... 374
Battleford Light Infantry ... 375
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada ... 228
British Columbia Regiment ... 314
Brockville Rifles ... 268
Bruce Regiment ... 253
Calgary Highlanders ... 338
Calgary Regiment ... 339

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Continued*

Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 242
Canadian Grenadier Guards ... 221
Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) ... 347
Cape Breton Highlanders ... 299
Carabiniers Mont-Royal ... 282
Carabiniers de Sherbrooke ... 335
Carleton Light Infantry ... 284
Chasseurs Canadiens ... 320
Colchester and Hants Regiment ... 337
Cumberland Highlanders ... 298
Dufferin Rifles of Canada ... 260
Durham Regiment ... 272
Edmonton Fusiliers ... 331
Edmonton Regiment ... 368
Elgin Regiment ... 244
Essex Scottish (Highrs.) ... 312
Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay ... 317
Frontenac Regiment ... 273
Fusiliers du St. Laurent ... 305
Governor General's Foot Guards ... 220
Grenville Regiment ... 275
Grey Regiment ... 252
Haldimand Rifles ... 259
Halifax Rifles ... 226
Halton Rifles ... 258
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment ... 239
Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... 250
Huron Regiment ... 254
Irish Regiment ... 370
Irish Canadian Rangers ... 358
Irish Fusiliers of Canada ... 350
Kenora Light Infantry ... 326
Kent Regiment ... 319
King's Own Rifles of Canada ... 349
Kootenay Regiment ... 352
Lake Superior Regiment ... 324
Lambton Regiment ... 248
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) ... 269
Lincoln Regiment ... 240
Lincoln and Welland Regiment ... 270
Lunenburg Regiment ... 293
Manitoba Rangers ... 327
Manitoba Regiment ... 362
Middlesex Light Infantry ... 247
New Brunswick Rangers ... 292
Norfolk Regiment of Canada ... 266
North Alberta Regiment ... 367
North British Columbia Regiment ... 336
Northern Pioneers ... 322
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment ... 291
Northumberland Regiment ... 267
Ontario Regiment ... 255
Ottawa Highlanders ... 304
Oxford Rifles ... 241
Peel and Dufferin Regiment ... 257
Perth Regiment ... 249
Peterborough Rangers ... 276
Pictou Highlanders ... 297
Prince Albert Volunteers ... 348
Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... 302
Princess Louise Fusiliers ... 283
Princess of Wales' Own Regiment ... 237
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 333
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada ... 222
Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment ... 362
Regiment de Beauce ... 280
Regiment de Chateauguay ... 281
Regiment de Hull ... 358
Regiment de Joliette ... 294
Regiment de Levis ... 321
Regiment de Maisonneuve ... 303
Regiment de Montmagny ... 278
Regiment de Quebec ... 279
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe ... 295
Regina Rifle Regiment ... 325
Rocky Mountain Rangers ... 332
Royal Grenadiers ... 234
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... 235
Royal Montreal Regiment ... 357

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Royal Rifles of Canada 232
Saskatchewan Border Regiment 372
Saskatoon Light Infantry 346
Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 351
Scots Fusiliers of Canada 361
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 341
Sherbrooke Regiment 274
Simcoe Foresters 256
South Alberta Regiment 366
Saint John Fusiliers 300
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 277
Three Rivers Regiment 296
Toronto Regiment 353
Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) 369
Vancouver Regiment 365
Victoria and Haliburton Regiment 271
Victoria Rifles of Canada 227
Voltigeurs de Quebec 233
Wellington Rifles 251
Wentworth Regiment 301
Westminster Regiment 340
Weyburn Regiment 371
Winnipeg Grenadiers 328
Winnipeg Light Infantry 344
Winnipeg Rifles 306
York Rangers 243
York Regiment 289
Yorkton Regiment 373
48th Regiment (Highlanders) 313
List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments 89
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc 471
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 115
Maps for sale 504
Military Districts 15
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of 123
Militia Publications and Subscriptions 502
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments 33
Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia 471

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University 213c
Alberta University 213c
Brandon College 217a
British Columbia University 217a
Dalhousie University 213b
Laval University 212c
Loyola College 218a
Macdonald College 212b
McGill University 212a
Mount Allison University 216c
Nova Scotia Technical College 218a
Ontario, Agricultural College 215a
Queen's University 215a
Regina College 218b
St. Francis Xavier 216c
University of Bishop's College 218b
University of Manitoba 215c
Université de Montreal 218c
University of New Brunswick 217a
University of Saskatchewan 217b
University of Toronto 213a
University of Western Ontario 214b
Permanent Force 115
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 120
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps 121
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 121
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps 123
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps 122
Royal Canadian Artillery 116
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals 118
Royal Canadian Dragoons 115
Royal Canadian Engineers 117
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 122
Royal Canadian Regiment 119
Royal 22è Régiment 120
Royal Canadian Air Force 494
Royal Military College 31
Royal Canadian Navy 7
Retirements and Resignations 489
Schools of Military Instruction 32
Special List 33
Warrant Officers 475

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

NOTES.

(I) Officers whose names are in italics in the List of Ships, Vessels and Establishments are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

(II) The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Officers denote the number of the Ship, Vessel or Establishment in which the Officer is serving.

(Act.)	Acting Rank.
(A/S)	Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C	Captain.
Cd. Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt	Cadet.
Ch. Skr	Chief Skipper.
Cr	Commander.
E. C.	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
(G)	For Gunnery Duties.
Gr	Gunner.
(I)	Passed as Interpreter.
(*I*)	Paid as Interpreter.
L	Lieutenant.
L.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
m	Medal for War Service.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
(N)	For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr	Paymaster Lieut-Commander.
P.L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c	Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.N.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)	For Signal duties.
Sec	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr	Skipper.
S. Lt	Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)	For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)	Temporary appointment.
W. Eng	Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh	Warrant Shipwright.
W/T	Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O	Warrant Victualling Officer.
W.W	Warrant Writer.
⊕	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES

A	Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a	Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C	Air Force Cross.
A.F.M	Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
capt	Captain.
col	Colonel.
c.o.t.c	An officer in possession of certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C	An officer in possession of certificate. "B" C.O.T.C.
(**D**)	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
D.C.M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M	Distinguished Flying Medal.
E	Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*	Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
[F]	Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
flt. lt	Flight Lieutenant.
F.O	Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P	Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L	General List.
(L)	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l]	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l c	Lieutenant-Colonel.
l g	Long Course Certificate.
lt	Lieutenant.
m	Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj	Major.
M.C	Military Cross.
M.D	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M	Military Medal.
M.P	Member of Parliament.
m q	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
m s c	Passed Militia Staff Course.
N	Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F	Non-Flying List.
o	Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P	Provisional.
p a c	Passed advanced class, Military College of Science.
P.C	Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H	Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O	Pilot Officer.
p.s.a	Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s	Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p s a*.)
ret	On the Retired List.
r m c	Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O	Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
S.C	Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c	Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L	Squadron Leader.
s m	School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s	Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng	Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp	Temporary rank, C.M.
V.C	Victoria Cross.
*	Not qualified or provisional.
⚔	Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—Concluded.

ORDERS.

K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the 4th or 5th Class Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire.
C.B.E.	Commander of the British Empire.
O.B.E.	Officer of the British Empire.
M.B.E.	Member of the British Empire.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Body Guard	G.G.B.G.
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	P.L.D.G.
1st Hussars	1 Hrs.
2nd Dragoons	2 Dns.
3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	3 Dns.
4th Hussars	4 Hrs.
5th British Columbia Light Horse	5 Horse.
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	6 Hrs.
7th Hussars	7 Hrs.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars	8 Hrs.
9th (Grey's) Horse	9 Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons	10 Dns.
11th Hussars	11 Hrs.
12th Manitoba Dragoons	12 Dns.
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	13 Dns.
14th Canadian Light Horse	14 Horse.
15th Canadian Light Horse	15 Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse	16 Horse.
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 Hrs.
18th Canadian Light Horse	18 Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons	19 Dns.
The Mississauga Horse	Miss. Horse.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	P.E.I.L.H.
The Border Horse	Border Horse.
The New Brunswick Dragoons	N.B. Dns.
The Manitoba Horse	Man. Horse.
The Fort Garry Horse	F.G.H.
King's Canadian Hussars	K. C. Hrs.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	M.M.R.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	S.M.R.
The British Columbia Dragoons	B.C. Dns.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	A.M.R.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	E.T.M.R.
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	Q.O.C. Hrs.

INFANTRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Foot Guards	G.G.F.G.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards	C.G.G.
The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
The Halifax Rifles	Hal. Rif.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	Black Watch of C.
The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
The Argyll Light Infantry	Argyll L.I.
The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	Hast. & P. E. Regt.
The Lincoln Regiment	Linc. Regt.
The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	Can. Fus.
The York Rangers	York Rang.
The Elgin Regiment	Elgin Regt.
The Middlesex Light Infantry	Midd. L.I.
The Lambton Regiment	Lambton Regt.
The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	H.L.I. of C.
The Wellington Rifles	Welln. Rif.
The Grey Regiment	Grey Regt.
The Bruce Regiment	Bruce Regt.
The Huron Regiment	Huron Regt.
The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel and Duffn. Regt.
The Halton Rifles	Halton Rif.
The Haldimand Rifles	Hald. Rif.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	Duffn. Rif. of C.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada	Nor. Regt. of C.
The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
The Brockville Rifles	Brock. Rif.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Linc. & Welld. Regt.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt.
The Durham Regiment	Durham Regt.
The Frontenac Regiment	Front. Regt.
The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	Gren. Regt.
The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S. D. & G. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. de Monty.
Le Régiment de Québec	Le Régt. de Q.
Le Régiment de Beauce	Le Régt. de Beauce.
Le Régiment de Châteauguay	Le Régt. de Chât.
Les Carabiniers (Mont-Royal)	Les Car. M.R.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P. L. Fus.
The Carleton Light Infantry	Carlt. L. I.
The York Regiment	York Regt.
The Annapolis Regiment	Anns. Regt.
The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.
The New Brunswick Rangers	N. B. Rang.
The Lunenburg Regiment	Lun. Regt.
Le Régiment de Joliette	Le Régt. de Jol.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St. H.
The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
The Cumberland Highlanders	Cumb. Highrs.
The Cape Breton Highlanders	C. B. Highrs.
The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt.de Mais
The Ottawa Highlanders	Ottawa Highrs.
Fusiliers du St-Laurent	Fus. du St-L.
The Winnipeg Rifles	Winn. Rif.
The Essex Scottish (Highrs.)	Essex Scot.
48th Regiment (Highlanders)	48th (Highrs.)
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	B.C. Regt.
Les Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay	Les f-t. du Sag.
The Algonquin Regiment	Alg. Regt.
The Kent Regiment	Kent Regt.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
Les Chasseurs Canadiens	Les Chass. C.
Le Régiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.
The Northern Pioneers	N. Prs.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).	A. & S.H. of C- (P.L.)
The Lake Superior Regiment	Lake Sup. Regt.
The Regina Rifle Regiment	Regina Rif. Regt
The Kenora Light Infantry	Ken. L. I.
The Manitoba Rangers	Man. Rang.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.
The Edmonton Fusiliers	Edmn. Fus.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R. M. Rang.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke	LesCar.deSher.
The North British Columbia Regiment	N.B.C. Regt.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment	Col. & Hants Regt.
The Calgary Highlanders	Calg. Highrs.
The Calgary Regiment	Calg. Regt.
The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L. I.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L. I.
The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	C. Scot. Regt.
The Prince Albert Volunteers	P. A. Vol.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada	K.O.R. of C.
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	Ir. Fus. of C.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
The Kootenay Regiment	Kootenay Regt.
The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
Le Régiment de Hull	Le Régt.de Hull
The Irish Canadian Rangers	Ir. C. Rang.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	Scots Fus. of C.
The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.	Queen's Rang.
The Manitoba Regiment	Man. Regt.
The Vancouver Regiment	Van. Regt.
The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
The North Alberta Regiment	N. Alta. Regt.
The Edmonton Regiment	Edmn. Regt.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	Tor. Scot. Regt.
The Irish Regiment	Ir. Regt.
The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
The Assiniboia Regiment	Assin. Regt.
The Battleford Light Infantry	Batt. L. I.

The KING.

Aide-de-Camp to the King

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* the Viscount Willingdon, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.B.E.*

Governor General's Secretary.

Mieville, E. C., *C.M.G.*, *Esq*	1/4/27

Comptroller of the Household.

Snow, Lt.-Colonel H. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O., The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)	23/10/26

Aides-de-Camp.

Willis-O'Connor, Major (*Local Lt.-Col.* 3/7/28) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	23/10/26
Vanier, Lieut.-Colonel G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (L) (F) Rl 22é Regt., *p.s.c*	30/10/26
Streatfeild, Capt. R. J., R.A	28/12/28
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, Lieut. C. V. R., 1st Bn. Scots Guards (*Capt. C.M.*)	14/1/30
Brinckman, Lieut. R. N., 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards (*Capt. C.M.*)	14/3/30

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

(D) Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O	18/12/26
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O	18/12/26
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. *p.s.c.* (*g*) (F)	18/12/26
(D) Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	18/12/26
(D) Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	18/12/26
(D) Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	18/12/26
(D) Stevenson, Colonel H. I., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	18/12/26
(D) Tobin, Colonel H. S., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	18/12/26
(D) Sherwood, Colonel L. P., R.O. (*m.s.c.*) (F)	18/12/26
(D) DesRosiers, Lt.-Colonel H., *D.S.O.*, R.O	18/12/26
Magee, Lt.-Colonel A. A., *D.S.O.*, McGill C.O.T.C. Res. Unit	18/12/26
(D) Marshall, Lt.-Colonel K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 6th Infantry Brigade	18/12/26
(D) Roscoe, Lt.-Colonel B. W., *D.S.O.*, King's Canadian Hussars	18/12/26
LaFleche, Lt.-Colonel L. R., *D.S.O.* (F), R.O	18/12/26
Steel, Lt.-Colonel F. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O	18/12/26
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, R.O	18/12/26
MacLeod, Lt.-Colonel N. P., *M.C.*, 3rd Res. Medium Brigade C.A	18/12/26
Gordon, Group Captain J. L., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a*	18/12/26
(D) Full, Lt.-Colonel G. E., Prince Edward Island Light Horse (*m.s.c.*)	18/12/26
Topp, Lt.-Colonel C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Governor General's Foot Guards	18/12/29
(D) Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O	27/9/26
Archambault, Lt.-Colonel J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt	17/3/27
Duffus, Supt. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.*) A. W., R.C.M.P	29/11/28
Price, Lt.-Colonel J. H., *M.C.*, Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	9/1/28
Murray, Commander L. W., R.C.N	7/3/29
Jones, Commander G. C., R.C.N., *p.s.c*	1/2/30

Honorary Physician.

(D) Birkett, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. S., *C.B.*, R.O	18/12/26

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Colonel *Hon.* J. L. Ralston, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, M.P.

Deputy Minister of National Defence.

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

President

Colonel *Hon.* J. L. Ralston, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, M.P., Minister of National Defence.

Vice-President

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*, Deputy Minister of National Defence.

Members

Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.

Associate Members

Colonel (*temp. Brigadier*) (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) A. H. Bell, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant General.
Colonel (*temp. Brigadier*) A. C. Caldwell, Quartermaster General.
Group Captain J. L. Gordon, *D.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.a.*, Royal Canadian Air Force.

Secretary

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Desbarats, G. J., Esq., *C.M.G.*
Assistant Deputy Minister	Brown, H. W. Esq.
Secretary to Department	Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L.
Chief Accountant	Brown, R. P. Esq.
Director of Contracts	McCann, J. A. Esq.
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch	Boyle, F. J. Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts	Burns, C. Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk	Watterson, A. E. Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

Orde, Brev. Major (*temp. col.* 1/3/25) R. J. 1/1/29

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF	Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*	1/1/21
Director of Naval Intelligence	Commander Richard L. Edwards, R.N.	2/5/29
Staff Officer	Commander Charles T. Beard, *p.s.c.*	1/6/28
Naval Secretary	Paymaster Commander Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.	2/5/27
Consulting Naval Engineer	Engineer-Commander Thomas C. Phillips	15/8/18
Director of Naval Stores	Edward Lisle, Esq.	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *L.L.D.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties.	Boak, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) H. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1/5/29
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	Matthews, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col* 1/1/28) H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/28
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*L*) (*F*), Rl. 22e Régt. (*Mil. Representative League of Nations*)	25/2/28
	Crerar, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/5/29
	Carr, Brev. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/2/30
Assistant Director of Military Intelligence	Stuart, Major K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	1/10/27
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services	(**D**) Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (*temp. col. 1/10/20*) S. H. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/10/20
Director of Historical Section.	Duguid, Major (*temp. col. 14/5/21*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	14/5/21
Commandant Canadian Small Arms School		
Assistant Director of Signals	(**D**) Forde, Lt.-Col. E., *D.S.O.* (F) R.C.C. of S., (*s.s.h.*)	8/10/19
Assistant Director Geographical Section	Passy, Brev. Lt.-Col. P. de L. D., R.C.E.	1/4/29

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL	Bell, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	1/1/30
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Lister, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Organization	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19*) D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Clarke, Brev. Col. J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*acting*)	1/1/30
Deputy Director General of Medical Services	Dickson, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/26
Director of Pay Services	Gagnon, Brev. Col. (*temp. col.* 1/5/28) J. T. E., *O.B.E.* (L), R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/28
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
Assistant Director of Records	Scott, Brev. Major C. R., C.M.S.C.	1/4/26

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.	Caldwell, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/30) A. C.	1/1/30
Director of Engineer Services	Bogart, Colonel J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	1/1/30
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Turner, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/28) G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
Director of Supplies and Transport	Greer, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 13/2/25) H. C., (S.C.), R.C.A.S.C.	13/2/25
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Loggie, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O.O. 3rd class) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	(**D**) Piche, Brev. Col. M. A., R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/22

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

DIRECTOR (Acting)	Breadner, Wing Commander L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	15/2/28
Assistant Director (Air Staff Duties)	Cuffe, Squadron Leader A. A. L., *p.s.a.*	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Organization and Staff Duties	Edwards, Squadron Leader H. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Training	de Niverville, Flight Lieut. J. L. E. A.	7/9/27
Staff Officer, Operations and Intelligence	Coghill, Flight Lieut. F. S.	11/2/29
Staff Officer, Regulations	Heakes, Flight Lieut. F. V.	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Personnel	Walsh, Squadron Leader G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1/1/30
Assistant Staff Officer I (Personnel).	Middleton Flying Officer (*temp. flt. lt.*) E. E.	1/7/28
Assistant Staff Officer II (Records)	MacCaul, Flying Officer D. H.	1/10/29
Staff Officer, Equipment	Wylie, Flight Lieut, A. H.	1/7/27
Asistant Staff Officer I (Technical)		
Assistant Staff Officer II (Stores)	Broadbent, Flying Officer H. L., *M.M.*	1/2/30
Liaison Officer, London, England	Shearer, Squadron Leader A. B. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/10/29

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

DIRECTOR	Gordon, Group Captain J. L., *D.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Supt. of Administration and Organization	Johnson, Wing Commander G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Supt. of Flying Operations	(**D**) Godfrey, Squadron Leader A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Supt. of Personnel	Mawdesley, Flight Lieut. F. J.
Supt. of Equipment	Tackaberry, Squadron Leader S. G.
Photographic Officer	Cairns, Flying Officer (*temp. flt. lt.*) D. J. R. (Ph.)
Technical Officer	
Stores Supply Officer	Turner, Flying Officer C. B.
Stores Administration Officer	Aronson, Flying Officer B. M.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Chief Aeronautical Engineer	Stedman, Group Captain E. W., *O.B.E.* (E*) (*l*)
Aeronautical Engineer—Research	Ferrier, Flight Lieut A., *M.C.*, (E*) (*l*)
Assistant Aeronautical Engineer—Research	
Aeronautical Engineer—Airworthiness	Adams, Flying Officer A. O. (E*)
Aeronautical Engineer—Inspection	Grant, Flight Lieut. A. J. (E).

CONTROLLER OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Controller	J. A. Wilson, Esq.
Superintendent of Airways	Tudhope, Squadron Leader J. H., *M.C.*
Superintendent of Regulations	Cowley, Squadron Leader, A.T.N.
Inspector of Regulations	Abbott, G. S. (*c*).
Inspectors of Regulations	Graham, S. (c). Holmes, Flying Officer G. B. Ingram, H. C. (*c*).
Inspectors of Airways	Wakeman, G. G. (*c*). McLean, D. A. (*c*).

AIR HARBOUR

St. Hubert, Que.

Air Harbour Manager	Hardy, A. C. (*c*)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

ARMENTIERES (Minesweeper).

Lieutenant Commander	Roger E. S. Bidwell	18/12/29

(Tender to NADEN)

CHAMPLAIN (Torpedo Boat Destroyer).

Commander in Command	Victor G. Brodeur	27/12/29
Lieutenant	George R. Miles	13/2/28
Lieutenant	Hugh F. Pullen	27/5/29
Lieutenant (E)	Thomas H. Evans	18/8/28
Gunner R.N	(T) Henry A. Hill	15/4/29

FESTUBERT (Minesweeper).

Lieutenant Commander	Frank L. Houghton	1/7/29

(Tender to STADACONA)

NADEN (Depot Ship).

Commamder in Command	Leonard W. Murray, *p.s.c* *(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt)*	23/1/29
Lieutenant Commander	John C. I. Edwards	17/1/30
	(N) Harold R. Tingley *(And for Thiepval)*	30/8/28
	(T) Godfrey M. Hibbard	4/1/29
	Roger E. S. Bidwell *(And for Armentieres)*	18/12/29
	Donald St. G. Lindsay	1/7/29
	George B. F. Barnes	1/1/29
	(G) Adrian M. Hope	22/7/29
Lieutenant	Henry G. DeWolf	20/7/29
Paymaster Commander, R.N	Harold G. King	1/3/27
Paymaster Lieutenant	Rupert A. Wright	10/9/28
Shipwright Lieutenant	Charles H. Brown	28/4/24
Commissioned Gunner	(G) William D. Johnson	1/12/28
R.N	(T) Edward A. E. Lewis	8/6/28
Warrant Victualling Officer	Herbert E. Hubbard	1/5/26

The following Officers are borne additional for services noted:

Lieutenant Commander	Valentine S. Godfrey *(Staff Officer to S.N.O.).*	15/8/28
Engineer Commander	Angus D. M. Curry *(For Barracks, Depot Workshop, Minesweepers and as Consulting Engineer H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt).*	1/10/27
Lieutenant (E.)	Joseph Billing *(Assistant to Engineer Officer.)*	3/11/29

STADACONA (Depot Ship).

Commander in Command	George C. Jones *(And as S.N.O., Halifax).*	27/12/29
Lieutenant Commander	(T) John, E. W. Oland, *D.S.C*	27/11/28
	James D. Laurie	1/9/28
	(S) Frank L. Houghton *(And for Festubert).*	14/5/27
	Maurice A. Wood	4/8/29
	Frederick G. Hart *(And for Ypres.)*	4/11/29
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander	*(I)* Marie J. R. O. Cossette	19/4/27
Warrant Shipwright	John E. Hutchings	1/4/24
Commissioned Gunner, R.N	Alfred J. Harvey	28/12/28
Commissioned Gunner, R.N	(T) Wm. McK. Jackson	15/4/29
Warrant Victualling Officer	John G. B. Horne	1/1/25
Warrant Writer	Frederick E. J. McWade	1/4/26

Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy with their Officers—Continued

The following Officers are borne additional:

Lieutenant Commander	Harold T. W. Grant *(Staff Officer to S.N.O.)*	24/6/29
Engineer Commander	George L. Stephens *(For Barracks, Depot Workshop, Minesweepers and as Consulting Engineer of H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax).*	22/10/27
Lieutenant (E)	William W. Porteous *(Assistant to Engineer Officer).*	12/9/28

FOR HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA.

Commodore	Walter Hose., *C.B.E* *(Chief of Naval Staff).*	1/1/21
Commander, R.N	Richard L. Edwards *(Director of Naval Intelligence)*	2/5/29
Commander	Charles T. Beard *(Naval Staff Officer)*	1/6/28
Lieutenant Commander	Henry W. S. Soulsby *(Supervising Officer, Naval Reserve.)*	17/5/27
	(G) Richard H. Oland *(Gunnery Officer and District Intelligence Officer).*	13/1/27
Engineer Commander	Thomas C. Phillips *(Consulting Naval Engineer.)*	15/8/18
	George P. Clarke	24/10/27
	Frank H. Jefferson	1/1/30
Lieutenant (E)	John G. Knowlton	22/10/28
Paymaster Commander R.N. (Temp.)	Alexander E. Eagar *(Naval Secretary).*	2/5/27
Paymaster Lieutenant	Francis R. W. Nixon	27/2/28

THIEPVAL (**Minesweeper**).

Lieutenant Commander	Harold R. Tingley	30/8/28

(**Tender to NADEN**)

VANCOUVER (**Torpedo Boat Destroyer**).

Lieutenant Commander in Command	Rupert W. Wood	15/8/28
Lieutenant	William B. L. Holms	13/2/28
Lieutenant	Ernest P. Tisdall	15/5/29
Lieutenant (E)	Arthur C. M. Davy	1/2/28
C. Gunner R.N. (T)	Archibald W. Seabrook	20/1/29

YPRES (**Minesweeper**).

Lieutenant Commander	Frederick G. Hart	4/11/29

(**Tender to STADACONA**)

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY SERVING IN SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Name	Rank	Ship or Vessel	Date of Appointment thereto.
Adams, Kenneth F.	L.	Calypso	11/11/29
Agnew, Ronald I.	Cr.	President	14/1/29
Baker, Archibald H.	Gr.	Excellent	15/10/29
Beech, William J. R.	L. Cr.	President	7/1/29
Creery, Wallace B.	L. Cr.	Vernon	
Donald, Colin D.	L. Cr.	Renown	1/1/29
Finch-Noyes, Edward W.	Mid.	Emperor of India	1/9/27
Gauvreau, Louis J. M.	L. Cr.	Truant	1/8/29
Gow, F. R. W. R.	L. Cr.	Champion	20/7/28
Grubb, Frederick E.	Cdt.	Erebus	
Hibbard, James C.	Mid.	Emperor of India	1/9/27
Jewkes, Bill	Cdt.	Erebus	
Kensington, Trevor W.	W.W.	Victory	
Keohane, James W.	L. (E.)	Vortigern	14/8/29
Kingsley, Harry	L.	Iron Duke	13/5/29
Lay, Horatio N.	L.	Vernon	3/1/29
Mainguy, Edmond R.	L. Cr.	London	10/9/28
Nelles, Percy W.	Cr.	Dragon	15/11/29
Rayner, Herbert S.	Cdt.	Erebus	
Reid, Howard E.	L. Cr.	Sepoy	1/2/29
Roy, Joseph W. R.	L.	Excellent	
Shilston, George	Gr.	Rodney	28/5/29
Spencer, Brian R. (Act.)	L. (E)	Emperor of India	3/9/29
Turnbull, Alexander R. (Act.)	Gr.	Vernon	13/1/30
Worth, George A.	L. Cr.	Bruce	15/6/28
Wurtele, Alfred C.	L. Cr.	Sussex	21/10/29

Special Service

Pressey, Arthur R. .... L. Cr. for Civil Government Air Operations.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name.	Seniority.
Captain—	
*mWalter Hose., *C.B.E*	19/3/18
(Commodore 1st class—14/8/23)	
Commanders—	
mRichard Lloyd Edwards	31/12/18
(Lent from Royal Navy).	
mPercy Walker Nelles, p.s.c.	1/12/25
mCharles Taschereau Beard, p.s.c.	1/9/26
(G) mVictor Gabriel Brodeur	25/1/27
(N†) mLeonard Warren Murray	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, p.s.c.	1/1/29
(N†) mRonald Ian Agnew	1/1/30
Lieutenant-Commanders—	
(T) mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, *D.S.C*	2/7/25
mJames Denoon Laurie	2/8/25
(S) mGeorge Arthur Worth	17/8/25
(I) mLouis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17/12/25
mRupert Wainman Wood	1/3/26
mWilliam James Robert Beech	14/4/26
(N) mHarold Reed Tingley	5/5/26
mHoward Emmerson Reid	5/6/26
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5/8/26
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6/8/26
⊕ mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards	5/9/26

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*Con.*	26
(T) mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1/11/26
(G) mRichard Hibbert Oland	1/11/26
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5/11/26
(S) mFrank Llewellyn Houghton	16/12/27
mArthur Roddy Pressey	16/5/27
mValentine Stuart Godfrey	1/7/28
mFrederick Gordon Hart	1/4/28
(A/S) mMaurice Adrian Wood	1/5/28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele	1/5/28
mGeorge Barkley Fraser Barnes	2/7/28
(T) mWallace Bourchier Creery	2/9/28
(N) mHarold Taylor Wood Grant	2/11/29
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1/1/29
(G) mAdrian Mitchell Hope	1/2/29
mColin Degge Donald	1/2/29
(T) mRoger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15/3/29
(S) mEdmond Rollo Mainguy	15/3/
LIEUTENANTS—	22
George Ralph Miles	25/7/23
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24/1/23
Harry Kingsley	25/4/23
⊕William Boyd Love Holms	24/5/25
Horatio Nelson Lay	1/10/26
(N) Harry George De Wolf	1/4/28
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3/1/29
Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1/7/29
Hugh Francis Pullen	1/11/
MIDSHIPMEN—	
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1/9/27
James Calcutt Hibbard	1/9/27
NAVAL CADETS—	
Frederick Ernest Grubb	7/9/28
Herbert Sharples Rayner	7/9/28
Bill Jewkes	6/9/29
Phillip Edwin Haddon	28/12/29
Reginald Amand Webber	28/12/29
ENGINEER COMMANDERS—	
mThomas Caleb Phillips (*Temp.*)	23/2/23
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11/8/26
mGeorge Puleston Clarke	3/3/27
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4/6/27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1/2/29
LIEUTENANTS (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1/10/24
John Grant Knowlton	1/1/26
William Walter Porteous	1/3/26
Joseph Billing (Lent from R.N.)	14/8/26
James William Keohane	1/4/27
Thomas Henry Evans	18/8/28
Brian Roff Spencer (Act.)	8/8/29
PAYMASTER COMMANDER—	
mHarold Gray King (Lent from R.N.)	13/12/29
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
†mAlexander Eveleigh A. Eagar (Lent from R.N.)	5/2/22
m(I) Marie Joseph Roméo Oscar Cossette	1/10/29
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—	
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12/4/26
Rupert Anthony Wright	1/9/29
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS—	
mWilliam Dunmall Johnson	30/11/25
m(T). Edward Albert Edgar Lewis (Lent from R.N.)	7/3/27
m(T). William McKie Jackson (Lent from R.N.)	12/7/28
mAlfred James Harvey (Lent from R.N.)	28/9/28

Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, etc.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
GUNNERS—	
m(T.) Henry Algernon Hill (Lent from R.N.)	1/10/23
(T.) Archibald William Seabrook (Lent from R.N.)	1/4/26
(T.) George Shilston (Act.)	22/2/29
Archibald Howard Baker (Act.)	13/9/29
(T.) Alexander Reginald Turnbull (Act.)	8/11/29
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT—	
mCharles Henry Brown	1/1/27
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT—	
mJohn Edwin Hutchings	17/11/20
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS—	
mJohn George Buckner Horne	5/4/20
Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1/4/26
WARRANT WRITER—	
Frederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1/4/26
Trevor Wilton Kensington (Act.)	1/4/29

With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority	
Lieutenants—		
m Wilfrid Thomas Gagnon	8/1/24	
m Robert Irwin Swansburg	4/2/24	
m Joseph Edouard Welly Alexandre Tremblay	9/2/24	
m Charles Hibbert MacDonald	18/2/24	
m Frank Damien Campbell	26/3/24	
m Llewellyn Sheppard	1/4/24	
m Walter Redford	23/6/24	
George William Taylor	10/7/24	
m Joseph Alfred Raymond	10/9/24	
m Archibald Morrison Henderson	30/10/24	
m Joseph Joachim DesLauriers	19/11/24	
Huntley Osborne Giffin	5/12/24	
m Alexander Saint	20/1/25	
m Thomas Charles Moore Cotton	11/2/25	
m John Courtney Kelly	11/3/27	
m George Albert Burton	29/5/27	
Bernard Shadforth	2/8/28	
Edgar George Skinner (Act.)	3/4/29	
Paymaster Lieutenants—		Registrar at
Harry Tupper Preedy	2/11/25	Halifax
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3/12/25	Quebec.
John Bell Campbell	12/12/25	Vancouver.
George Henry Holbrook	1/1/29	Charlottetown
m Colin Ernest Grant	1/1/29	Montreal
Chief Skippers—		
m Louis Sirice Rioux	1/12/24	
m Joseph Ludger Fournier	6/2/25	
m Ira Elmer Abbott	7/2/25	
m John Seymour Nauffts	2/4/25	
m Clifford George Williams	11/6/25	
Skippers—		
Joseph Francois Xavier Grenier	8/3/24	
Joseph Anselme Houde	6/2/28	
Frederick Harland Faulkner	13/11/28	
Engineer Lieutenants—		
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27/10/25	
George Frederick Winterburn	15/1/29	
Warrant Engineer—		
m Joseph Michael Murphy	18/4/25	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one months' duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name, denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Lieutenant-Commander—		
†mAthol Blair Macleod	1/10/28	Edmonton.
WK§(N.)mEustace Alexander Brock	1/6/29	Winnipeg.
Lieutenants—		
‡mHilary George Nares	20/5/22	Winnipeg.
WK§‡mJoseph Patrick Connolly, *MC*	1/2/23	Halifax.
Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew	31/3/23	Quebec.
‡mGeorge Henry Buntain	1/4/23	Charlottetown.
‡mRaymond Hinton	1/4/23	Calgary.
‡mAlban Cedric Ellison	26/6/23	Regina.
WK‡mAubrey Tatton Hall	27/6/23	Regina.
‡Fraser Jellett Kelly	21/10/23	Winnipeg.
WK(N)‡§Paul Barbour Cross	1/2/25	St. John.
‡mHenry Lloyd George Westland	1/3/25	Hamilton.
John Wilfred McEown	3/4/25	Saskatoon.
(T)mEdson Crawford Sherwood	22/6/25	Ottawa.
§‡Edward Mickle Woollcombe	23/4/26	Ottawa.
‡mWilliam George Beaver	6/6/26	Hamilton.
‡Charles Robert Fitzmaurice Piers	8/6/26	Vancouver.
‡Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/26	Quebec.
WKmAndrew Dyas MacLean	13/1/27	Toronto.
(N)§‡Frederick Avery Price	2/9/27	Quebec.
(N)§‡Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1/3/28	Vancouver.
§(S)‡Walter John Frederick Hose	10/7/28	Ottawa.
‡Donald Alexander Grant	18/3/29	Regina.
Acting Lieutenants—		
†Walter Hume	19/12/24	Prince Rupert.
†mMorris Vandeleur Chesnut	1/4/25	Calgary.
†mWilliam Geoffrey Shedden	24/4/27	Toronto.
†Conan Rudyard Frayer	13/8/27	Winnipeg.
†Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3/5/28	Toronto.
Frederic Patterson Coombs	20/9/28	St. John.
†Everett Phelps Shaver	9-2-29	Edmonton.
John Joseph Connolly	15/4/29	Charlottetown.
Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4/5/29	Winnipeg.
Augustus Harry Nanton	4/5/29	Winnipeg.
†John Ainslie Millidge	23/5/29	Winnipeg.
†Leonard Hyder Haworth	15/7/29	Prince Rupert.
John Charles Kirkpatrick McNaught	1/9/29	Montreal.
Sub-Lieutenants—		
Geoffrey Charles Oland	11/1/29	Halifax.
Dana Harris Porter	16/3/29	Toronto.
Miles Briffni O'Reilly	17/3/29	Toronto.
Rein Boulton Wadsworth	18/3/29	Toronto.
Charles Victor Green	1/6/29	St. John.
Roger Vaillant (Act.)	4/7/28	Montreal.
Lorenzo Lysons Atwood (Act.)	11/1/29	Halifax.
†William Franklin Campbell (Act.)	3/4/29	Saskatoon.
Midshipmen—		
Charles Allan Keefer	9/4/29	Ottawa.
John Sinclair Bushby	16/7/29	Prince Rupert.
Cadet—		
Guy Belanger	16/7/29	Montreal.
Acting Engineer Lieutenants—		
mStanley James Liddington	6/7/26	Hamilton.
Robert Christopher Parsons	9/5/27	Prince Rupert.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders—		
mArchie McCallum, M.D	18/3/24	Toronto.
mEphraim Elwood Kells, *M.B*	1/12/29	Regina.
Surgeon Lieutenants—		
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24	Saskatoon.
Cecil Stanley Mahood, M.D., C.M	18/3/25	Calgary.
mWilliam Douglas Swan, *B.A.*, *M.D*	22/12/25	Hamilton.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edouard Delage	23/12/25	Quebec.
mStanley Frederick Conquer	28/7/26	Ottawa.
James Henry Rowlands	18/6/27	Calgary.
Edgar William Fletcher (Act.)	25/3/29	Winnipeg.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—		
Sidney Thomas Stephens	21/3/29	Toronto.
Harold Wilson Balfour (Act.)	6/2/29	Saskatoon.

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Half Company

Lieutenant Raymond Hinton, in command	1/4/23
Lieutenant Morris V. Chesnut (Act.)	28/6/23
Surgeon Lieutenant Cecil S. Mahood, M.D., C.M	18/3/25
Paymaster Lieutenant James H. Rowlands	18/6/27

Charlottetown Half Company

Lieutenant George H. Buntain, in command	20/4/23
Lieutenant John J. Connolly (Act.)	25/12/26

Edmonton Half Company

Lieutenant Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command	27/3/23
Lieutenant Everett P. Shaver (Act.)	9/2/27

Halifax Half Company

Lieutenant Joseph P. Connolly, *M.C.*, in command	3/4/25
Sub-Lieutenant Geoffrey C. Oland	11/1/28
Sub-Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood (Act.)	11/1/28

Hamilton Half Company

Lieutenant William G. Beaver, in command	6/7/26
Lieutenant Henry L. G. Westland	7/6/23
Surgeon Lieutenant William D. Swan, *B.A.*, M.D	22/12/25
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley J. Liddington (Act.)	6/7/26

Montreal Company

Lieutenant John C. K. McNaught (Act.)	4/3/29
Sub-Lieutenant Roger Vaillant (Act.)	4/7/27
Cadet Guy Belanger	16/7/29

Ottawa Half Company

Lieutenant Edson C. Sherwood in command	22/6/25
Lieutenant Edward M. Woolcombe	23/6/24
Lieutenant Walter J. F. Hose	14/11/24
Paymaster Lieutenant Stanley F. Conquer	28/7/26
Midshipman Charles A. Keefer	9/4/29

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Prince Rupert Half Company

Lieutenant Walter Hume (Act.)	19/12/24
Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth (Act.)	15/7/29
Midshipman John S. Bushby	16/7/29
Engineer Lieutenant Robert C. Parsons (Act.)	9/5/27

Quebec Half Company

Lieutenant J. C. A. Pettigrew in command	31/3/23
Lieutenant Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/24
Lieutenant Frederick A. Price	2/11/26
Paymaster Lieutenant Cyrille W. P. E. Delage	23/12/25

Regina Half Company

Lieutenant Alban C. Ellison in command	3/4/23
Lieutenant Aubrey T. Hall	29/6/23
Lieutenant Donald A. Grant	18/4/27
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Ephraim E. Kells, *M.B*	26/7/23

St. John Half Company

Lieutenant Paul B. Cross in command	7/9/23
Lieutenant Frederick P. Coombs (Act.)	3/1/25
Sub-Lieutenant Charles V. Green	1/6/28

Saskatoon Half Company

Lieutenant John W. McEown in command	1/12/27
Sub-Lieutenant William F. Campbell (Act.)	3/4/29
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour (Act.)	6/2/29
Surgeon Lieutenant Algeo L. Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24

Toronto Company

Lieutenant Andrew D. MacLean in command	13/4/27
Lieutenant William G. Shedden (Act.)	25/4/25
Lieutenant Edward T. C. Orde (Act.)	3/5/27
Sub-Lieutenant Dana H. Porter	16/3/28
Sub-Lieutenant Miles B. O'Reilly	17/3/28
Sub-Lieutenant Rein B. Wadsworth	18/3/28
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Archie McCallum, M.D	7/2/25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Sidney T. Stephens	21/3/27

Vancouver Half Company

Lieutenant Charles R. F. Piers	8/7/24
Lieutenant Charles E. McA. Donaldson	1/5/26

Winnipeg Company

Lieutenant Eustace A. Brock, in command	19/3/23
Lieutenant Hilary G. Nares	20/9/23
Lieutenant Fraser J. Kelly (Act.)	21/11/23
Lieutenant Conan R. Frayer (Act.)	16/1/24
Lieutenant Charles H. Bonnycastle (Act.)	4/5/27
Lieutenant Augustus H. Nanton (Act.)	4/5/27
Lieutenant John A. Millidge (Act.)	23/5/27
Paymaster Lieutenant Edgar W. Fletcher (Act.)	25/3/29

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(**D**) Armstrong, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F)	8/10/26
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hanington, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/3/29
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Hodson, Brev. Major. V., R.C.R	13/11/26
District Signal Officer	Hunt, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/11/25) A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/11/25
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Hodson, Brev. Major V., R.C.R	13/11/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr-Gen.	Coghill, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. J., P.P.C.L.I	1/10/29
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS		
District Engineer Officer	Chambers, Major E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E	15/9/24
District Supply and Transport Officer	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C	1/9/29
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/12/27
District Ordnance Officer	Bishop, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Pilley, Capt. F., R.C.A.P.C	1/10/26
District Veterinary Officer	(**D**) Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) J. H., C.A.V.C	1/5/11
District Cadet Officer	Jeffery, Brev. Major (*temp. capt.* 1/9/25) J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* R.C.R	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) *Taylor, Lt.-Colonel F. A., *D.S.O*	1/9/28 (*lt.-col.* 14/12/23)
Brigade Major	Gunn, Capt. S. L. (*r.m.c.*)	22/2/27 (*capt.* 10/3/17)
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.

9th (Grey's) Horse.

10th Brant Dragoons (M.D. No. 2)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Deacon, Colonel A. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 (*col* 1/1/28)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Butler, Major W. C., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28
Staff Captain	McBean, Capt. W. P., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/28

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

The Middlesex Light Infantry.
The Perth Regiment.

The Bruce Regiment (attached).
The Huron Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) MacRae, Colonel J. N., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*)	2/8/28 (*col.* 2/8/28)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Oxford Rifles.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.

The Wellington Rifles.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Gerrard, Colonel D. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/27 (*col* 1/3/27)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Morley, Lt.-Col. P. K. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/29 (*lt.-col.* 1/12/22)
Orderly Officer		

The Elgin Regiment.
The Lambton Regiment.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders).

The Kent Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

7th Field Brigade, C.A.
11th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.E.
1st Divisional Engineers.
  7th Field Company, C.E.
  11th Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

1st Divisional Signals C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "C" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	**(D)** Ashton, Major General E. C., *C.M.G.*	1/1/30
General Staff—		
Gemeral Staff Officer	Hertzberg, Brev. Col. H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	James, Capt. (Qr-Mr.) T. A., R.C.D	18/11/24
District Signal Officer	May, Capt. H. T., *M.C.* (F), R.C.C. of S.	3/5/26
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Utton, Major F. W., *O.B.E.*, C.S.A.S.	1/11/22
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Leach, Brev. Majot R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E.	15/4/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Dean, Col. E. C., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Ford, Brev. Col. F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/21
District Ordnance Officer	Gillin, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (O.O. 2nd Class) M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.C.A.P.C.	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20
District Cadet Officers	**(D)** McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. A., P.C.S. (*s.m.h.*)	3/4/23

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	**(D)** Brown, Colonel W. T. (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/29 (*col.* 4/4/29)
Brigade Major	O'Brian, Major G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/29
Orderly Officer		

The Governor General's Body Guard
2nd Dragoons.
The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*(**D**) Hatch, Lt.-Col. H. C., *D.S.O.* (*s.m.*)	29/11/29 (*lt.-col.* 31/3/24)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Denman, Lieut. R. O., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	10/11/27

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.

The Wentworth Regiment.

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Vandersluys, Colonel C. H., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/28 (*col* 19/7/28)
Brigade Major	Forbes, Major D. G. P., C.M (*m.s.c.*)	9/11/26 (*maj* 15/5/18)
Orderly Officer		

The Lincoln Regiment.
The Haldimand Rifles.

The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.

The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Marshall, Colonel K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*	9/4/28 (*col* 9/4/28)
Brigade Major	McKague, Major E. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25 (*maj.* 5/6/21) (*Ext'd* 8/12/29)
Orderly Officer	Macpherson, Lieut. A. F., 48th Regt. (Highrs)	27/11/26

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

The Royal Grenadiers.

48th Regiment (Highlanders).

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Harbottle. Colonel C. C., *C.M.G.*,*D.S.O.*	15/4/29 (*col.* 15/4/29)
Brigade Major	Merrick, Major R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28
Orderly Officer	Lockhart, Lieut. D. B., Tor. Regt	13/5/26

The Toronto Regiment.
The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.

The Toronto Scottish Regiment. (Highlanders)

The Irish Regiment.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Carmichael, Colonel D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m*)	4/4/29 (*col.* 25/12/21)
Brigade Major	*(**D**) Wallace, Major J. C., Sim. Fors	31/12/28
Orderly Officer		

The Grey Regiment.
The Simcoe Foresters.

The Algonquin Regiment

The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Conover, Colonel R. V. E. (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/28 (*col* 7/8/28)
Brigade Major	Chappell, Lt.-Col. F	28/12/28 (*l.c.* 16/7/25)
Staff Captain	Powell, Major N. L., Peel and Dufferin Regt	1/8/28

The York Rangers.
The Ontario Regiment.

The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.

The Halton Rifles.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade C.A.

8th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.E.

2nd Divisional Engineers.
  2nd Field Company C.E.
  8th Field Company C.E.
  1st Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

2nd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
  1st Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

8th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
2nd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.
8th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 19 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C
No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 2 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, C.P.C.
No. 8 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Whitelaw, Brev. Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/1/30) R.G., R.C.R.	1/1/30
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Cluff, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/10/29) H. D., R.C.C. of S.	1/10/29
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Edwards, Capt. J., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S	1/12/28
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R.E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Henshaw, Major F. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c*	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDougall, Major K. W. A., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Greer, Major G. G., *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	16/5/20
District Ordnance Officer	Cartmer, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. M., R.C.O.C	1/12/20
District Paymaster	Goodeve, Lt-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/10/26
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.Sc., F.C.V.S,*, (F), R.C.A.V.C	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer	Isbester, Brev. Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Courtney, Col. R. M. *(r.m.c.) (s.s.)*	18/1/29 *(col.* 17/8/29)
Brigade Major	Melville, Major J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. *(m.s.c.)*	1/4/27
Staff Captain	(D) Devitt, Major E. A. A., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.Eng.*)	1/4/29

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Vanderwater, Colonel R., *D.S.O.*, *(m)*	27/3/28 (*col* 27/3/28)
Brigade Major	Scott, Capt. W. E., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/29
Orderly Officer		

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment.

The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.

The Peterborough Rangers.
The Brockville Rifles (attached).

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Gillies, Colonel J. A. (*m*)	1/9/29 (*col.* 1/9/29)
Brigade Major	*Wheatley, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs	1/6/27
Orderly Officer		

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.

The Ottawa Highlanders.
Le Regiment de Hull (attached).

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander	(D) Snider, Colonel, E. E., (*m.s.c.*), (*m.*)	19/7/27
Brigade Major	Donnan, Major B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/29
Orderly Officer		

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.

The Northumberland Regiment.

The Durham Regiment.
The Frontenac Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade C.A.
9th Field Brigade C.A.
4th Field Brigade, C.A. (22nd Medium Battery attached).

Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.E.
3rd Divisional Engineers.
- 3rd Field Company, C.E.
- 5th Field Company, C.E.
- 7th Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

3rd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
- No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
- No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
- 2nd Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

3rd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
- M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
- H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
- Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 23 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, C.O.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, C.A.V.C.
3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	(**D**) King, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.Gen.*) W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*lg*)	8/10/26
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Prower, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Trudeau, Brev. Major G. A. H. (*l*) Rl 22e Regt	15/1/29
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Lieut. (*temp. capt.* 27/3/29) R. J., R.C.C. of S...	28/6/28
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Garon, Major M. M. L., Rl. 22e Régt	12/11/28
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.* (L) (F), R.C.R	1/10/28
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Trudeau, Brev. Major, G. A. H., (*l*) Rl. 22e Régt	1/10/28
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Irwin, Major R. H., R.C.E	1/6/20
District Supply and Transport Officer	Spearing, Major (QrMr) E. H., R.C.A.S.C	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Cameron, Capt. H. M., R.C.A.M.C. (*acting*)	1/1/30
District Ordnance Officer	Prideaux, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) P.E., R.C.O.C	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Lambert, Colonel A. O. (F), R.C.A.P.C	1/5/28
District Veterinary Officer	(**D**) Piche, Brev. Col. M. A., R.C.A.V.C	21/7/20
District Cadet Officers	Keefler, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)	1/4/21
	Routier, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt	15/10/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Hooker, Colonel L. McM	2/10/27 (*col* 2/10/27)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Bryant, Lieut. W. J., 17th Hussars	1/4/29

13th Dragoons.

17th Hussars.

The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Francis, Colonel. S. E	18/6/29 (*col.* 17/8/29)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Sanders, Major T. S. C., Sher. Regt	7/12/23 (*Ext'd* 6/6/28)

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.

Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke

The Irish Canadian Rangers.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Chaballe, Colonel J. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	1/10/29 (*col.* 1/10/29)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal.
Le Régiment de Joliette.
The Three Rivers Régiment.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve (attached).

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) McCuaig, Colonel D. R., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29 (*col.* 31/12/24)
Brigade Major	Morgan, Major H. W., *M.C.*, R.H. of C. (*s.c.*)	1/1/29
Orderly Officer	Heaton, Capt. J. C., Vic. Rif. of C. (*s.c.*)	1/1/29

The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
1st and 2nd Bns. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
6th Hussars.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade C.A.
6th Field Brigade C.A.
2nd Montreal Regiment C.A. Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade, C.A.

Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
  4th Field Company, C.E.
  16th Field Company, C.E.
  5th Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

4th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
  3rd Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Brigade, C.M.G.C. (Motor).
8th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, C.A.V.C.
4th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Benoit, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28), P. S.	1/3/27
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Pope, Major M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/5/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Dupuis, Major G. E. A., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt.	1/3/28
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Lieut. R. J., R.C.C. of S.	1/10/29
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Roy, Lieut. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Régt. (L)	19/11/28

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Bouchard, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt	1/10/28
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Johnstone, Lieut. (Qr.Mr.) W. A., R.C.E., (*acting*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDonald, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C. A.S.C	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Major G. (L), R.C.A.M.C	1/4/25
District Ordnance Officer	Renaud, Brev. Lt.-Col. (O.O. 3rd Class) E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C	15/5/27
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Colonel J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*), R.C.A.V.C	1/3/23
District Cadet Officer	Guimond, Brev. Capt. G. (L) Rl. 22e Regt	2/5/29

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Stockwell, Colonel, R.F	31/12/26 (*col.* 31/12/26) (*Ext'd* 30/12/30)
Brigade Major	*Robinson, Major H. H., *M.C.*, 7 Hrs	1/1/28
Orderly Officer		

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Marquis, Colonel G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 (*col.* 1/5/28)
Brigade Major	Chabot Major, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/3/27
Orderly Officer	Garneau, Lieut. J. M., Le Regt. de Monty	21/12/26

Le Régiment de Montmagny.
Le Régiment de Beauce.

Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (attached).

Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Gendron, Colonel D., (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 (*col.* 1/1/28)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Garneau, Major R., Le Regt. de Q	1/1/27

The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.

Le Régiment de Québec.

Le Régiment de Levis.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade, C.A.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade and
3rd Anti Aircraft Section, C.A. (attached).

Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
15th Field Company C.E.
6th Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

5th Divisional Signals.
No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and
4th Signal Troop (*attached*), C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22e Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details C.A.S.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, C.A.V.C.
5th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Gibsone, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) W.W.P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1/5/28
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Sparling, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col* 7/10/22) H.C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	1/8/27
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Burness, Capt. K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/10/28
District Signal Officer	(**D**) Powers, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.C. of S.	23/5/27
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Beresford, Capt. G. W. de la P., R.C.R	15/5/26
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	(**D**) Spry, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/12/19) D.W.B., *O.B.E.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/9/27
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Burness, Capt. K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/9/28
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Russell, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/4/28) C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	1/3/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Major R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/5/27
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer	(**D**) McFatridge, Lt.-Col. H. S., C.A.V.C	1/5/11
District Cadet Officer	Campbell, Capt. A. H. C., R.C.R	25/4/29

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Bauld, Colonel D.S	1/2/27 (*col* 1/2/27)
Brigade Major	Colwell, Major G. J., P. L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/28
Orderly Officer		

The Halifax Rifles (attached).
The Princess Louise Fusiliers (attached).
The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) McKeigan, Colonel M. D. E. (F)	1/2/28 (*col.* 1/2/28)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Thompson, Major C. C., *M.C.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	17/8/29
Orderly Officer		

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.
The Cape Breton Highlanders.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
14th Field Brigade C.A.
16th Field Brigade C.A.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade, C.A. and
1st Anti-Aircraft Section, C.A. (attached).
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, C.A.
9th Heavy Battery.

Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.E.
6th Divisional Engineers.
  9th Field Company, C.E.
  10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 22 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, C.A.V.C.
6th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Constantine Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/2/30
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Harcourt, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/5/26
District Signal Officer	(**D**) Powers Brev. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/8/29
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Flynn, Capt. P. (L), Rl. 22e Regt	1/5/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Brook, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.C.R., *p.s.c*	1/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Harcourt, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/5/26
District Supply and Transport Officer	Larter, Capt. & Maj. (Qr. Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C.	26/10/24
District Medical Officer	Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., A.M.C.	11/3/26
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.	13/11/22
District Paymaster	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer	Donovan, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 14/4/28) L. A., C.A.V.C.	24/7/22
District Cadet Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(**D**) Kinnear, Colonel G. S. (*m*)	1/11/27 (*col.* 1/11/27)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Ganong, Major A. T., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/28
Orderly Officer	(**D**) Atkinson, Capt. W. D., 8 Hrs	12/4/28

8th Princess Louise's, N.B. Hussars.

The New Brunswick Dragoons.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (No. 6 M.D.)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Weyman, Colonel E. C.,*O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*m*) (*s.c.*) (F)	16/9/27 (*col* 16/9/27)
Brigade Major	Ganong, Major H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/29
Orderly Officer		

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.
The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
The New Brunswick Rangers.
The St. John Fusiliers (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 1 Company, C.C. of S. (6th Divisional Signals).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
  7th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, (F) *p.s.c*	1/5/29
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Alexander, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/20) R.O., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c*	1/5/28
Attached to the General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S., (*S.C.*)	1/11/29
District Signal Officer	Lee, Capt. S. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S	1/10/29
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S, (*S.C.*)	15/4/24
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	14/3/30
Deputy Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Clarke, Brev. Major D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	4/12/29
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Brev. Major H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Snell, Brev. Col A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M C.	1/1/26
District Ordnance Officer	MacQueen, Major (O. O. 3rd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Baxandall, Major S., R.C.A.P.C	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Gillespie, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Montague Colonel P. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28 (*col.* 30/11/28)
Brigade Major	Cox, Major S. J., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.
The Manitoba Horse.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (attached).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Ackland, Colonel C. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/28 (*col.* 1/2/28)
Brigade Major	Williamson, Major D., Winn. L. I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28
Staff Captain		

The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
The Manitoba Regiment (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
The Border Horse.

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade C.A. (11th Medium Battery attached).
59th Field Battery (Unbrigaded).

Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.E.
10th District Engineers.
  12th Field Company, C.E.
  2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

10th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and
5th Signal Troop C.C. of S. (*attached*)

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.
  The Kenora Light Infantry.
  The Manitoba Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C.
2nd Brigade, C.M.G.C. (*Motor*).
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C
No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, C.A.V.C.
7th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Brown, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Parsons, Brev. Col. J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/29
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A.	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	McCullagh, Lieut. (*temp. capt.* 22/6/28) K.G., R.C.C. of S.	1/1/30
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer	Underwood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S.,	26/9/25
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	1/2/26
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Bessonette, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) R. V. C., R.C.E. (*acting*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hennessy, Major P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Drum, Col. L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/10/20
District Ordnance Officer	Panet, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) A. H., R.C.O.C.	15/10/23
District Paymaster	Edwards, Major G. D., R.C.A.P.C.	23/5/23
District Veterinary Officer	MacQueen, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/4/26) L. H., *O.B.E.*, C.A.V.C.	1/7/24
District Cadet Officer	MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.* *m.s.c.*)	12/12/29 (*col.* 12/12/29)
Brigade Major	(**D**) Coote, Lt.-Col. A. L.	1/4/26 (*lt-col.* 4/3/20) (*Ext'd* 30/9/29)
Orderly Officer		

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).

The Westminster Regiment.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.

The Irish Fusiliers of Canada (attached).

The Vancouver Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.
5th British Columbia Light Horse.

Artillery.

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.
15th Field Brigade, C.A. (5th Medium Battery attached).
62nd Field Battery, C.A. (Unbrigaded).
5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A. with 12th Heavy Battery (How.) C.A. and 58th Field Battery C.A. (attached).

Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment R.C.E.
11th District Engineers.
  6th Field Company, C.E.
  17th Fortress Company, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

11th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers, The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Kootenay Regiment, The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
11th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 18 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 11 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 11 Detachment, C.M.S.C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	**(D)** Ross, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Landon, Brev. Major A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	4/12/29
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Gilson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	3/5/27
District Signal Officer	Ovens, Lieut. F. N., R.C.C. of S.	25/7/29
Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer	Gilson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/12/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	**(D)** Ware, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. B, *D.S.O.* (F) P.P.C.L.I.	31/3/26
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Capt. W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/5/27
District Supply and Transport Officer	Ellard, Brev. Major I. C., R.C.A.S.C.	4/2/24
District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., No. 32 Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C.	1/5/23
District Ordnance Officer	Buckingham, Lieut. (O.E.O. 3rd class) A., R.C.O.C. (*acting*)	1/10/29
District Paymaster	Spink, Capt. B. J. W., *O.B.E.* R.C.A.P.C.	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Edgar, Capt. J. N., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	**(D)** Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*	1/4/2) (*col.* 1/4/25) (*Ext'd* 31/3/305
Brigade Major	Harbord, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/2/28 (*lt.-col.* 29/5/19)
Orderly Officer		

4th Canadian Light Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	**(D)** Rankin, Colonel J. S., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	17/7/27 (*col* 17/7/27)
Brigade Major	Linton, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/11/27 (*l.c.* 3/11/23)
Orderly Officer		

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O*	1/4/2 (*col.* 1/6/18)
Brigade Major	Smith, Major H., *M.C.* 12 Bn. C.M.G.C, (*m.s.c.*)	18/2/28
Orderly Officer	McCallum, Capt. E. D., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m*)	1/11/27

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade C.A.
17th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment R.C.E.

12th District Engineers.
  14th Field Company, C.E.
  3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

12th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and 6th Signal Troop (*attached*) C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
12th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 32 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section ,C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..	Ormond, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F)...........................	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer......................	Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) (*temp.*)	1/10/29
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer.......	Firmstone, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.)........	11/1/28
District Signal Officer....................		
Specially Employed as Weapon Training Officer.............................	Mitchell, Brev. Capt. R. L., P.P.C.L.I..................	1/11/2 5
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen..............	MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer................	Dunbar, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E..................	1/4/23
District Supply and Transport Officer....	Lawson, Major H. O., R.C.A.S.C.........................	1/10/27
District Medical Officer.................	Potter, Brev. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C.....................	1/4/20
District Ordnance Officer................	Pitman, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C.	10/10/26
District Paymaster......................	Martin, Major A. N., R.C.A.P.C.........................	23/5/23
District Veterinary Officer..............	Walsh, Brev. Major F., R.C.A.V.C.......................	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer...................	Miller, Brev. Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S., (*m*)...........	17/3/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander......................	**(D)** Hervey, Colonel H. C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)..............	15/6/26 (*col.* 15/6/26) (*Ext'd* 1/5/30)
Brigade Major...........................	Scott, Major J. F. 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*)......................	1/7/27
Orderly Officer..........................	Miller, Capt. W. C., 15 Horse............................	1/4/28

15th Canadian Light Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons.
1st Regiment, The Alberta Mounted Rifles.
2nd Regiment, The Alberta Mounted Rifles (attached).

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Redman, Colonel D. L. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/26 (*col.* 27/1/26) (*Ext'd* 26/1/30)
Brigade Major	Jull, Major W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/29
Orderly Officer		

The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment.
The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	(**D**) Gillespie, Colonel A. C.	14/9/29 (*col.* 14/9/29)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Edmonton Fusiliers.
The North Alberta Regiment.
The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade C.A.
19th Field Brigade C.A.
20th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
  13th Field Company C.E.
  4th Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

13th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and 7th Signal Troop (attached), C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

13th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Honourable the Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Elkins, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*)	1/2/30
General Staff Officers	VC Pearkes, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/10/29
	VC Roupell, Major (E. Surrey R.) (*temp. major C.M.*) G.R.P.	1/4/29
Staff Adjutant	Holloway, Capt. Brev. Major K. M., R.C.R	1/9/28
Quartermaster	Kelly, Major A. W., C.M.S.C	13/7/21
Medical Officer	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.O	15/5/20
Paymaster	Harvey, Major E. J., C.M.S.C	8/6/15
District Officer R.C.E	Vokes, Major F., R.C.E	16/12/15
Riding Master	Richmond, Lieut. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/6/26
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training	Keller, Lieut. Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/10/28) R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I	1/10/28
Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering	Schmidlin, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E	19/9/26
Professor of Tactics	Goodeve, Capt. Brev. Major, L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*	1/5/29
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *M.A*	1/1/18
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Day, F. H., *B.A.*, *M.Sc*	19/10/14
Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*	15/8/22
Associate Professor of Artillery	Shaw, Major C.C., R.C.A (*g*†) (*a*)	1/8/26
Associate Professors of Engineering	Macklem, Lieut. O. T., *B.Sc.* R.O	16
	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M*	1/4/19
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering.	Grant, L. F	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *B.A.*, *M.A*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A., *M.A*	1/10/21
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee. J. L., *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D*	17/10/24
Instructors in Tactics	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D	1/10/27
	Fenton, Capt. W. S., R.C.R. (F)	31/1/29
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Hasted, Capt. (R.E.) (*temp. capt. C.M.*) W. F., *M.C*	1/10/26
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics	Twiss, J. F., *M.A.*	9/10/19
	Lowe, P., *M.A*	20/9/21
Instructor in Modern Languages and History	Fleming, J. J. R. H	20/9/29
Instructor in French	Letourneau, R	22/10/28
Instructor in Physics	Cook, C. C	15/9/25
Instructori n Chemistry	Bleau, A	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Chairman	Howard Murray, Esq., *B.A.*, *LL.D.*
Members—	
New Brunswick	
Prince Edward Island	Lieut.-Colonel A. G. Peake.
Quebec	Arthur D. Scott, Esq.
"	Edouard Montpetit, Esq., *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.S.P.*, *M.R.S.C.*
Ontario	C. L. Burton, Esq.
"	W. Sherwood Fox, Esq., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*
Manitoba	W. Tier, Esq., *M.A.*
Saskatchewan	Colonel (*Hon.-Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L. Embury, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*
Alberta	R. W. Boyle, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.R.S.C.*
British Columbia	Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W. Odlum, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Brig.-Gen. E. de B. Panet, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.* (Deputy Minister)
	Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, M.Sc., LL.D., *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
	Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N. (Chief of the Naval Staff)
Secretary	Captain G. W. Cragg, *D.C.M.*, C.M.S.C. (Adjutant-General's Branch).

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant—
Bowie, Lt.-Col. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *(s.c.)*, R.C.D.

Station—St. John's, P.Q.

Commandant—
Timmis, Major R.S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Commandant—
Devey, Major C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.).

Station—Calgary, Alta.

Commandant—
Page, Lt.-Col. L. F., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Mobile Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—
Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*

Instructors in Gunnery (2)

McCarter, Capt. G. A. (a) (g*).
Agnew, Capt. D. R. (a) (g*†).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Deputy Commandant—
Stockwell, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. V., *D.S.O.*

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Preston, Brev. Major J. F., *M.C.* (g*) (a).

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant—
Harris, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. E. (a).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY —Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Lafferty, Major H. P. (a) (*temp.*)

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Deputy Commandant—
Tremaine, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. V. (a)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Thackray, Capt. W. C. (a) (g*).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Russell, Brev. and Temp. Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Earnshaw, Major P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Cock, Brev. Major H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.
Commandant—
Langford, Lt.-Col. R.J.S. (*l*)

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. K., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant—
Archambault, Lt.-Col. J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.* (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Balders, Major R. E., *M.C.*

Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Tenbroeke, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.* P.P.C.L.I.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Commandant—
Niven, Major H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Depots.

No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 6 Depot, Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
MacQueen, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Walker, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

(D) Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*	1/1/18
⚔Panet, H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*late* R.C.A.)	4/5/21
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29

Colonels—

⚔ **(D)** Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1/10/19 13/9/15
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*late* L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/12/19 24/4/18
⚔ **(D)** Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	15/1/20 23/7/17
⚔ **(D)** King, W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*lg*)	18/8/20 27/11/17
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1/9/20 21/7/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/9/24 11/11/18
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.R.)	1/3/25 9/1/19
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.)	1/3/27
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late R.C.R.*) (*p.s.c.*)	1/1/28 9/1/19
⚔**(D)** Hill, F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1/5/28 7/1/16
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.) *p.s.c.*	1/5/29 24/5/18
⚔Caldwell, A. C. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E)	1/1/30 29/10/17
⚔Constantine, C. F. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.A.), *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/2/30 7/7/26

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔ **(D)** Hill, S. H., (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.*)	1/10/20 (*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Walker, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1/9/23 6/4/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*	19/7/26 1/11/18

Major—

⚔Prower, J. M. *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	10/1/26 (*brev. l.c.* 3/8/16)

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
(D) Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.M.G.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93 Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96 Maj 38 Regt 29/12/02 Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07 Pr Maj 23 Bty 1/7/13	....	....	....	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30
Panet, Henri Alexander, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	24/7/69	Mil 25/6/91 RCA 2/5/94	Brev 2/5/94 RCA 1/7/02	Brev 17/5/01 RCA 1/5/05	RCA 1/5/11	CM 24/5/16 Mil Staff 1/10/19	4/5/21	Staff Adjt RMC 9/1/01 AAG 1/2/05 DAG 1/2/07 to 1/6/09 BGRA 2nd Can Div France 18/12/16 to 14/4/19 DOC MD No. 1 1/10/19 to 25/5/22 DOC MD No. 2 26/5/22 to 30/6/23 Adj.-Gen. 1/7/23 to 31/12/29
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, M.Sc., LL.D., *p.s.c.*	25/2/87	Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M. T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS							
Drum, Lorne, *C.B.E.*	25/7/71	Lt QOH 30/3/95 2 Lt AMS 1/3/00 Lt AMS 28/1/01	AMS 1/1/02 PAMC 1/10/05	PAMC 20/10/06	Brev 31/12/14 PAMC 30/5/17	Brev 1/6/15 RCAMC 1/9/25	ADMS Eng 4/5/16 to 28/7/18 DMO MD No. 11 15/10/20
(**D**) Armstrong, Chas. Johnstone, *C.B., C.M.G.* (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp brig.* 1/7/28)	27/8/72	2 Lt 5 Regt 18/5/94 Lt 5 Regt 13/4/95	Brev 13/4/00 Capt 5 Regt 14/10/15	....	Brev 5/9/14 Brev. Col 1/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Brev 13/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Staff Imperial Military Rys. S.A. -/7/00 to 31/5/02 CRE 1st Can Div Eng and France 22/9/14 to 12/9/15 CRE Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 6/3/16 E in C for duty as CE Defences GHQ France 16/2/18 to 3/11/18 CE VII Army Corps France 4/11/18 to 7/3/19 DOC MD No. 4 (*acting*) 28/6/19 to 30/9/19 DOC MD No. 4 1/10/19 to 7/10/26 DOC MD No. 1 8/10/26
D) Hill, Frederick William, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	8/8/66	Pr Lt 44 Regt 21/8/85	44 Regt 29/3/94	44 Regt 29/5/00	44 Regt 25/8/09 Mil Staff 1/2/20	Brev 7/1/16 Mil Staff 1/5/28	Brig Comndr 9th CIB France 7/1/16 to 21/7/18 Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 27/7/18 to 3/3/19 AA and QMG MD No. 3 1/2/20 to 31/7/27 GSO MD No. 3 1/8/27 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/5/28 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 7 1/6/28 to 31/1/30
Snell, Arthur Evans *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, B.A., M.B.	19/3/76	CM 12 yrs Lt AMC 23/6/06 Capt AMC 29/10/08 PAMC 19/9/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 17/5/16	ADMS 1 Div 18/3/14 DADMS Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 16/5/16 ADMS 3rd Can Div France 17/5/16 to 16/7/18 DDMS Can Corps France 17/7/18 to 15/3/19 DGMS (*acting*) 1/1/21 to 8/6/21 DDGMS 1/1/22 to 31/12/25 DMO MD No. 10 1/1/26
Ford, Frederick Samuel Lampson, *C.M.G.*	2/2/69	Pr Lt AMC 6/11/05 S Lt AMC 22/9/06	Capt AMC 1/4/10	Maj AMC 21/11/13	RCAMC 1/4/21	Brev 9/2/17	DADMS Can Corps France 13/6/16 to 8/2/17 ADMS 1st Can Div France 9/2/17 to 19/7/17 SMO. MD. No. 2. (*acting*) 15/6/19 to 30/6/21 DMO. MD. No. 2. 1/4/21
Jacques, Harry Melville, *D.S.O.*	12/11/73	Lt 68 Regt 1/10/05	PAMC 4/8/06	PAMC 8/5/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 13/3/17	DGMS (*temp*) 3/10/14 to 23/4/15 DADMS 2nd Can Div. Eng. and France 4/5/15 to 9/3/17 ADMS 2nd Can Div France 10/3/17 to 27/12/18 ADMS. M.D No. 6 (*temp*) 15/3/18 to 31/3/20 SMO. MD. No. 6 1/4/20 to 31/3/25. DGMS 1/4/25 to 31/12/29

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt. Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
(**D**) Ross, John Munro, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*(*Hon.Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	2/7/77	Pr Lt 22 Regt 31/8/96	Capt. 22 Regt 11/1/99	Maj 24 G.H. 1/7/08	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brev. 23/7/17 MilStaff 15/1/20	Brig Comndr 5th CIB France 23/7/17 to 27/10/18 Brig Comndr 10th CIB France 28 /10/18 to 21/4/19 DOC, MD. No. 11 15/1/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 12 1/5/28
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13/5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02	Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications SA -/12/99, /—2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA-/4/00 to-/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18. D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG, ND, 1/1/30
(**D**) King, William Birchall Macaulay, *C.M.G., D.S.O. (lg.)* (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	13/1/78	2 Lt 7 Bty 1/6/95	Capt 7 Bty25/9/99	Maj 7 Bty 1/12/11	Mil Staff 18/8/20	Brev 27/11/17 Mil Staff 18/8/20	Comndg CRA Eng 21/8/17 to 25/11/17 BGRA 4th Can Div France 27 /11/17 to 2/6/19 DOC, MD. No. 3 18/8/20 to 25/5/22 DOC, MD. No. 1 26/5/22 to 7/10/26 DOC, MD. No. 4 8/10/26
Clarke, John Thomas, *C.B.E.*	27/2/70	Lt AMC 1/7/00	AMC 1/11/00 PAMC 27/9/07	AMC 21/3/04 PAMC 1/4/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 10/12/17	ADMS 5 Div 21/5/12 to 20/5/16 ADMS CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 ADMS 5 Div 1/8/19 (*temp*) to 31/3/20 SMO. MD. No. 5 1/4/20 to 31/3/25 DMO., MD. No. 6 1/4/25 to 30/4/27 DMO, MD. No. 4. 1/5/27 to 31/12/29 DGMS 1/1/30
Bell, Arthur Henry, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) (*Hon-Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	16/9/71	UL 28/7/05 RCMR 30/6/06 LSH (RC) 1/10/09	LSH (RC) 1/5/10	Brev 1/7/15	....	Brev 24/4/18 Mil Staff 1/12/19	DSA, MD. No. 13. 3/2/11 Brig Comndr 6th CIB France 20/4/18 to 2/10/18 Comndg Can Con Camp France 24/12/18 to 27/1/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 28/1/19 to 10/10/19 DOC, MD. No. 13 1/12/19 to 28/2/25 DOC, MD. No. 2 1/3/25 to 31/12/29 Adjutant General 1/1/30

Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile *O.B.E.* (L) *(temp. col.* 1/5/28)	14/10/85	....	CAPC 11/2/10	Brev 1/7/15 CAPC 9/1/18	RCAPC 1/5/20	Brev 9/5/18	Paymaster MD No. 10 1/5/12 to 25/8/14 Asst Fld Cashier Canada and Eng 26/8/14 to 8/2/15 Field Cashier 1st Can Div Eng and France 9/2/15 to 11/3/15 Base Pay'mr France 12/3/15 to 3/5/15 HQ Paym'r Shorncliffe 4/5/15 to 1/6/16 Paym'r Can Trps France 2/6/16 to 8/2/19 ADPS, MD. No. 4 (*acting*) 1/4/19 to 31/12/21 Dist. Paym'r MD No. 4 1/1/22 to 30/4/28 Dir. of PS 1/5/28 to
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O.*, B.Sc., *p.s.c.* (F) *(temp brig* 1/5/29)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	AD of Mil Surveys. 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 Adjt 1st Can Div Eng and France 22/9/14 to 15 /1/16 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st Grade RMC. 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC, MD No. 10 1/5/29
Osler, Stratton Harry, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	18/10/82	RO 24/6/03 Lt Staff 12/5/04 RCE 1/7/05	Brev 1/4/10 RCE 7/2/11	RCE 10/12/14	RCE 1/3/27	Brev 24/5/18	Staff Lt Survey Div. 12/5/04 to 3/4/11 ADGES 15/12/13 CRE 2nd Can Div France 22/12/16 to 23/5/18 Comndg 2nd CE Bde France 24 /5/18 to 12/4/19 AD of ES 19/1/21 to 30/9/29
Ormond, Daniel Mowat, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) *(Hon. Brig-Gen.)* *(temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	14/8/85	In Ranks 12 Dns 1 yr 312 dys Pr Lt 18M R 4/3/07	Capt 18 M R 26/5/09	Maj 18 M R 5/4/11	Mil Staff 1/9/20	Brev 21/7/18 Mil Staff 1/9/20	Brig Comndr 9th CIB France 21/7/18 to 25/2/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 26/2/19 to 5/9/19 DOC MD No. 12 1/9/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 13 1/5/28
Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	3/9/84	Lt CE 27/1/05 RCE 26/6/15	RCE 26/6/17	RCE 1/4/20	....	Brev 22/7/18	CRCE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22 /7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 CRCE MD. No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 5/1/23 to 14/9/25. GSO, RMC, 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16/4/77	Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC 7/1/08	PAMC 1/9/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO. MD. No. 13 1/4/20
Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* *(temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 24/6/97 43 Regt 16/12/99 97 Regt 2/4/01	97 Regt 27/10/02 C of G 9/5/03 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 15/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 11/11/18 Mil Staff 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30 /9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th Can Div France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 18/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Piche, Marcelin Albert	9/11/66	Vet Lt 6 Hussars 23/7/97 2 Lt 6 Horse 6/1/99 Lt 6 Horse 4/5/99	Capt 6 Horse 28/5/01	Maj 6 Horse 18/6/01 CAVC 12/8/05	CAVC 1/7/11 RCAVC 1/4/20	Brev 6/1/19	VO Quebec Command 12/8/05 PVO 4 Div'l Area 1/5/11 DVO. MD. No. 4 21/7/20 OA. CAVS 1/6/22
Gibsone, William Waring Primrose, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/6/72	8 Regt 20/4/00 Capt. 8 Regt 20/4/03 RCR 23/6/05	RCR 18/12/08	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 26/8/15	RCR 15/10/24	Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/3/25	DAAGMP 1/9/09 DAA & QMG Hal Fort 1/5/11 DAQMG 2nd Can Div Eng and France 3/9/15 to 11/11/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 12/11/16 to 22/12/18 D of PS 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of Org & PS 4/12/20 to 28/2/25 DOC MD No. 13 1/3/25 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/28 to
Brown, James Sutherland, *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	28/6/81	In ranks 39 Regt. 6 yrs 108 dys 39 Regt 17/2/02 Capt 39 Regt 1/9/03 RCR 25/6/06	RCR 11/2/11	RCR 16/9/15	RCR 15/10/24	Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/1/28	DAQMG 1st Can Div Eng and France 29/9/14 to 15/1/16 DAA and CMG 1st Can Div France 16/1/16 to 13/5/16 AQMG Can Corps France 14/5/16 to 19/9/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 20/9/16 to 18/10/16 AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 14/3/17 to 21/12/18 D of O 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of MO & I 4/12/20 to 31/12/27 DOC, MD, No. 11 1/1/29 to
Parsons, Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	18/1/76	Lt C of G 28/1/08	Capt C of G 19/6/09 Capt PPCLI 1/1/20	Maj C of G 16/1/13	....	Brev 1/2/19	GSO 3, 2nd Can Div Eng and France 24/4/15 to 21/12/15 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 1/10/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 2/10/16 to 25/9/17 GSO 1, 5th Can Div Eng 26/9/17 to 18/12/17 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 19/12/17 to 14/1/19 SSO Can Sect. 1st Ech GHQ France 15/1/19 to 8/4/19 GSO 2nd Grade MD No 12., 1/1/20 to 31/8/24 GSO. MD No. 2, 1/9/24 to 30/9/29 GSO, MD No. 11, 1/10/29 to
Lambert, Aurele Oscar	30/8/78	Mil Staff 1/8/06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1/8/06 CAPC 1/1/07	CAPC 1/4/14	Brev 12/7/15 CAPC 1/7/17	RCAPC 1/8/24	Paym'r 3 Div'l Area -/5/11 PMG MHQ (*acting*) 9/9/14 to 7/2/18 Chief Paym'r CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to /9/7/19 SOPS MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 15/9/20 SOPS MD No. 4 16/9/20 to 31/12/21 D of PS 1/1/22 to 30/4/28 Dist PyMr MD No. 4 1/5/28

Dean, Edward Chas.	28/1/68	Capt CASC CPASC	19/5/03 29/5/06	CPASC	21/5/08	CPASC	10/11/11	Brev RCASC	1/7/15 1/4/20	RCASC	16/12/24	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 1/5/11 AD of S & T 6 Div'l Area 1/10/13 AD of S & T Can Tr Area Eng 11/10/16 to 23/1/17 AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 29/1/18 to 8/7/18 AD of S & T MD No. 6 (*temp*) 23/4/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DS & TO MD No. 1 22/3/23 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/5/27
Panet, Arthur Hubert	19/4/77	Pr 2 Lt GGFG 2 Lt GGFG Lt GGFG	19/3/01 3/6/01 3/6/01	OSC	1/7/03	OSC COC	30/8/06 2/12/07	COC	30/8/14	CM RCOC	8/2/26 3/3/26	SOO 4 Div'l Area 1/5/11 SOO 6 Div'l Area 8/9/13 SOO MD No. 11 (*temp*) 21/6/18 to 26/12/18 SOO MD No. 12 27/12/18 to 14/10/23 DOO MD 11 15/10/23
(**D**) Hill, Shuldham Hope (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.* 1/10/20)	10/4/79	Pr Lt 8 Regt	27/2/03	Capt 8 Regt	30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt Lt-Col 8 Rgt	17/8/11 1/10/14	Mil Staff	1/10/20	CM	8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20
de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, *C.B.E. Count-*	11/6/72	2 Lt RA Lt RA	4/7/92 4/7/95	RA COC	1/2/00 1/5/11	Brev Can Mil COC	5/10/11 30/1/15	Brev RCOC	1/7/15 13/3/29	C.M.	8/2/26	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14/8/02 to 22/8/05 Prof. RMC 23/8/05 to 22/8/10 SOO MD No. 10 1/5/11 ADOS Can Corps France 4/8/17 to 7/8/19 Supt. Dom. Arsenal, Quebec 1/3/20
Lister, Frederick Alexander, *D.S.O.*	17/9/73	Pr 2 Lt 27 Regt 2 Lt 27 Regt RCRI	11/8/97 2/12/97 14/3/98	Brev RCR	14/3/01 1/12/05	RCR	9/11/11	Brev RCR	1/7/15 25/7/22	CM	8/2/26	Asst Insp of Signalling 3/2/04 DAAG for Signalling 20/3/06 to 1/5/09 AAG for Signalling 22/10/10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1/1/11 DAQMG Can Tr Area Eng 31/5/17 to 11/10/19 Garr Adjt Hal Fort 1/12/19 to 10/7/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 11/7/21 to 5/10/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 6/10/21 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 1 31/3/26 to 30/9/29 Dir. of Org. & Pers. Services. 1/10/29
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett, *D.S.O.*	18/2/77	RO 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt RCE	24/6/97 30/3/98 20/1/99 1/7/04	RCE	17/11/05	RCE	28/2/12	Brev RCE	1/7/15 1/4/20	CM RCE	8/2/26 1/1/30	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23 to 31/12/29 Dir of ES 1/1/30
Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	21/10/83	RCA	22/6/05	RCA	1/2/10	RCA	23/2/15	Brev RCA	2/5/17 1/4/20	RCA	7/7/26	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.:Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*temp brig* 1/2/30)	13/6/83	RCA 22/6/05	Brev 22/6/10 RCA 29/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 14/8/20	RCA 7/7/26	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30
Benoit, Paul Soumande (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/7/84	RO 23/6/04 RCE 2/7/04	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 15/8/13	RCE 1/4/20	Mil Staff 1/3/27	DE MD No. 7 10/12/04 to 20/9/05 DE West Ont. 21/9/05 to 16/9/13 ADGES MHQ (*acting*) 17/9/13 to 14/12/13 Staff Offr CRCE MD No. 6 15/12/13 to 3/12/14 ACRCE MD No. 6 4/12/14 to 5/4/16 CRCE MD No. 6 6/4/16 to 31/1/17 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/2/17 to 15/4/18 SEO MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 4/12/21 DEO MD No. 6 5/12/21 to 28/2/27 DOC MD No. 5 1/3/27
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC 15/12/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev 12/7/15 RCOC 3/3/26	CM 1/3/28	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29
Hill, Claude Hardinge, *D.S.O.*	30/8/81	2 Lt 66 Regt 9/4/00 Lt 66 Regt 11/4/01 RCR 25/12/01	RCR 1/12/05	RCR 1/4/13	Brev 20/4/16 RCR 25/4/19	CM 1/3/28	DAAG MP Commandant (*temp*) 20/2/08 to 31/8/09 AA & QMG MD No 1 (*temp*) 15/12/21 to 5/6/22 GSO 3, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 19/4/16 D of O & PS 1/3/25 to 30/4/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/29 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/29

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut.-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
(**D**) Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/8/13	Brev 26/8/15	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 23/6/17 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11	....	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28
Prower, John Mervyn, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt. 28/8/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 1/11/16	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof, of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28
Sparling, Herbert Cosford, *D.S.O.* (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)	6/2/81	Pr Lt 9 MH 12/3/08 Lt 5 Regt 13/8/15	Capt 9 MH 25/4/10 Mil Staff 1/10/19 RCR 1/10/19 RCD 1/10/19	Maj 9 MH 12/4/11 RO 28/11/13 RCD 1/6/27	Brev 9/12/16	Bde Major 12th CIB France 7/7/17 to 4/3/18 GSO 2, 33rd (Imp.) Div France 5/3/18 to 12/5/18 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 7 1/10/19 to 6/10/22 AA & QMG MD No. 7 7/10/22 to 31/7/27 GSO MD No. 6 1/8/27
Gilson, William Forbes, *D.S.O.*	1/5/77	....	....	PPCLI 20/4/20	Brev 2/1/17	Dist WT Offr MD No. 12 1/12/26 DMIO MD No. 12 3/5/27
Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.*	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11	35 Horse 15/4/15	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 19/3/17 LSH (RC) 1/10/29	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—*Con.*

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut.-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Dickson, Charles Harold, *D.S.O.*	17/3/76	Lt AMC 8/6/12	AMC 8/6/13	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 3/4/17	ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 22/2/18 to 29/2/20 DMO MD No. 10 1/9/20 to 31/12/25 DDG of MS 1/1/26
Boak, Henry Eversley *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*a*) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29)	26/12/84	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 11/5/17 RCA 7/7/26	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6, 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD. 1/5/29
(**D**) Ware, Frank Bethel, *D.S.O.* (F)	29/1/77	Pr Lt 7 Regt 28/7/04	Capt 7 Regt 1/10/10 PPCLI 2/1/20	....	Brev 16/5/17	Staff Capt 1st CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 9/9/15 DAAG 1st Can Div France 10/9/15 to 13/5/16 DAA & QMG 1st Can Div France 14/5/16 to 15/5/17 AA & QMG 5th Can Div Eng 16/5/17 to 1/10/17 AA & QMG 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/10/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 25/5/18 to 31/1/20 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/2/20 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 12 31/3/26
(**D**) Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O.* (F) (*s.s.h.*)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds. Pr Lt 77 Regt 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09	Capt Sig Corps 20/4/10	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 RCC of S 15/5/25	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O.*	17/2/91	Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12	Capt CFA 14/8/14	Maj CFA 4/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 23/6/17 RCA 1/5/28	
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O., M.C.*	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12	Capt 29LH 1/5/13	Maj 29 LH 1/9/13	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 7/8/19	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27
(**D**) Powers, Thomas Edward, *D.S.O.*	7/9/74	Lt Sig Corps 31/8/05	Capt Sig Corps 1/6/06 Maj Sig Corps 18/5/14 RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 13/1/27	Brev 26/12/17	DSO MD No. 7 7/10/20 to 20/6/28 DSO MD No. 6 23/5/27 DSO MD No. 7 1/8/29

Harris, Alexis Ernest (*a*)	20/11/83	RCA	8/8/05	Brev RCA	8/8/10 20/1/12	RCA	22/11/15	Brev	8/1/18	
Beeman, William Gilbert. *D.S.O.* (*a*), *p.s.c.* (*g*)	28/6/84	RCA	22/6/05	RCA	29/11/10	RCA	22/11/15	Brev RCA	18/1/18 1/8/25	Bde Major Can Res Arty Eng 15/8/17 to 18/1/18 Prof of Arty RMC 10/12/20 to 14/1/22 GSO MD No. 13 1/2/24 to 31/7/25 GSO MD No. 3 1/5/28 to 31/12/29
Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*) (*temp. col.* 13/2/25)	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20/12/05 9/4/10 25/4/10	CPASC	30/6/13	....		Brev RCASC	18/3/18 1/4/20	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/5/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	26/2/89	Lt CM	30/4/16	....		PPCLI	1/10/19	Brev	27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to
Walker, William Keating, *D.S.O.*,*M.C.*	12/7/88	Lt CM	26/11/14	Capt Mil Staff	8/10/19	....		Brev RCMGB Mil Staff	6/4/18 23/12/19 1/9/23	ADMG 8/10/19 to 31/3/21 Comndt CSAS 1/4/21
Anderson, William Harold Kerr, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	29/1/73	Pr Lt AMC Capt AMC	3/1/11 16/6/12	....		RCAMC	1/4/20	Brev	8/5/18	
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.* (*temp l.c.* 1/4/28)	20/8/86	RO RCE	27/6/07 17/6/08	RCE	3/11/13	RCE	22/11/15	Brev	24/5/18	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.*	18/8/84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22/6/05 1/1/08 6/2/10	RCE	23/2/15	RCE	1/4/20	Brev	24/5/18	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26
Pope, Edgar William *C.M.G.* (L) (F)	29/9/87	59 Regt RCR	29/7/05 20/2/06	RCR	29/11/10	RCR	16/9/15	Brev RCR	8/6/18 15/10/24	DSA, MD. No. 7 29/11/10 DAA & QMG 5 Div 1/5/11 Staff Capt 3rd CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 28/4/15 Bde Major Can Tr Bde Eng 11/12/16 to 15/1/17 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 10/2/17 to 31/3/17 AAG HQ OMFC Eng 1/4/17 to 15/8/19 AA & QMG MD. No. 5 1/10/24 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28
Willets, Charles Richard Edward *D.S.O.*	21/5/80	Lt 66 Regt RCR	20/2/06 1/7/06	RCR	28/5/12	RCR	16/9/15	Brev PPCLI	8/6/18 20/1/20	AA & QMG MD N. 3 1/8/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*						
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O., M.C.*	20/7/92	In Ranks 71st Regt. 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt. 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	....	RCASC 12/1/25	Brev 21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 19/9/18	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29
Gilman, Frederick, *D.S.O.*	22/7/82	Lt 8 Hrs 29/2/04 RCD 1/7/06	Brev 1/7/11	Brev 11/9/16	Brev 11, 10/18 RCD 3/2/20	APM Can Corps France 17/5/16 to 6/5/19 GSO. MD. No. 1 (*temp*) 1/10/24 to 31/1/26 AA & QMG. MD. No. 11 1/2/26
Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.*	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11 Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff 2/1/19	Brev 1/11/18 Mil Staff 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12 /9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 14/3/30
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*) (*l*)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/11/18	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C. 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29

Brook, Reginald James, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	16/9/85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8/11/02 Lt 3 KOYLI 19/12/03 Capt 3 KOYLI 1/1/08 Capt CM 1/1/08 RCR 4/1/11	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 17/11/18	Staff Capt 4th CIB France 30/11/15 to 12/12/16 DAA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 13/12/16 to 17/9/18 AA and QMG Siberia 19/9/18 to 18/3/19 GSO 1, Siberia 19/3/19 to 5/6/19 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/3/20 to 1/1/22 GSO RMC (*temp*) 3/3/24 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 3 1/9/24 to 31/7/27 AA & QMG MD No. 7 1/8/27
Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12	Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14 Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	....	Brev 6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, 1st Can Div France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org. 1/10/29
Turner, Alfred George, *M.C.*, (*S.C.*)	7/9/73	Imp Army 21 yrs in ranks CS of M 154 dys WO 6 yrs 153 dys Lt CM 22/9/14	CPMGB 1/1/20	CS of M 1/4/20	Brev 15/1/19	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 10/9/15 to 24/4/16 GSO 2 4th Can Div France 25/4/16 to 27/10/17 GSO 2 Can Tr Area Eng 28/10/17 to 8/5/18 GSO 1 Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 1/8/19 OC "A" Wing CSAS 1/4/21 Dist WTO MD No. 10 15/4/24 to DMIO MD No 10 1/11/29 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/82	Lt CM 4/9/15	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 18/1/19	
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*	18/12/88	Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	....	CSAS 1/9/23	Brev 13/2/19 RCMGB 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27
McNiven, David (*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt 17/12/11 Hon Capt 15/9/14	Mil Staff 21/6/15	Brev 25/4/16 Mil Staff 21/6/20 RCR 19/1/21	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/19
Coghill, Henry Judson	17/4/88	Pr Lt 28 Regt 15/3/09 Lt 28 Regt 29/5/09	Capt 28 Regt 1/3/14 Mil Staff 1/2/20 PPCLI 19/1/21	....	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/4/17 to 31/1/20 Asst D of O 1/2/20 to 30/9/29 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/29 to
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO 6/4/09 Lt CAVC 16/8/13	....	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC 1/6/11	CAVC 17/12/13	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20
Langford, Robert John Spinluff (*l*)	9/7/87	RCR 20/8/07	Brev 20/8/12 RCR 15/12/13	Brev 12/10/16 RCR 10/7/22	Brev 17/6/19 RCR 22/9/29	GSO Hal Fort 23/2/15 to 11/10/16 (*temp*) Bde Major 15th CIB Eng 1/2/17 to 3/4/17 Bde Major 206th (Impl.) Bde Eng 17/10/17 to 19/2/18 Comdt Can Con Camp Eng 17/12/18 to 2/7/19

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		Lieut-Colonel		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*										
Robinson, William Henry, *O.B.E.*	12/8/79	Pr Lt CASC	10/7/11	....		RCASC	1/4/20	Brev RCASC	12/7/19 23/4/27	AD of S and T Can Tr Area Eng 12/1/19 to 16 /7/19 SSTO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DSTO MD No. 2 22/3/23 to 1/5/27 DSTO MD No. 1 20/8/27 to 31/8/29
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	4/1/15	Brev RCE	18/2/16 30/3/16	Brev	1/4/20	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/9/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	CPAVC	20/9/11	CPAVC	15/9/16	Brev RCAVC	1/5/19 1/4/20	RCAVC	21/12/22	SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18/12/85	In ranks 68 Regt. 5yrs 304 dys. Pr Lt U L CASC	 1/2/07 26/10/07	CPASC	10/12/10	Brev CPASC	14/9/15 22/2/17	RCASC	30/12/22	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 15/9/13 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 30/11/21 DSTO MD No. 11 1/12/21 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 6 1/10/27
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan	10/12/76	CM 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys. WO 2 yrs 23 dys Hon Lt	 26/11/11	CAPC	1/7/14	Brev RCAPC	1/7/17 1/5/20	RCAPC	16/2/24	Paym'r MD No. 1 1/7/14 Dist. Paym'r MD No. 2 5/11/21
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM	 1/8/15	....		Brev LSH (RC)	22/9/17 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (*temp*)
Vanier, George Philias. *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt	24/9/14	....		Brev Rl 22 Regt	10/8/18 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 14/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.	10/10/84	RCA	8/8/05	Brev RCA	26/10/10 24/4/12	RCA	9/2/16	Brev	8/8/25	
Prideaux, Phillip Edward	16/11/73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Seniority Lt COC	25/4/94 22/4/96 7/5/00 15/7/04 22/11/05 15/12/06 1/3/07 9/3/11	COC	15/11/11	Brev COC	9/4/15 20/5/15	Brev RCOC	22/12/25 13/3/29	SOO 3 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 11/7/15 to 14/4/18 SOO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 14/10/23 DOO MD No. 6 15/10/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 4 1/5/29

Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA	29/6/06	Brev RCA	29/6/11 1/5/12	Brev RCA	7/3/16 16/10/16	Brev.	29/6/26	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	27/2/05 1/7/06	Brev RCA	1/7/11 1/7/12	Brev RCA	11/9/16 16/10/16	Brev	1/7/26	
Goodeve, Henry T......	1/7/88	Lt CM	20/5/15	....		Brev RCAPC	15/1/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26
Tenbroeke, Melville, *M.C.*	15/7/91	Lt CM	20/5/16	....		Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/4/19	PPCLI	20/1/27	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.. (*temp col* 1/5/29)	31/3/84	RO RCA RO COC	22/6/05 1/8/05 26/5/10 3/2/12	COC	12/11/12	COC	12/11/15	Brev	9/4/27	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29
Bowie, Douglas Bain, *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)	15/1/86	RCD	18/2/08	Brev	1/5/13	Brev RCD	8/9/15 1/4/20	RCD	1/6/27	
Passy, Phillip de Lacy Deare	28/3/87	RCE	27/6/07	Brev RCE	27/6/12 15/11/12	RCE	26/6/15	Brev	27/6/27	Staff Lt 1/3/11 ADM Surveys (*temp*) 24/9/14 to 30/11/14 ADM Surveys 1/12/14 CRCE MD No. 5 (*temp.*) 1/6/15 to 30/6/18 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/7/18 to 1/1/19 SEO MD No. 1 (*temp*) 27/2/20 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/24 Asst Dir Geo Sec 1/4/29
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.* (*l*)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt Lt 85 Regt	21/6/10 15/6/11	85 Regt	2/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26
Lawson, George Chester, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1/11/84	In Ranks 82 Regt. 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In Ranks No. 9 Fld. Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC	13/6/10	PAMC	1/3/12	Brev PAMC	11/9/16 30/5/17	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to
Hemming, Andrew Keene.	18/11/87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30/10/06 22/5/08	Brev RCR	22/5/13 24/3/15	RCR	10/7/22	Brev	22/5/28	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA	26/6/08	Brev RCA	26/6/13 10/12/14	RCA	14/8/20	Brev	26/6/28	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	28/11/14	RCE	30/3/16	Brev	23/6/29	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c.* (*a*)	20/12/87	RCA	23/6/09	Brev RCA	23/6/14 10/12/14	Brev RCA	16/9/16 1/11/22	Brev	23/6/29	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to
Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt Lt 7 Regt	1/10/07 26/5/08	7 Regt 7 Regt C Res	1/2/11 28/3/14	Brev RCAPC	17/5/29 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/7/29	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS								
Knox, Robert..............	21/8/78	....		....		Pr Maj CASC Brev RCASC	1/3/14 8/12/14 1/4/20	AD of S & T MD No. 7 (*temp*) 22/11/17 to 16/7/18 SSTO MD No 7 (*temp*) 5/5/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 7 1/6/20 to 31/7/20 DSTO MD No. 4 1/6/21 to 30/4/27
Baty, William..............	1/4/81	Pr Lt 19 AD	9/3/10	Capt 19 AD RCD	5/11/11 1/4/20	Brev	6/3/15	DAA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 14/9/16 to 15/8/17 DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/8/17 to 30/3/20
Goodeve, Leslie Charles, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	27/2/89	Lt CFA	30/6/09	Capt CFA RCA	30/1/11 1/1/20	Brev	21/7/15	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29
Stethem, Hubert...........	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 328 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs Lt 17 Hrs Capt. 17 Hrs Maj 17 Hrs RCD	28/4/07 12/10/07 28/9/08 1/6/11 20/12/11	Brev RCD	20/12/16 4/11/24	Brev	28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	Lt C of G RCD	4/7/08 11/4/11	Brev RCD	11/4/16 1/4/20	Brev RCD	3/10/15 1/6/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe (*temp maj* 1/10/19)	22/6/83	Lt 86 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	17/4/12 15/8/13 1/5/21	Capt 86 Regt Brev Rl 22 Regt	20/6/13 15/8/18 20/4/25	Brev	18/10/15	GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/10/19 to 9/1/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 5 1/10/28 to
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31/3/11 11/1/12 15/11/12	Brev	11/1/17	Brev RCD	5/1/16 1/4/20	
Lawson, Harry Otter.......	6/8/85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26/6/08 1/7/10 1/12/12	Brev	1/12/17	Brev RCASC	28/1/16 1/4/20	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24 DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE RCE	1/7/06 19/6/08 3/9/12 26/11/15	RCE	26/6/17	Brev RCE	18/2/16 24/12/22	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26

Willis-O'Connor, Henry, *D.S.O., A.D.C.* (*Local lc* 3/7/28)	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG Capt. GGFG	30/4/06 3/3/11	Maj GGFG	19/9/16	Brev PPCLI	24/4/16 25/11/19	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to Gov Gen 18/8/21
Greene, Murray Kirk	7/2/88	RCR	1/4/10	RCR	24/3/15	Brev RCR	30/6/16 15/10/24	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O.*	28/7/85	PAMC	28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO., MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27/11/87	RCE	14/5/10	RCE	9/3/15	Brev RCE	25/9/16 1/4/20	CRCE 4 Div'l Area 17/9/13 DEO MD No. 4. 7/6/20 DMIO MD No. 4 21/2/24 to 31/5/28
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*temp. capt.* 1/9/25)	20/2/83	Lt CM RCR	28/4/15 10/11/20	....		Brev	27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	24/8/84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31/3/04 20/5/04 1/7/07	RCR	22/12/14	Brev RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 10/7/22 1/8/22	Dist WT Offr MD No. 4 12/11/28 to
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA	23/6/10	RCA	2/3/15	Brev RCA	17/12/16 1/11/22	
Greer, George Garnett, *M.C.*	21/6/88	In Ranks 57 Regt 5 years In Ranks 3 Dns. 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns Lt AMC	 10/5/11 27/6/13	AMC	27/7/14	Brev RCAMC	30/1/17 1/4/20	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 15/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 16/5/20
Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	SEO, MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO, MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to
Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*....	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt	1/7/15	RCR	17/6/20	Brev	25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM Lt 39 Bty CFA	7/5/10 11/6/14	....		Brev RCA	1/5/17 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	Pr Lt CFA	1/10/11	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	10/5/17	
Dobbie, Wallace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	30/5/17	
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	22/5/76	Lt CM	12/8/14	....		Brev PPCLI	20/6/17 1/4/19	
Sherwood, Henry Lewis.....	7/7/84	Lt RO Lt CE RCE	24/6/03 13/3/15 1/4/20	RCE	24/12/22	Brev	2/12/17	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29
Luton, Robert Marsden, *M.C.*	23/5/91	Lt AMC Capt AMC	12/10/14 12/10/15	RCAMC	1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	5/12/17 1/9/25	
Utton, Frederick William, *O.B.E.*	9/4/73	In ranks 8 yrs 265 dys WO 15 yrs 127 dys		Mil Staff CWS	4/12/20 1/4/21	Brev CSAS	6/12/17 1/9/29	Staff Capt Can Sect 3rd Ech France 21/8/18 to 1/12/18 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 7/9/19 to 29/2/20 Adjt CSAS 1/4/21 to 30/10/22 Dist WT Officer MD No. 2 1/11/22
Treleven, George Willard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	15/8/89	Lt AMC	12/8/14	....		Brev RCAMC	7/12/17 1/4/20	
Leach, Richard James, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA	19/6,13	Brev RCA	19/6/18 1/4/20	Brev	10/12/17	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L)	12/10,84	Lt 6 Horse C Res	26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	
Walsh, Frederick...........	25/11/77	Lt CAVC	1/5/14	Capt RCAVC	21/12/20	Brev	19/1/18	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 12/1/16 to 2/7/17 ADVS Can Tr Area Eng 3/7/17 to 19/1/18 SVO Can Tr Area Eng 20/1/18 to 4/10/18 DVO MD No. 3 6/4/21 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 13 1/9/25

MacDougall, Keith Widmar Alleyn	1/8/90	Lt 17 Hrs CPASC	22/8/11 29/5/13	Brev RCASC	29/5/18 1,4/20	Brev RCASC	29/1/18 1/4/20	DSTO MD No. 13 8/11/22 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 3 1/10/27
Theriault, Antoine, *p.a.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/5/20)	10/5/88	Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE	17/6/07 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev	4/2/18	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20
Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 dys Lt CM	22/9/14	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	14/3/18 1/4/20	
Clarke, Dameril Aubrey, *M.C.*	7/5/82	Lt 62 Regt	13/2/01	62 Regt PPCLI	28/4/03 1/4/19	Brev	4,4/18	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 4/12/29
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C., p.s.c.* (*l*)	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE RCE	16/1/15 26/6/17	RCE	26/6/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/3/27	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to
Turner, Guy Roderick *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.* (*temp major* 1/4/28)	13/12/89	CM RCE	6/06 to 6/09 20/12/17	RCE	1/4/20	Brev	24/5/18	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O. M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM	14/2/15	RCASC	1/2/20	Brev RCASC	22/6/18 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27
Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co. CE -/11/10 to 18/8/14 Pr Lt CE Lt CE	19/8/14 8/7/15	....	....	Brev RCC of S	13/7/18 1/6/20	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E.,M.C. p.s.c.*	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt RCR	21/8/12 17/7/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 10/7/22	Brev	13/7/18	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29
Sawers, Frank, *M.C.*.........	14/11/88	Pr Lt 69 Regt Lt RCD	26/2/14 1/4/20	....	....	Brev	16/10/18	
Orde, Reginald John........ (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA Lt RFA Lt CFA	21/1/15 12/9/15 1/3/17	RCA	1/2/20	Brev	17/12/18	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Hughes, Laughlin MacLeod (*a*)	24/12/89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9/9/08 1/5/12	Brev RCA	1/5/17 1/4/20	Brev	26/4/19	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)	26/8/84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lt 3rd KOYLI RCR	6/12/02 19/12/03 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev	13/5/19	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt RCR	20/7/15 1/4/20	....		Brev	20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/10/23 to 30/4/26
Murray, James Alexander...	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC S Lt AMC Lt AMC	1/9/07 23/9/07 1/4/10	AMC M of AMC RCAMC	1/9/10 23/8/17 1/4/20	Brev	1/7/19	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton........	9/9/86	Lt CASC	7/11/14	RCASC	28/4/20	Brev	18/9/19	DSTO MD No. 12 4/2/24
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA	1/6/15	....		CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27
Edwards, George Douglas.	22/3/77	Pr Lt 19 AD	27/10/15	....		CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 13 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 SOPS MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 22/5/23 Dist Paym'r MD No. 11 23/5/23
Dewar, Daniel Everet (o)...	30/7/88	In ranks 4 yrs 123 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt COC	1/1/15 9/7/16	COC	28/10/16	Brev	1/12/19	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (*a*) (**g*†**)	5/5/90	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 1/4/20	Brev	1/4/20	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16
Steel, William Arthur, *M.C.*	3/11/90	In ranks 2 Fld Co. CE 10/10/11 to 30/9/14 In ranks Tor COTC 1/10/14 to 20/2/16 Lt COTC	21/2/16	....		RCC of S	1/6/20	
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C., p.s.c.*	13/12/90	RCE	22/6/11	RCE to Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to	5/7/15 7/9/19 2/4/24	(Seniority) RCE	25/12/22 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to
MacQueen, John Henry (*o*).	19/9/93	Lt COC	19/10/14	COC	19/10/15	RCOC	15/2/24	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Westmorland, Horace........	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 12/2/15	Brev RCASC	12/2/19 24/4/24	RCASC	23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27

Baxandall, Squire...........	17/5/86	RCR 7 mths CAPC 7 yrs 8 mths WO 275 days Hon Lt	3/6/15	CAPC	1/11/15	RCAPC	1/11/25	Dist Paym'r MD No. 12 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 15/10/27
Shaw, Charles Clarkson (*a*)..	15/8/87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31/10/08 1/12/10	Brev RCA	28/2/15 22/11/15	Brev RCA	1/12/25 1/5/29	Ass. Prof. of Arty. R.M.C. 1/8/26
Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...	7/11/78	Lt 13 SLD Lt COC	14/2/12 1/8/12	COC	21/11/14	RCOC	3/3/26	SOO 1 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/11/20 DOO MD No. 3 1/12/20
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)....	28/5/88	RCA	22/6/11	RCA	22/11/15	Brev RCA	22/6/26 1/5/29	Staff Adjt. RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28
Furlong, Gerald Fennell......	17/3/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 22/3/10 31/5/13	Brev RCAPC	9/12/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Paym'r MD No. 7 5/11/21
Burns, Edson Louis Millard, *M.C.* (*l*)	17/6/97	RCE	26/6/15	Brev RCE	25/3/19 1/4/20	RCE	1/3/27	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 22/2/19 to 6/5/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.*......	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt Lt 85 Regt	13/6/12 15/7/14	Brev RCAPC	22/9/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	15/5/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 15/5/27
Balders, Ralph Edward *M.C.*	30/10/88	2 Lt Linc Regt RCR	4/5/07 25/11/11	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	27/7/27 22/9/29	
Martin, Arthur Newton......	21/3/88	Pr Lt 15 Horse	1/11/15	Brev RCAPC	10/12/15 1/5/20	RCAPC	7/8/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 13 23/5/23
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev	21/9/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/28 to
Bouthillier Guay (L)........	2/9/77	Pr Lt AMC	9/8/15	Brev RCAMC	8/12/15 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 5 1/4/25
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC	31/7/16	Brev RCASC	31/7/21 23/10/25	RCASC	27/3/28	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/29 to
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte	17/2/90	Pr Lt 36 Regt Lt 36 Regt RCR	10/1/10 30/11/10 17/7/13	Brev RCR	4/3/18 10/7/22	Brev	17/7/28	Staff Capt MD No. 2 25/11/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/22 to 30/4/27
Reynolds, Horton Munro (*a*).	18/10/87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23/8/11 19/8/13	Brev RCA	19/8/18 1/4/20	Brev	19/8/28	
Dupuis, Georges Elzear Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Pr Lt. 9 Regt Pr Capt CMGC	4/5/15 1/6/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/8/16 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt	1/11/28	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)....	28/11/94	COC	6/11/14	COC	6/11/15	RCOC	13/3/29	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt CE RCE	9/2/15 18/10/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/4/20	RCE	1/4/29	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO, MD No. 1 15/9/24
Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.*	21/12/91	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	24/3/17 1/4/20	Brev	25/6/29	
Preston, John................ Fitzgerald, *M.C.*	23/6/93	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	31/7/17 1/4/20	Brev	25/6/29	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17
Logan, Heber Meredith......	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31/8/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	2/11/15 15/9/24	Brev	15/9/29	DMIO and I of CS MD N. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28
Hodson, Vernon............	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27/5/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	28/12/15 15/9/24	Brev	15/9/29	Dist WTO & DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26
V.C. Harvey, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	Pr Lt. 23 AR	20/3/16	Brev LSH (RC)	29/11/18 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/10/29	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Campbell, Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC	6/11/14	COC	7/11/15	Brev RCOC	6/11/29 7/12/29	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22
Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.*	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	Brev	6/11/29	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	19/11/19 19/11/24	Brev	19/11/29	Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to
Howard, Gordon Byron (*o*)..	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/15	Brev	24/11/29	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*	31/10/90	Lt CFA 1/9/13 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26
Sircom, George Churchill	3/12/90	Lt 63 Regt 4/8/14	Brev 23/4/15 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist. Paym'r M.D. No. 6 (*acting*) 7/8/27 to 14/10/27
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Lt 91 Regt 27/3/07 Lt 29 LH 29/5/14	Brev 28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	
Poston, Hugh Benson.....	7/3/87	Lt 8 Regt 24/3/10 Capt 8 Regt 26/2/12 RCR 14/8/13	Brev 1/11/15 RCR 20/4/25	Dist W.T. Officer M.D. No. 7 10/9/24 to 30/4/26.
Flynn, Percy (L).........	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt 3/3/15	Brev 19/1/16 R1 22 Regt 1/4/20	Dist WT Officer MD No. 7 1/5/26
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In Ranks 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. of C. 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	Brev 2/2/16 RCR 20/4/25	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*), (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29
Guimond, Georges (L)...	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29
Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	Pr Lt GGFG 20/10/08 Lt GGFG 27/4/12 Capt GGFG 29/5/15 Maj RO 15/12/20 RCASC 27/8/23	Brev 10/3/16	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27
Pilley, Francis...........	12/8/83	RCR 2 yrs 266 dys CAPC 7 yrs 174 dys WO 1 yr 118 dys CAPC 1/1/16	Brev 16/5/16 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Paym'r MD No. 3 (*acting*) 1/8/24 to 30/9/26 Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/10/26
Beard, Herbert James..	20/10/79	In ranks 5 yrs 333 dys WO 5 yrs 205 dys Lt CM 19/3/16	Brev 17/5/16 RCAPC 1/5/20	
Fiset, Edouard...........	3/4/76	Capt 69 Regt 3/2/16 RCA 30/5/16	RCA 30/5/16 RCOC 26/7/19	
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*	30/8/91	Lt CM 4/8/14	Brev 7/6/16 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61Regt 27/4/15 MajCMGC 1/10/19	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	
Woods, John Stanley, *M.C.*	3/1/89	Lt 101 Regt 1/1/15 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 9/10/16 PPCLI 1/10/29	
MacBrayne Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28
Spink, Bertram John W. *O.B.E.*	8/2/84	Lt CM 20/6/15	Brev 2/1/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	SOPS MD No. 11 (*temp*) 5/11/21 to 22/5/23 Dist Paym'r M.D. No. 12 15/10/27
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C.,D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM 25/10/15	Brev 26/2/17 RCE 1/4/20	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27
Kelly, Patrick...........	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	
May, Herbert Tru, *M.C* (F)	12/7/85	Lt CM 30/4/16	Brev 12/7/17 RCC of S 1/7/20	DSO MD No .1 1/7/20 to 11/5/21 DSO MD No. 2 3/5/26

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Williams, James Victor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC 28/5/15	Brev 7/8/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C.*	22/7/93	Lt CM 7/8/16 Lt AMC 1/10/21 Capt AMC 1/1/22	Brev 8/9/17 RCAMC 1/7/23	
Home, William James, *M.C.*	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	
Edgar, James Nesbit *M.C.*	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29	1/2/94	Lt CM 10/9/15	Brev 22/11/17 RCA 1/4/20	GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to
Grenier, Joseph Adalbert (*l*)	15/6/93	Lt 9 Regt 11/8/14 Capt Hull Regt 1/6/20 Rl 22 Regt 11/2/21	Brev. 1/12/17	Dist. WT Officer MD No. 5 9/3/27 to 23/5/27
Powell, Francis Cyril, *M.C., D.C.M.*	9/1/88	Imp Army 2nd Lt Welch Regt 4/5/07 to —/12/09 Lt BCH 28/5/10 to 3/1/11 Lt CM 28/4/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 6/7/20	
Gianelli, Norman Angelo	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse 15/11/13 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 LSH (RC)26/8/23	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20
Nicholls, Arthur, *M.C.*...	21/8/83	RCR 1/4/20	Brev 4/3/18	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 22/8/21 to 25/6/22 DCO MD No. 2 26/6/22 DMIO MD No. 4 1/6/28 to 15/1/29
Isbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*..	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt 1/9/19 PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 16/3/18	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28
Brunning, William Henry	23/6/74	Lt. No. 4 Co. C.E., 10/8/14 to 31/3/20	Brev 1/4/18 RCE 1/4/20	DEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/3/27 to 14/4/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.*	20/2/81	Lt CM 24/5/18 RCA 1/6/20	Brev 14/4/18	
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE 1/1/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	
Dickenson, George Newton	14/9/94	Lt CE 1/2/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	
Fenton, William Seabright (F)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt. 10 yrs 173 dys Lt GGFG 1/10/14 RCR 2/5/15	Brev 5/6/18 RCR 2/5/25	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Instr. in Tactics R.M.C. 31/1/29 to
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*	5/10/91	In Ranks 38 Regt. 4 yrs. Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S (*seniority*) 1/7/20 RCC of S *capt.* 1/3/24	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5 /7/24
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C., p.s.c.*	22/7/93	Lt CM 30/6/16	Brev 15/8/18 PPCLI 1/10/19	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to
Berteau, Gerald Fraser	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM 30/12/15 RCD 1/4/20	Brev 22/10/18 RCD 5/11/24	
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM 29/5/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Brev 26/12/18 PPCLI 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/24 to 30/4/27

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Mignault, Pierre Joseph Lucien (*l*)	7/12/91	Lt 92 Regt 31/1/15 Rl 22 Regt 26/5/20	Brev 1/2/19 Rl 22e Regt 1/11/28	DCO MD No. 5 1/4/22 to 1/5/29
Murchie, John Carl (*a*).	7/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 22/3/19 RCA 26/6/25	
Heron, Victor William Synge	28/7/82	Lt 10 Regt 27/6/08 RCR 2/9/14	Brev 2/9/19 RCR 20/4/25	GSO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/11/17 to 30/9/19 DCO MD No. 3 30/3/23 to 30/9/28
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*)	1/8/95	RCA 19/10/14	Brev 19/10/19 RCA 2/2/24	
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15/6/95	RCA 6/11/14	Brev 6/11/19 RCA 1/6/24	
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*)	29/12/94	RCA 6/11/14	Brev 6/11/19 RCA 6/11/24	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC 22/12/15	COC 1/12/19	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26 DOO MD No. 1 1/5/29
Edwards, John, *M.C*.....	26/8/78	Imp Army 18 yrs in ranks CS of M 194 dys WO 6 yrs 154 dys Lt CM 26/4/15	RCMGB 1/1/20 CSAS 1/9/23	DCO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 20/10/24 to 30/11/28 DWTO MD No. 3 1/12/28 to
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	Lt CM 7/5/16	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lt and Capt 1/9/23 PPCLI 1/4/29	DCO MD 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28
Lawson, John Kelburne, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj* 1/3/29)	27/12/86	Lt CM 5/1/17	RCMGB 1/1/20 RCR Lieut and Capt 1/9/23 RCR 1/1/30	Staff Capt Can Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26 to 28/2/29
Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	17/9/89	Lt CM 22/11/17	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lieut and Capt 1/9/23 PPCLI 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23
Beresford, George Wilfred De la Poer	15/8/88	Lt GGFG 7/6/15	RCMGB 27/1/20 RCR Lieut and Capt 1/9/23 RCR 30/3/26	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 15/5/26
Bate, Stuart Cameron....	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG 8/8/14 RCR 9/3/15 RCD 17/6/24	Brev 9/3/20	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers	13/2/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	
Morrison, George Power *p.a.c.*	12/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey *M.C.*, *M.M.*	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig Corps 1 yr 263 dys CEF in ranks 2 yrs 151 dys CM 20/2/17	RC C of S 1/7/20	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*)	8/8/94	RCA 12/11/15	Brev 12/11/20 RCA 12/11/25	
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs 5/6/14 to 5/1/15 RCD 22/12/15	Brev 22/12/20 RCD 22/12/25	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**)	14/4/96	RCA 22/12/15	Brev 22/12/20 RCA 22/12/25	
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling	5/1/97	RCE 22/12/15	Brev 22/12/20 RCE 11/1/21	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29
Wood, James	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys RCD 10/6/16	Brev 10/6/21	
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*)	25/10/97	RCA 31/7/16	Brev 31/7/21 RCA 31/7/26	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27
Lyon, John Edward	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE 14/9/21	DMIO MD No 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30/9/28
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt 10/11/15 PPCLI 1/12/19	Brev 1/12/24 PPCLI 1/12/29	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.* (*temp capt* 1/11/25)	4/7/93	CM 25/12/16 PPCLI 1/12/19	Brev 1/12/24	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt 21/1/16 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCR 1/8/22	Brev 1/1/25	
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*	1/11/96	Lt CM 29/5/17 RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI 1/8/22 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 1/1/25	
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM 1/7/17 RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI 1/8/22	Brev 1/1/25	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch	8/1/93	Lt CM 28/4/17 PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 7/1/25	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC 13/7/15 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 4/3/25 RCASC 24/10/25	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27
Joyce, Michael John	–/8/82	Lt CM 11/8/18 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 4/3/25 RCASC 25/10/25	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22
Hammond, Lawrence Dupont	15/7/88	Lt RCD 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/25	
Brown, Charles Graham	15/4/91	In ranks 8 yrs 319 dys Lt CM 1/6/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/25 LSH (RC) 8/1/26	
Rebbitt, Henry Rivers, *M.C., D.C.M.*	21/9/88	In ranks 22 LH 15/5/13 to 21/9/14 CEF 22/9/14 to 9/4/18 Lt CM 10/4/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/25	
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold (*temp capt* 1/10/28)	2/10/00	RCMGB 15/9/20 PPCLI 1/8/22	Brev 15/9/25	Supt. of P. & W. Trng RMC 1/10/28
Taschereau, Charles Elzear de Montarville	5/10/98	Pr Lt CASC 13/3/17 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 31/3/26 RCASC 1/4/27	DS & TO MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/9/26 to 30/4/27
Crosby, Robert Richard Grace (*a*)	27/8/97	Pr Lt CGA 23/8/16 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 19/10/26	
Kear, William George	18/1/87	Lt CM 8/11/16 RCA 1/6/20	Brev 30/3/27	
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*	17/7/90	In Ranks RCR 209 dys In Ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM 22/7/18 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 13/4/27	DEO MD No. 12 1/5/27

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—*Concluded.*				
Belanger, Paul Emile (*l*)..	11/5/95	Lt CM 29/6/18 Rl 22 Regt 7/10/20	Brev 21/9/27	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM 29/6/18 Rl 22 Regt 26/5/20	Brev 18/10/27	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28
Curmi, Vincent Alfred	21/6/92	CM 7/12/15 RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 17/10/27 RCOC 9/12/29	
Evans, Wynyard Gray...	2/6/00	RCA 1/11/22	Brev 1/11/27	
Parkes, Albert Samuel...	22/8/90	Pr Lt CE 26/1/17 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 26/3/28	
Cameron, Hugh Mac-Laren	24/4/99	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 Lt 23 Flb Amb 9/11/26 RCAMC 14/3/27	RCAMC 28/3/28	DMO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30
Laurie, William Little....	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig. Co. 1/9/22 RCC of S 26/4/23	RCC of S 1/4/28	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28/5/98	RCC of S 16/6/23	RCC of S 1/4/28	
Taber, Harold Edward...	19/2/96	In ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys RCC of S 6/7/23	RCC of S 1/4/28	
Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	LSH (RC) 25/6/23	Brev 25/6/28	
Hunter, James Earl.......	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 3/2/27 RCAMC 2/5/27	RCAMC 18/7/28	
Macdonald, Gordon Lewis William	24/7/02	RCA 25/6/23	Brev 17/10/28	
Sanford, Chris...........	28/11/99	In ranks Imp Army 1 yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxf. Univ. O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24 RCC of S 1/2/24	Brev 1/2/29 RCC of S 13/10/29	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29
Ear-wood Macdonald	25/12/00	RCA 1/11/22	Brev 27/3/29	
Cluff, Harold David (*temp capt* 1/10/29)	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt Unv Man COTC 1/9/23 RCC of S 1/5/24	Brev 1/5/29	DSO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to
Young, Hugh Andrew (*temp capt* 22/6/28)	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys RCC of S 1/5/24	Brev 1/5/29	DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29
Simonds, Guy Granville.	4/4/03	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCA 17/6/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette	16/2/05	(*Seniority* 1/7/24 RCR 17/6/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Plow, Edward Chester...	28/9/04	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCA 17/6/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Kirby, Halder Smith....	17/6/01	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCOC 1/7/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) Lt Kootenay Regt 14/9/23 RCASC 1/11/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Foster, Harry Wickwire..	2/4/02	LSH (RC) 2/7/24	Brev 28/7/29	
Leach, Sydney Herbert John (*temp capt* 1/5/27)	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys RCASC 5/9/24	Brev 5/9/29	
Roy, Arthur Richard....	23/8/02	RCR 16/9/24	Brev 19/9/29	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS			
Neal, James Ivan Pringle (*temp. capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18 RCE 14/5/21	
Vokes, Christopher, *B.Sc.*	13/4/04	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCE 17/6/25	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson (*temp capt* 1/4/29)	7/9/99	RCC of S 1/5/25	
McCullagh, Karl G. (*temp capt* 22/6/28)	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 dys (*Seniority* 10/6/25) RCC of S 10/6/24	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to
Andrewes, William Edward	28/10/02	(*Seniority* 1/7/25) RCE 20/10/24	
Girard, Reginald	18/11/01	Pr Lt Le Regt de Hull 30/5/21 Lt Le Regt de Hull 27/2/23 RCA 1/7/25	
Roy, Joseph Phillipe Roland (L)	3/9/99	Lt. Le Regt de Hull 9/10/22 Rl 22nd Regt 1/7/25	DWTO MD No. 5 19/11/28 to
Ovens, Frank Newton	2/11/02	Lt West Ont C.OTC 31/7/25 RCC of S 9/5/26	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29
Burgess, Raymond Joseph (*temp capt* 27/3/29)	1/05	RCC of S 10/5/26	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C.*	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys LSH (RC) 19/6/26	
Gillespie, Walter Edmund	10/2/01	Lt GGBG 1/9/21 RCD 1/7/26	
Foulkes, Charles	3/1/03	Lt 2nd Bn C.M.G.C 1/10/23 Capt 2nd Bn C.M.G.C 1/7/25 RCR 1/7/26	
Snow, Thomas Eric	1/5/05	Lt St John Fus 1/2/24 RCR 1/7/26	
Sparling, John Laurence	13/8/05	RCASC 1/7/26	
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett	11/8/04	Lt ETMR 1/6/23 RCASC 1/7/26	
Chauveau, Charles	11/2/03	Lt Vol de Q 1/10/20 Rl 22nd Regt 1/7/26	
Larue, Abraham Alfred	24/12/02	Rl 22 Regt 1/4/27	
Belanger, Charles Emile	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25 RCAPC 16/5/27	
Kerry, Armine John (*l*)	6/8/05	RCE 20/6/27	
Hodson, John Craven	23/12/04	RCASC 5/9/27	
Mann, Clarence Churchill	6/9/04	Lt GGBG 1/7/23 RCD 1/10/27	
Smart, George Wallace	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt -/6/14 to 16/2/16 CEF 3 yrs 120 dys In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC of S 2/3/25 RCC of S 1/10/27	
Rodger, Norman Elliot	30/11/07	RCE 20/6/28	
Morres, Stephen Elliot Eckersall	4/9/07	RCA 20/6/28	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Concluded.*			
Fraser, Norman Innes................	20/4/07	RCE 20/6/28	
Leverin, Harold Leicester............	22/9/05	RCE 20/6/28	
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe.....	26/10/00	RCAMC 1/7/28	
Parsons, Edgar Harold................	11/5/06	RCOC 4/9/28	
Clarke, Lewis Gordon..................	9/6/06	RCA 4/9/28	
Coke, William Lawrence.............	5/4/05	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 1/12/28 RCAMC 1/3/29	
Lockhart, William Wallace...........	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys RCC of S 1/4/29	
Weaver, George Dyer.................	16/9/08	RCC of S 19/6/29	
Sparling, Herbert Alan...............	2/6/07	RCA 19/6/29	
Chapman, Charles Brightmer.........	20/2/06	RCC of S 19/6/29	
Morton, James Gordon Forbes........	28/6/07	Lt NS Tech Coll 28/5/29 RCC of S 1/7/29	
Millette, Paul Malpas (*lg*)............	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26 Rl 22e Regt 1/7/29	
MacAgy, George Kenneth (*lg*).........	9/4/04	Lt QOR of C 3/6/24 RCR 1/7/29	
James, Arthur Augustus...............	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus 1/1/28 Pr Lt AMC 23/2/29 Lt AMC 15/6/29 RCAMC 20/7/29	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross.............	29/1/02	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28 RCAMC 1/9/29	
Parker, John Primrose.................	26/9/07	RCR 10/9/29	

CADET SERVICES

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Services, etc.
(**D**) McCrimmon, William Archibald (*s.m.h.*)	11/5/73	Lt 7 Regt 1/2/99 Capt 7 Regt 16/2/01 Maj 7 Regt 11/9/08 Cadet Services 20/2/12	Maj 20/2/12 Lt-Col 1/5/14 Col (*CM*) 8/2/26	OICC MD No. 1 20/2/12 to 9/10/16 OICC MD No. 2 10/10/16 to 28/2/19 OICC MD No. 1 1/3/19 to 2/4/23 DCO MD No. 2 3/4/23
Gillespie, George Herbert	9/12/77	Lt CASC 20/3/05 Capt CASC 1/10/07 Maj CASC 9/1/12 Cadet Services 1/3/13	Maj 1/3/13 Bt Lt-Col 7/4/16	OICC MD No. 3 1/3/13 to 31/3/23 DCO MD No. 1 1/4/23 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 10 1/10/28
Keefler, Joseph Keefler (*s.c.*)	11/2/75	Lt GGBG 7/1/04 Capt GGBG 20/2/08 to 31/3/11 Capt 29 LH 1/4/11 Maj 29 LH 1/5/13 Cadet Services 15/8/13	Maj 15/8/13 Bt Lt-Col 16/5/21	OICC MD No. 10 15/8/13 to 19/4/16 OICC MD No. 12 20/4/16 to 31/3/21 Staff Capt 8 CIB 29/6/18 to 1/3/19 Bde Maj CIT Bde Eng 22/9/16 to 3/3/17 DCO MD No. 4 1/4/21
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse 17/11/14 Brev Maj 25/5/17 Cadet Services 17/3/20	Lt 17/3/20 Capt 20/9/23	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Kruger, William August, *M.C.*.........	30/3/76	In ranks 10 yrs 334 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys (DO) RCA 9/3/15	Lt 9/3/15 (*Capt CM*) 5/2/16 Capt 9/3/20 Maj 9/3/25	
Warder, Albert Alfred................	14/3/79	Imp Army 8 yrs 149 dys RCA 5 yrs 270 dys WO 4 yrs 166 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Harris, John James....................	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Lavoie, Joseph Carmel (L)...........	11/7/78	RCA 15 yrs 314 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon................	11/4/85	Imp Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DMIO MD No. 11 1/5/27

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Slayter, James Morrow	9/9/76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30/3/00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22/2/02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25/1/04 RCA 1/9/05	Capt 1/9/05 Major 22/2/12	
Spearing Edwin Herbert	8/9/80	Imp Army in ranks 7 yrs 143 dys CPASC2yrs234dys WO 3 yrs 230 dys CPASC 1/4/12	Lt 1/4/12 Capt 1/1/15 Major 1/5/16	Asst Dir S & T 12/4/19 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 4 1/5/27
Shergold, Charles, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	8/4/70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys WO 8 yrs 122 dys RCE 16/11/14	Lt 16/11/14 Capt 16/11/19 Maj CM 1/4/20 Maj 16/11/24	
Parker, George Morley	19/9/84	CPASC 28/4/15	Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20	
Vokes, Frederick	21/10/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCE 9 dys WO 2 yrs 223 dys RCE 16/12/15	Lt 16/12/15 Capt 16/12/20 Major 16/12/25	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff 27/12/15 RCASC 19/1/21	Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25	
Clarke, John MacCormac	23/11/78	Per Staff 19/5/16 RCASC 19/1/21	Capt 19/5/16	
Lake, Richard Shepherd	18/8/78	Imp Army 13 yrs RCA in ranks 3 yrs 227 dys CM 2/4/15 Capt CM 14/9/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Lt 1/4/19 Capt 4/11/20 Major 1/4/29	
Webber, Harold Fairfax	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt 17/8/15 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	Capt 1/1/20	
Geary, Hamilton Frederick	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA 1/9/02 Lt RMA 1/7/03 Lt CFA 10/4/12 RCA 10/5/13 Brev Capt 10/5/18 RCA (QM) 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj CM 21/10/15 Maj 10/5/23	
Warner, Francis Vincent	22/3/83	In ranks RCA 10 yrs 328 dys Hon Lt CM 1/8/16 RCA 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 12/1/18 Capt 1/4/25	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20	
Lawrence, James Edward	16/8/84	In ranks RCR 1 yr 209 dys In ranks PAMC 9 yr 319 dys WO 320 dys Lt CM 23/8/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 23/8/15 Capt 1/4/25	
Larter, Alfred Clarence	29/5/75	Lt CASC 1/6/12 Capt CASC 1/9/14 RCASC 13/4/20	Capt 13/4/20 Maj CM 6/10/15	DS & TO MD No. 7 26/10/24
Firmstone, William Ernest	6/8/82	In ranks 12 yrs 335 dys WO 6 yrs 47 dys LSH (RC) 18/5/20	Capt 18/5/20	DMIO MD No. 13 11/1/28

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
James, Thomas Albert	23/9/90	CM 2 yrs 112 dys RCD 9 yrs 276 dys RCD 18/5/20	Lt 18/5/20 Capt 1/6/23	DMIO MD No. 2 18/11/24
Underwood, Ernest Brownlow, *M.C., D.C.M.*	1/3/73	Lt CM 29/5/18 Capt 31/5/18 RCMGB 17/6/20 CSAS 1/9/23	Lt 17/6/20 Capt 17/6/28	Dist WTO MD No. 11 26/9/25
White, James Walke	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs Lt (Qr Mr) AMC 22/3/15 RCAMC 21/4/21	Lt 21/4/21 Capt 21/4/29 Maj CM 2/6/19	
Elder, Frederick	29/3/75	Imp Army 13 yrs 132 dys In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys RCE 1/2/23	Lt 1/2/23 Capt 1/2/28	
DeWitt, Benjamin Dawson	27/4/89	RCC of S 1/11/24	Lt 1/11/24	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M.*	2/11/83	Imp Army 7 yrs 224 dys In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys WO 86 dys Lt CM 28/3/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25	DEO MD No.7 1/5/26 DMIO MD No. 7 1/5/26
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen	13/1/77	Imp Army 8 yrs 257 dys RCE 7 yrs 79 dys WO 4 yrs 28 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25	DEO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 15/4/27 to 24/1/28 DEO MD No.11 (*acting*)1/10/29
Holden, John	27/4/70	Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys RCE 7 yrs 314 dys WO 3 yrs 151 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25	
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 47 dys RCE 8 yrs 325 dys WO 2 yrs 287 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25	
Johnstone, Wallace Andrew	12/12/81	Imp Army 5 yrs 251 dys RCE 10 yrs 213 dys WO 10 yrs 164 dys RCE (QM) 1/1/27	Lt 1/1/27	DEO MD No. 5 (*acting*)1/10/29
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Imp Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 6 yrs 338 dys WO 3 yrs 119 dys RCA 1/6/20 RCC of S (QM) 1/5/27	Capt 1/5/27	

RIDING MASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Hird, Walter, *M.C.*	25/4/77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys RCA 7 yrs 254 dys WO 7 yrs 34 dys RCA 16/7/16 RCA 1/6/20	Lt 1/6/20 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A, M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15	Asst. Supt D. A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18
Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc., M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 In Ranks 47 Regt 1 yr 63 dys Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25	
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.......	25/2/78	Imp Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc
Pitman, John Downey, *D.S.O.*	12/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/25 Maj (CM) 29/12/17	DADOS 3 Can Div France 16/1/16 to 28/12/17 DADOS Can Corps France 29/12/17 to 1/10/18 COC HQ OMFC Eng 5/10/18 to 31/1/20 DOO MD No. 12 15/10/23 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 13 10/10/26
Neate, Reginald...........	14/2/86	Imp Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	
Wilkinson, Arthur Henry...	6/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys COC 5 yrs 123 dys WO 4 yrs 100 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	
Richards, John............	26/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	
Simon, John Paterson......	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Godfrey, John..............	30/11/79	Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys COC 8 yrs 19 dys WO 7 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/23	Lt 1/11/23 Capt 1/11/28	
Hill, Frederick John........	24/5/77	Imp Army 12 yrs COC 7 yrs 229 dys WO 7 yrs 285 dys RCOC 1/12/23	Lt 1/12/23 Capt 1/12/28	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/10/26 to 8/11/26
Butler, Ernest John.........	17/2/76	COC 7 yrs 287 dys WO 8 yrs 130 dys RCOC 1/12/23	Lt 1/12/23 Capt 1/12/28	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Swift, Frederick............	19/3/88	Imp Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26	
Buckingham, Albert........	16/4/78	CM 7 yrs RCFA 3 yrs COC 9 yrs 212 dys WO 12 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/27	Lt 1/11/27	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/10/29 to
Forrester, Kenneth Ray...	25/11/80	In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 160 dys WO 12 yrs 130 dys RCOC 19/6/28	Lt 19/6/28	
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows..	4/5/89	In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 15 yrs 126 dys WO RCOC 4 yrs 214 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

Hooper, Charles William Wilkins	24/8/76	Imp Army 5 yrs 188 dys In ranks 7 yrs 279 dys WO 10 yrs	Lt 18/1/26	

INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS SERVICES

Whyte, Robert Bannon.....	26/6/76	Lt 8 Regt 26/2/12 Mil Staff 26/10/15 Capt Mil Staff 30/11/15 Brev Maj 25/4/16 RCOC 26/11/19	Capt 26/11/19 Maj 1/6/24	

INSPECTOR OF SIGNAL EQUIPMENT

Hastings, Robert Stuart....	5/12/89	In ranks 235 dys WO 2 yrs 58 dys RCC of S 26/3/23	Lt 26/3/23	

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
Donne, William George.....	27/11/86	In ranks RCAPC 4 yrs 290 dys WO 11 yrs 38 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	
Cattroll, John Hayes.......	25/7/80	In ranks RCAPC 5 yrs 269 dys WO 10 yrs 342 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Chenay, Joseph Stanton....	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
MacNicol, James...........	14/11/75	Imp Army 8 yrs 10 dys RCHA 257 dys CMSC 9 yrs 74 dys WO 1 yr 87 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Kelly, Arthur William......	4/3/83	CMSC 8 yrs 364 dys WO 1 yr 86 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Harvey, Edmund John.....	25/7/76	Imp Army 12 yrs 181 dys CMSC 8 yrs 183 dys WO 304 dys CMSC 21/8/16	Lt 21/8/16 Capt 21/8/21 Maj 21/8/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Imp Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Imp Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin...	27/11/79	Imp Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	Capt 11/11/21 (*Maj CM* 19/8/18)	Asst. Dir of Records 1/4/26
(D) Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (*Maj CM* 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, etc.
O'Neill, Charles............ *(Mus. Doc.)*	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William....	24/12/83	Imp Army 15 yrs 72 dys CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Imp Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25	
Coleman, Frederick William *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Imp Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28	

NURSING SERVICE

MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne, *R.R.C.*	15/2/74	RCAMC 30/12/11	*(temp matron* 22/9/14)	
Shaw, Annie Cornelia, *R.R.C.*	12/12/86	RCAMC 1/7/11		
Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Hubley, Laura May, *R.R.C.*	2/6/79	CM 3 yrs 298 dys RCAMC 22/12/14		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	RCAMC 3/6/15		
Wurtele, Rhoda Blanche...	17/7/85	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes.. *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
The King	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief).	12/12/08
	The Royal Canadian Artillery	3/11/20
	The Ottawa Highlanders	27/2/02
H.M. The Queen	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in-Chief)	27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
	The Governor General's Body Guard	30/9/25
Prince of Wales Colonel H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., Duke of Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.	29/3/22
	The Toronto Regiment (Colonel in Chief)	4/11/21
	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Colonel-in-Chief).	5/4/23
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Colonel-in-Chief)	9/2/25
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/7/28
Duke of York, H.R.H., Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel in Chief)	20/4/26
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Colonel in Chief)	20/12/26
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20 15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	15/5/20 7/3/11
Beaverbrook, Lord M.	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21 27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O.	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Bell, Colonel (*temp. Brigadier*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff.	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21 22/10/15
(D) Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., R.O.	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G.* *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20 31/10/12
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, P.	The Calgary Regiment	28/1/25
Byng, General the Viscount, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *LL.D.* (F).	The Toronto Regiment	15/6/21
(D) Bywater, Colonel A. E., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Casgrain, *Hon.* J. P. B.	Le Regiment de Joliette	1/3/21
Cockshutt, Lt.-Col. H., *ret.*	10th Brant Dragoons	1/10/20 24/2/13
(D) Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	4/4/29
	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	15/9/20 6/2/15
	The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23 3/5/00
	The Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	22/6/25
Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F) R.O.	5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A.	1/2/21 7/8/19
	McGill C.O.T.C.	1/10/20
	2nd Montreal Regiment C.A.	2/11/21
	7th Machine Gun Battalion	11/11/26
Denison, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*	The Royal Canadian Regiment	1/10/29
(D) Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	The Royal Montreal Regiment	2/7/20
	Canadian Artillery (Hon. Col. Comdt.)	19/3/29
Dufferin and Ava, F. T. The Most Hon. The Marquis of, *D.S.O.*	The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	1/9/20 28/10/09
(D) Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20
Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*	Toronto University C.O.T.C.	3/1/21 26/6/15
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) R.O.	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/24
(D) Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Fraser, A., *LL.D.*	The York Rangers	7/1/22 15/10/20
(D) Gooderham, Colonel A. E., *ret.*	The Royal Grenadiers	8/6/26
(D) Grafton, J. J.	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D.*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hamar, *Bt.*, *K.C.*, R.O.	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
(D) Griesbach, Major General *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *m.s.c.*, C.M.	19th Alberta Dragoons	20/7/28
	The Edmonton Regiment	1/10/28
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).,	The 48th Regiment (Highlanders)	1/3/21 14/3/11
(D) Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	The Sault Ste Marie Regiment	26/7/28
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	23/5/29
	Canadian Army Service Corps	23/5/29

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
(**D**) Leonard, Colonel R. W., *ret*	The Lincoln Regiment	17/12/25
MacBrien, Major-General J. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* R.O	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	29/6/21
	The Perth Regiment	8/5/27
	3rd Divisional Signals, Canadian Corps of Signals	1/10/28
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., M.P	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21
		18/4/13
Macdonell, Lieut.General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	5th British Columbia Light Horse	4/2/21
	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.	9/5/21
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)	8/5/22
	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	1/1/22
(**D**) McLean, Major-General H. H., *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	15/7/20
		28/7/17
McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G., ret*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15/5/21
		15/4/04
(**D**) Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O.	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
(**D**) Mewburn, Major General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* (F)	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Mitchell, Capt. J. F., R.O	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	7/10/21
Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.* (F) R.O	3rd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C	1/12/28
(**D**) Ostell, Colonel J. T. 11th Inf. Bde	Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal	16/12/27
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R.O.	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
(**D**) Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., ret*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	20/6/29
Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G*	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	29/9/28
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.* R.O.	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel in Chief)	1/4/19
Seely, Major-General *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C.* (F), R.O.	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/11/20
V.C. (**D**) Turner, Lieut-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B., K.C. M.G., D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons	15/2/21
		21/6/13
	13th Field Brigade, C.A	1/6/22
(**D**) Walker, Lt.-Col. J., *ret*	15th Canadian Light Horse	15/9/20
	The Alberta Mounted Rifles	19/7/23
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
(**D**) Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G., ret*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt., C.V.O*	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	30/11/20
		15/3/11
Berryman, A. M	15th Canadian Light Horse	1/5/25
Brown, Lt.-Colonel, B. H., R.O	The York Rangers	7/1/22
		15/10/20
Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.* 2nd Res Bn Le Regt de Chat.	Le Regt de Chateauguay	23/5/28
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Vancouver Regiment	15/12/26
	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/29
(**D**) Buell, Lt.-Colonel W. S., *C.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Bull, B. A	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
(**D**) Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.O	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	30/11/20
Carman, Major H. A., R.O	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	7/10/21
Chisholm, Major J., *ret*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Clarke, F. W	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
(**D**) Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
(**D**) Combe, Colonel H. B., *ret*	The Huron Regiment	17/12/24
Cox, H. C	The Mississauga Horse	1/4/21
		1/6/11
Courteney, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
Creighton, J. F	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	25/9/29
(**D**) Cressy, W. J., R.O	The Algonquin Regiment	1/6/22
Deeks, J. F	5th British Columbia Light Horse	21/12/27
Desaulniers, A. L	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27
Donohue, J. T	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
(**D**) Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	1/6/21
Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	3/3/28
Dysart, R	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, Hon. Major W. F	2nd Dragoons	18/1/27
Eaton, R. Y	The Governor General's Body Guard	1/11/29
Fair, A. H	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	27/7/29
(**D**) Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., 3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O	11th District Engineers	10/11/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Gagnon, H	Le Régiment de Lévis	18/10/22
Gartshore, Colonel W. M., *ret*	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	11/6/26
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gravelle, J. E	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Green, Lt.-Colonel D., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P.E. Regt	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	26/7/28
Green, *Hon.* R. F	The Kootenay Regiment	3/5/27
Gregory, W. T	The Essex Scottish	1/3/21
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal	15/2/28
Heartz, *Hon.* F. R	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	1/1/25
Hollis, J	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Hooper, Lt.-Colonel B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.	3rd Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	1/2/22
Johnston, Captain F. G., *M.C.*, R.O	11th Machine Gun Battalion	1/2/29
Knight, R. A	The Border Horse	9/6/26
Lavigueur, H. E., M.P	Le Regiment de Quebec	2/7/27
Leclair, J. A. A	8th Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	1/2/24
Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22
Loggie, Lt.-Colonel T. G. J., *I.S.O*	The York Regiment	15/9/20
(D) Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., R.O	The Alberta Mounted Rifles 2 Regiment.	15/5/06 15/2/25
(D) Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *ret*	The Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
(D) Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	1st Field Brigade, C.A	2/11/25
(D) Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret*	Queens University C.O.T.C	1/2/29
Massie, Lt-Colonel R.F., *D.S.O.*, R.O	3rd Field Brigade C.A	1/4/28
McGee, H	The Irish Regiment	14/12/29
(D) McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *ret*	The Grey Regiment	1/5/29
McLaughlin, R. S	The Ontario Regiment	1/11/20
McMullen, Lt.-Colonel W. T., *ret*	The Oxford Rifles	18/12/23
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O	2nd Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.	30/11/20
Murphy, Captain T. J., *ret*	University of Western Ontario, C.O.T.C	29/5/24
Murray, Lt.-Colonel D., R.O	The Cumberland Highlanders	20/10/20
Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C	1/4/22
Nelles, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O	11th Hussars	1/4/21
Oakes, H	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	1/4/29
O'Brien, J. A	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	1/9/23
(D) Oliver, Colonel A. J., R.O	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24
Panton, Major A. M., R.O	The Battleford Light Infantry	5/1/22
Perron, *Hon.* J. L	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	2/1/28
Pigott, Lt.-Colonel A. C. D., *ret*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	23/8/24
Ponton, Colonel W. N., *ret*	The Argyll Light Infantry	1/10/28
Poole, E. E	12th District Engineers	1/1/29
Ramsey, J	The Edmonton Reginent	9/2/29
Reid, Lt.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	10th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	20/2/20 30/11/22
(D) Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*	2nd Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.	1/10/20
(D) Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *ret*	The 48th Regiment (Highlanders)	1/3/21
Robins, F. B	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	24/4/11 29/4/24
Robson, Colonel B., R.O	The Middlesex Light Infantry	2/5/21
Roche, *Hon.* W. J	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27
Rogers, *Hon.* R	The Fort Garry Horse	2/8/20
(D) Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	19/3/13 1/12/27
(D) Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C.N. (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26
Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*, 2nd Res Bn. Assin. Regt.	The Assiniboia Regiment	1/9/28
Stevenson, W. J	1st Hussars	27/4/29
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade C.A	4/6/27
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
(D) Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O	9th (Grey's) Horse	1/2/21
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O	17th Field Brigade C.A	1/6/28
Thompson, Lt.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) A. T., R.O	The Haldimand Rifles	1/1/22
(D) Thompson, Colonel W. E., R.O	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
(D) Vien, Lt.-Colonel T. A., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade C.A.	31/1/27
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *ret*	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Weir, Lt.-Colonel A., R.O	The Bruce Regiment	15/10/20
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.SO.*, R.O	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/10/28
(D) White, Lt.-Colonel W. W. *ret*	The Wellington Rifles	1/8/27
(D) Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., 2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
Willoughby, Hon. W. B	The King's Own Rifles of Canada	1/1/29
Wilson, Major P. B., *ret*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	3/7/23
Woods, J. H	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

(D) Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/3/17
⚔**(D)** Fotheringham, J. T., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C.,	20/3/17
(D) Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 2	1/1/18
⚔Panet, H. A., *CB.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	4/5/21
⚔ **(D)** Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/21
⚔**(D)** Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O*	16/9/21
⚔Loomis, *Sir* F. O. W., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	7/6/22 13/9/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff	1/1/29

Colonels.

⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/15
⚔**(D)** Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 1	13/9/15 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔**(D)** Hill, F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	7/1/16 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, A.M.C.	12/5/16
⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/5/16
⚔**(D)** Roberts, J. A., *C.B.*, A.M.C	24/5/16
⚔**(D)** Cameron, K., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C	5/12/16
⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, R.C.A.M.C	9/2/17
⚔Jacques, H. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	13/3/17
⚔**(D)** Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 12	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Caldwell, A. C., Quartermaster-General	29/10/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)
⚔**(D)** King, W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 4 (*lg.*)	27/11/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Clarke, J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	10/12/17
⚔**(D)** Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, C.A.V.C	14/4/18
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), Adjutant General	24/4/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Gagnon, J. T. E., *O.B.E.* (L), R.C.A.P.C.	9/5/18 (*temp. col.* 1/5/28)
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 10)	24/5/18
⚔Osler, S. H., *C.M.C.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
⚔Cross, J. A., *D.S.O.*, 21 Inf. Bde	1/6/18
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	21/7/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* R.C.E. *p.s.c*	22/7/18
⚔Potter, J. L., R.C.A.M.C	19/9/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3	11/11/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
(D) Piche, M. A., R.C.A.V.C	6/1/19
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* D.O.C., M.D., No. 6	9/1/19 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*D.O.C. M.D. No. 11	9/1/19 (*temp brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/2/19
⚔**(D)** Carmichael, D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 22 Inf Bde (*m*)	25/12/21
⚔Lambert, A. O. (F), R.C.A.P.C	1/8/24
Dean, E. C., R.C.A.S.C	16/12/24
⚔**(D)** McCuaig, D. R., *D.S.O.*, 12 InfBde. (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/24
⚔Cape, E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A.	1/1/25
⚔ **(D)** Laws, B., *D.S.O.*, 7 Mtd. Bde	1/4/25
⚔**(D)** Pellatt, R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c*) (*m*)	8/4/25
⚔Redman, D. L., 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/26
⚔**(D)** Brown, W. J., Unv. West Ont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	8/2/26
(D) McCrimmon, W. A., P.C.S	8/2/26

Colonels—Con.

Panet, A. H., R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔**(D)** Hill, S. H., D. of P.T. & C.S. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/2/26
⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. V., Count, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔Lister, F. A., *D.S.O.*, Dir. of Org	8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	8/2/26
⚔**(D)** Hervey, H. C. A., 5 Mtd Bde (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	15/6/26
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 7	7/7/26 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, cmdt R.M.C., (*g*)	7/7/26 (*temp brig* 1/2/30)
⚔**(D)** Stockwell, R. F., 4 Mtd. Bde. (*m*)	31/12/26
(D) Bauld, D. S., 17 Inf. Bde	1/2/27
Benoit, P. S., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5	1/3/27 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔**(D)** Gerrard, D. E., 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/27
⚔**(D)** Rankin, J. S., *D.S.O.*, 19 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	17/7/27
⚔**(D)** Snider, E. E., 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*).	19/7/27
⚔**(D)** Weyman, E. C., *O.B.E.*, (F) 16 Inf. Bde. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/27
⚔**(D)** Hooker, L. Mc. M., 3 Mtd. Bde	2/10/27
⚔**(D)** Kinnear, G. S., 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m*)	1/11/27
⚔Deacon, A. W., *M.C.*, 1 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/28
(D) Gendron, D., 15 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔**(D)** Ackland, C. M., *M.C.*, 20 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/28
⚔**(D)** McKeigan, M. D. E. (F), 18 Inf. Bde.	1/2/28
⚔**(D)** Wilson, J. H., C.A.V.C	1/3/28
⚔Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/3/28
⚔Hill, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R	1/3/28
⚔**(D)** Vanderwater, R., *D.S.O.*, 7 Inf. Bde. (*m*)	27/3/28
⚔**(D)** Marshall, K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Inf. Bde	9/4/28
Marquis, G. E., 13 Inf. Bde. ((*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28
⚔**(D)** Vandersluys, C. H., *D.S.O.*, 5 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/28
⚔**(D)** Mac Rae, J. N., *M.C.*, 2 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*), (*m*)	2/8/28
⚔**(D)** Conover, R. V. E., 25 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/28
⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 Mtd. Bde (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28
⚔**(D)** Brown, W. T., 1 Mtd. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/29
⚔**(D)** Harbottle, C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 14 Inf. Bde	15/4/29
⚔Francis, S. E., 10 Inf. Bde	17/8/29
⚔Courtney, R. M., 2 Mtd. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*s.s.*)	17/8/29
(D) Gillies, J. A., 8 Inf. Bde	1/9/29
⚔Peters, C. A., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C	1/9/29 15/5/17
⚔**(D)** Gillespie, A. C., 29 Inf. Bde	14/9/29
⚔**(D)** Chaballe, J. H., *M.C.*, 11 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	1/10/29
(D) Brooks, W. C., 2 Dns. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	2/12/29
⚔Foster, W. W., *D.S.O.*, 23 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	12/12/29

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔**(D)** Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, P.P.C.L.I	26/8/15 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Dir. of M. O. & I.	28/9/15 (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)
Patch, F. S., A.M.C	16/3/16
Gillespie, G. H., P.C.S	7/4/16
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	1/6/16
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Mil. Staff	3/8/16
⚔Morris, W. O., Tor. Regt	9/9/16
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	1/11/16 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)
⚔**(D)** Mackenzie, A. J., 48 Highrs	5/12/16
⚔Sparling, H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	9/12/16 (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)
⚔**(D)** Macfarlane, W. G., 19 Dns	19/12/16
⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	2/1/17

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔(**D**) Corbet, G. G., A.M.C	1/2/17
⚔(**D**)Gunn, J. N , *D.S.O.*, A.M.C	13/2/17
⚔(**D**) Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.*, C.A.V.C	10/3/17
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/3/17
⚔Dickson, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	3/4/17
⚔(**D**) Campbell, P. G. C., Queens C.O.T.C. (*s.m.h.*)	28/4/17
⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Welln. Rif	2/5/17
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*), D.M.T. & S.D.)	11/5/17
	(*temp. col.* 1/5/29)
⚔(**D**) Ware, F. B., *D.S.O.* (F), P.P.C.L.I	16/5/17
⚔(**D**) Forde, E., *D.S.O.* R.C.C. of S (*s.s.h.*)	20/6/17
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	23/6/17
⚔Rankin, A. C., *C.M.G.*, A.M.C	27/6/17
⚔(**D**)Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C	18/10/17
⚔(**D**) MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.S.H., (R.C.)	2/12/17
⚔Macdonald, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/12/17
⚔(**D**) Harris, L. C., A.M.C	10/12/17
⚔(**D**) Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.*, R.C.C. of S	26/12/17
Harris, A. E., R.C.A. (*a.*)	8/1/18
⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A. (*g**) (*a.*)	18/1/18
⚔Burris, H. L., A.M.C	11/3/18
⚔(**D**) Gardner, W. A., A.M.C	13/3/18
⚔Greer, H. C. (*S.C.*), D. of S. & T	18/3/18
(*temp. col.*	13/2/25)
⚔**V.C.** Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I	27/3/18
⚔Walker, W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Mil. Staff	6/4/18
⚔(**D**) Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, K.C. Hrs	18/4/18
⚔(**D**) Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, N. Prs. (F)	4/5/18
⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	8/5/18
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
	(*temp. l.c.* 1/4/28)
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C	6/6/18
⚔Pope, E. W., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R. (L) (F)	8/6/18
⚔Willets, C. R. E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	8/6/18
⚔(**D**) Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	20/6/18
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. S.C	21/7/18
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o.*)	19/9/18
⚔(**D**) Morris, C. H., A.M.C	1/10/18
⚔(**D**) Ellis, D. S., *D.S.O.*, C.E	7/10/18
⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.*, 13 Dist. Engrs	9/10/18
⚔Gilman, F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	11/10/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, R.C.A	10/11/18
⚔Brook, R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F), R.C.R	17/11/18
⚔Hill, J. T., A.M.C	1/1/19
⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir of Org	6/1/19
⚔Turner, A. G., *M.C.*, (*s.c.*) C.S.A.S	15/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	18/1/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S, *p.s.c*	13/2/19
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S	19/2/19
	(*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)
⚔Coghill, H. J., P.P.C.L.I	19/2/19
⚔(**D**) Sinclair, I. M. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 48 Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/19
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.* *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔(**D**) Murray, K. A., *O.B.E.*, C.P.C	28/4/19
⚔Harbord, H. W., *D.S.O.*, 7 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/19
⚔Langford, R. J. S., (*l*) R.C.R	17/6/19
⚔Robinson, W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C	12/7/19
⚔Lockhart, W. T., A.M.C	1/8/19
⚔(**D**) Harris, J. C., 5 (B.C.), C.B., C.A. (*m*)	1/10/19
⚔(**D**) Coote, A. L., 23 Inf. Bde	4/3/20
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E	1/4/20
⚔Price, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/4/20
⚔Eaton, R. B., S. Alta Regt	26/5/20
Keightley, W. J., C.M., (C.I.A.S.)	23/6/20

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Potts, A. E., Sask. C.O.T.C., (*m.s.c.*)	28/12/20
⚔(**D**)Tracy, A. W., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
(**D**) McFatridge, H. S., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
(**D**) Tamlin, C. S., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Keefler, J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)	16/5/21
(**D**) James, F. J., 12 Div. Train, C.A.S.C	10/3/22
⚔(**D**) Miller, C. E., Lun. Regt	1/4/22
⚔(**D**) Morley, P. K., 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/22
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *(l)* R.C.A.V.C	21/12/22
⚔Eaton, F. B., R.C.A.S.C	30/12/22
(**D**) Turgeon, J., Le Regt. de Beauce	22/2/23
⚔(**D**) McAvity, R. A., C.O.C. (N.P.)	1/3/23
⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/23
⚔Nicholls, J. W. E., N. B.C. Regt	14/6/23
*(**D**)* O'Neil, F., M.O. C.B. Highrs	1/9/23
⚔Dunn, F. A. S., Alta. Univ., C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Linton, A. P., *O.B.E.*, 19th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/11/23
⚔Good, C. A., Anns Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/23
⚔(**D**) Taylor, F. A., *D.S.O.*, 8 Mtd. Bde	14/12/23
⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	1/2/24
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/2/24
⚔Hilchie, H. M., R.C.A.P.C	16/2/24
⚔(**D**) Hatch, H. C., *D.S.O.* (*s.m.*) 4 Inf. Bde.	31/3/24
⚔(**D**) Hooper, J. P., *M.C.*, P.E.I. M. Bde	15/4/24
⚔Barton, A. E., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/5/24
⚔(**D**) Papineau, E. E. M., Le Regt. de Jol	1/6/24
⚔McCartney, G. E., A.M.C	23/6/24
Gaboury, L. J., C. P. C	14/7/24
⚔Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*, 15 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/7/24
⚔Bingham, R. F., F. G. H	1/8/24
⚔(**D**) Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*, M.M.R	23/8/24
⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24
⚔(**D**) Draper, W. H., Rl. Rif. of C	1/10/24
⚔McA'Nulty, M. W., Sher. Regt	1/12/24
⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
⚔Logan, H. T., *M.C.*, B.C., C.O.T.C	1/2/25
⚔Wilson, A., 18 Horse (*m.s.c*)	10/2/25
⚔Williams, T. J., *M.C.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/25
⚔(**D**) Beament, A. W., 3 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
⚔(**D**) Full, G. E., *A.D.C.*, P.E.I.L.H (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/25
⚔Price, J. H., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, Q.O.C. Hrs	1/4/25
⚔(**D**) Macdonald, J. W., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs.	1/4/25
⚔(**D**)Hope, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Lan. and Ren. Scot. Regt. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/25
⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, Le Regt. de Chat. (*m*)	15/4/25
⚔Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25
⚔(**D**) Smith, B., 7 Bn., C.M.G.C	7/5/25
⚔Chappell, F., 25 Inf. Bde	16/7/25
⚔Brown, A. M., Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/25
Rosser, T. H., P.A. Vol	30/7/25
⚔Bacon, S. G., R.C.A	8/8/25
⚔Spicer, E. C., Cumb. Highrs	20/8/25
Pugsley, H. J., C.A.V.C	1/9/25
⚔(**D**)Thurston, E. C., C.A.V.C	15/9/25
(**D**) Pallister, P. E., C.A.V.C	30/9/25
(**D**) Robitaille, J. C. J., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
⚔Topp, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G	5/10/25
⚔(**D**) Ross, R. B., 1 Div. Engrs. (*s.m.*)	19/10/25
⚔(**D**) Gill, R. J., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif. (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*)	31/10/25
⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/11/25
⚔Louden, T. R., Unv. Tor. C.O.T.C	21/11/25
(**D**) Heath, W. L., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m*)	28/11/25
⚔Prideaux, P. E., R.C.O.C	22/12/25
⚔(**D**) Peat, G. B., A.M.C	1/1/26
⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	14/1/26
⚔Ingram, H. K., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A	14/2/26
⚔(**D**) Lefebvre, H., *M.C.*, Le Regt de Mais. (*s.m.*)	15/3/26
⚔(**D**) Hertzberg, C. S. L., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (F)	17/3/26
⚔(**D**) Taylor, A. J., 8 Div. Train (*m*)	31/3/26
*(**D**) Boissinot, J. E., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/4/26
⚔(**D**) Heaman, W. J., Huron Regt. (*m*)	1/4/26

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Ryder, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/26
⚔Jenkins, T., 16 Horse	1/4/26
⚔(**D**) Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*, 14 Horse	1/4/26
⚔Tidball, W. E., 15 Horse	23/4/26
⚔Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*, Col. & Hants Regt.	8/5/26
⚔Draeseke, G. C., A.M.C	15/5/26
⚔(**D**) Gamblin, G. A., *M.C.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A	20/5/26
⚔(**D**) Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/26
(**D**) Kinley, G. S., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
⚔Ross, J. A., Border Horse	9/2/26
⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)	29/6/26
⚔Grant, C. R., R.C.A	1/7/26
⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	2/7/26
⚔MacLean, A. T., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs	15/7/26
⚔(**D**) Mooney, E. J., N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/26
⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/8/26
(**D**) Fages, C. A., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*s.s.*) (*l*)	19/8/26
⚔Patterson, M. E., S. Alta Regt	23/8/26
⚔Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
(**D**) Roy, A. V., M.O., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/9/26
⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.*, 1 M.M.G.B. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/26
⚔(**D**) Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/26
⚔McIntosh, D. G., Scots Fus of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/26
⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*, Bruce Regt	15/10/26
⚔(**D**) Maxwell, D. J., *M.C.*, 1 (Hal) C.B., C.A	21/10/26
⚔(**D**) Leblanc, C. E., Les Chas. C	6/11/26
*⚔Beaumont, A., N. Alta. Regt	10/11/26
⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Can. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/11/26
⚔Duthie, J. H., 2 M.M.G. Bde	1/12/26
⚔(**D**) Beardmore, A. O. T., Rl. Gren	1/12/26
⚔(**D**) McLauchlan, C. G., Carlt. L.I	1/12/26
⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/26
⚔Flegg, R. F., A.M.C	14/12/26
⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/12/26
⚔Fraser, R. A., 2 Med. Bde. C.A	1/1/27
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/1/27
⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*, Batt. L. I	4/1/27
⚔Sifton, L. S., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/1/27
⚔Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*, 12 Bn., C.M.G.C.	17/1/27
⚔Tenbroeke, M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	20/1/27
⚔(**D**) Laban, A. V., Yorkton Regt	28/1/27
⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.*, 4 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/27
⚔Studd, R. F., *M.C.*, P.L. Fus	1/2/27
⚔(**D**) Endacott, G. M., 5 Horse	1/2/27
⚔(**D**) Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G	8/2/27
⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*, Hald. Rif	13/2/27
⚔Graham, R. J. E., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	14/2/27
⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.*, 3 Fld. Bde. C.A., (*m.s.c.*)	22/2/27
⚔(**D**) Forrest, W. M. D., N. Prs	23/2/27
⚔(**D**) Wallace, S. R., Duffn. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	24/2/27
(**D**) Moore, W. A., Miss. Horse	25/2/27
⚔Moore, J. H., A.M.C	1/3/27
⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*, 12 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	1/3/27
⚔(**D**) Ladler, A. E., 13 Bn., C.M.G.C	15/3/27
(**D**) Grenier, J. F. T., Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., A.M.C	19/3/27
⚔(**D**) Scott, R. A., Linc. & Weld. Regt	26/3/27
⚔(**D**) Ryan, B. W., 13 Div. Train (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/27
⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*, Man. C.O. T.C	1/4/27
⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*, Midd. L. I	1/4/27
Hadley, W. F., Le Regt. de Hull (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/27
(**D**) Berringer, G. C., Lun. Regt. (*s.m.*)	1/4/27
⚔Hyndman, J. C. F., 11 Div. Train	8/4/27
Loggie, G. P., D. of E. & O.S	9/4/27 (*temp. col.* 1/5/29)
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/27
(**D**) MacRae, W. G., C.B. Highrs	2/5/27
(**D**) Cromwell, A. J., C.A.V.C	2/5/27
⚔(**D**) Prince, A. C., Essex Scot	10/5/27
⚔Wheatley, R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs	1/6/27

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔(**D**) Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs	1/6/27
⚔Harcourt, F. Y., Lake Sup. Regt	1/6/27
⚔Bowie, D. B., *D.S.O.*, (*s.c.*) R.C.D	1/6/27
⚔Lang, M., Alg. Regt	17/6/27
⚔Warner, A. McP., A.M.C	19/6/27
Doyle, L. S., C.A.V.C	21/6/27
⚔Lawrie, D. J., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
⚔Passy, P. de L. D., R.C.E	27/6/27
⚔Ball, F. P., E.T.M.R	15/7/27
⚔(**D**) Corbould, G. B., Westmr. Regt. (*m*)	17/7/27
⚔(**D**) Jobb, P. H., Durham Regt	19/7/27
(**D**) Bedard, R., Les Car. M.R	1/8/27
Marriott, W. C. N., 3 Div. Train (*s.m.*)	1/8/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., A.M.C	19/8/27
⚔Wallis, H. McD., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.) (*s.c.*)	1/9/27
⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/27
⚔(**D**) Brooks, A. J., N.B. Rang	16/9/27
⚔Watson, H. de N .,19 Dns	17/9/27
⚔(**D**) Hedley, H. D., *M.C.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/27
Aird, W. G. E., Three Riv. Regt	30/9/27
⚔Hill, R. F. L., Assin. Regt	1/10/27
⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/10/27
⚔(**D**) Poisson, P., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/10/27
⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	15/10/27
⚔(**D**) Howland, G., Edmn. Regt	26/10/27
⚔(**D**) McLean, A. T., 8 Hrs	1/11/27
⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M.*, Sask. Border Regt.	7/11/27
⚔(**D**) Gander, W. J., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	9/11/27
⚔Alexander, P. N., *M.C.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	19/12/27
⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C.*, Vic. Rif. of C	20/12/27
⚔Murray, R. H., 12 Dist Engrs	20/12/27
(**D**) Hannah, J., Front Regt	31/12/27
⚔(**D**) Graham, V. H., *O.B.E.*, 4 Div. Train	31/12/27
⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, Kent Regt	1/1/28
Trow, R. M., Perth Regt	1/1/28
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
⚔(**D**) Colclough, W. T., Winn. L.I. (*m*)	1/2/28
⚔Ball, C. E., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C	2/2/28
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.* (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt	25/2/28
⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/28
⚔Watson, W. H., Tor. Scot. Regt	2/3/28
⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*, Argyll L.I	27/3/28
⚔(**D**) Inkster, F. B., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	31/3/28
⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C.*, C.G.G	31/3/28
⚔Ball, W. K., Oxf. Rif	31/3/28
⚔(**D**) Dawson, U. G., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28
⚔Beard, G. C., 7 Hrs	1/4/28
⚔Williams, T. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28
⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*, 11 Hrs	1/4/28
⚔(**D**) Macdonell, C. K. S., Sim. Fors	4/4/28
⚔(**D**) McLaren, G. H., 48 Highrs. (*m.s.c.*), (*s.m.*)	9/4/28
⚔Henderson, W. W., 2 Regt. A.M.R. (*s.s.*)	13/4/28
⚔Powell, H. W., 3 Dns	14/4/28
Cameron, A., Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	15/4/28
⚔Revie, D. W. W., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/28
(**D**) Delisle, J. H., Les f.t. du Sag	1/5/28
(**D**) Blair, R. M., Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/28
⚔Poole, E., *M.C.*, R. M. Rang	1/5/28
⚔Curry, W. A., A.M.C	1/5/28
⚔(**D**) Mullen, A. E., C.A.D.C	3/5/28
⚔Hemming, A. K., R.C. R	22/5/28
⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.M.C	25/5/28
Wickware, J. W., A.M.C	25/5/28
⚔Bourque, J., Les Car. de Sher	14/6/28
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	26/6/28
⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, N. Prs	1/7/28 4/5/18
⚔Barager, C. A., A.M.C	3/7/28
⚔(**D**) Neilson, H. S., Northd. Regt	5/7/28
⚔Langmuir, J. W., *O.B.E.*, Q.O.R. of C	10/7/28

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Smith, H. J., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	23/7/28
⚔Hamilton, H. S., S. Ste. M. Regt	26/7/28
Boswell, J. V., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	27/7/28
⚔Anderson, C. H. M., *O.B.E.*, 1 Hrs	1/9/28
⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/28
⚔Price, H. J., S.M.R	24/9/28
⚔**(D)** Mallandaine, E., Kootenay Regt	26/9/28
⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28
⚔Roome, R. E. G., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/9/28
⚔Chisholm, C. B., *M.C.*, Halton Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/28
⚔MacKay, W. A., Le Regt. de Monty. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28
⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.*, Blackwatch of C..	29/10/28
⚔**(D)** Tessier, R., A.M.C	7/11/28
⚔Lundon, A. E., A.M.C	8/11/28
⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*, Lambton Regt	16/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. H., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)..	18/11/28
⚔Hutchison, B. C., 17 Hrs	19/11/28
⚔Macdougall, C. S., A. M.C	24/11/28
⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	24/11/28
⚔**(D)** Black, W., 2 Div. Train	30/11/28
⚔Streight, H. N., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C	1/12/28
Laliberte, A. J., Les Vol. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28
⚔**(D)** Baldwin, D. K., R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	10/12/28
⚔Grafton, C. S., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C	14/12/28
⚔**(D)** Mackay, E. G., A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	14/12/28
⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C.*, Man. Rang	15/12/28
⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 2 Div. Sigs.	21/12/28
⚔Arthur, C. L. T., A.M.C	23/12/28
⚔Smith, H. E., Ont. Regt	28/12/28
⚔Muir, J. M. York Rang	28/12/28
⚔**(D)** Candlish, J. W., 12 Dns	31/12/28
⚔Hunt, R. D., 4 Div. Sigs	1/1/29
⚔Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29
⚔**(D)** Ramsey, G. A. S., A.M.C	7/2/29
⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/2/29
⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W., Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔**(D)** Ryder, G. S., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	15/2/29
⚔**(D)** Gale, J. R., St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.	1/3/29
⚔McCamus, J. A., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	18/3/29
⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Sprenger, A. R., 4 Div. Engrs	14/4/29
⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, Peel & Duffn. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/29
(D) Stanbury, F. G., Elgin Regt	15/4/29
⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*, Tor. Regt	16/4/29
⚔Pope, E. L., A.M.C	1/5/29
	1/12/18
Park, M. H., Petr. Rang	18/5/29
⚔Moore, R. I., Vic. & Hal. Regt. (*s.s.*)	18/5/29
⚔Harris, J., 4 Bn., C.M.G.C	18/5/29
⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*, Gren. Regt	18/5/29
⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., P.W.O. Regt	18/5/29
⚔North, F. J., *M.C.*, 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)..	19/5/29
⚔**(D)** Cooke, H. P., Ken. L.I. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h.*)	1/6/29
⚔**(D)** Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, Grey Regt	22/6/29
⚔Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E	23/6/29
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	23/6/29
⚔Routley, F. S. (F) 1 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S..	23/6/29
⚔Drew, G. A., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A	24/6/29
⚔MacDonald, N., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	27/6/29
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C	1/7/29
MacPhee, J. A., A.M.C	13/7/29
⚔Fletcher, D., H. L. I. of C	20/7/29
Payan, E. D., Le Regt. de St. H	20/7/29
Quint, W. S., A.M.C	5/8/29
⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*, Edmtn Fus (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/29
⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C	16/9/29
⚔Chater, E. A., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C	19/9/29
⚔Reid, J. A., A.M.C	1/10/29
McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	1/10/29
⚔Smith, G. W., 5 Div. Engrs	12/11/29
⚔**(D)**Gillman, H. C. L., 13 Div. Sigs.(*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	1/12/29
⚔Mackenzie, J. P., *D.S.O.*, Van Regt	17/12/29
	2/5/18

Majors

(D) Murray, L. R., M.O., 8 Hrs	10/2/06
	(*hon. l-c.* 10/2/16)
O'Brien, N. C., A.M.C	14/3/10
⚔**(D)** Matheson, J. S., M.O., 12 Dns	15/4/12
(D) Jacques, L. E., Les Chas. C. (*m*)	8/3/14
Gilbert, J. L., A.M.C	16/10/14
⚔Knox, R., R.C.A.S.C	8/12/14
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/15
⚔Baty, W., R.C.D	6/3/15
⚔**(D)** Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*lg*) (*sm*)	23/4/15
(D) Lyle, R. M., 4 Div. Engrs	12/5/15
Smith, D., A.M.C	20/6/15
⚔Van Allen W., 14 Horse	1/7/15
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A	21/7/15
⚔Patterson, F. P., A.M.C	27/8/15
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D	28/9/15
⚔**(D)** Williams, E. E., 3 Div. Train	1/10/15
⚔Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., *p.s.c*	3/10/15
⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., 15 Horse (*m.*)	9/10/15
⚔Bouchard, G. R., Rl. 22 Regt	18/10/15
⚔Ruttan, H. A., Lake Sup Regt	1/12/15
⚔**(D)** Stern, P. T., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A. (*m*).	1/12/15
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	5/1/16
⚔**(D)** Burgess, W. A., A.M.C	5/1/16
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C	28/1/16
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E	18/2/16
⚔**(D)** Sauva, H., Northd. Regt	28/3/16
⚔**(D)** Bennett, J. H., Queens Rang. (*m.s.c.*).	1/4/16
⚔Willis-O'Connor, H., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P. C.L.I	24/4/16
	(*local l-c* 3/7/28)
(D) Sandham, J. H., Linc. Regt	1/5/16
⚔Manahan, R. M., Kootenay Regt. (*s.s.*), (*s.m.*)	1/6/16
Madill, H. H., Toronto C.O.T.C	6/6/16
(D) Boyd, J. S., A.M.C	8/6/16
⚔**(D)** McConnell, C. A., 16 Horse	18/6/16
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R	30/6/16
	(*temp. maj.*7/10/21)
⚔Reynolds, E. T., Loyola C.O.T.C	30/6/16
⚔**(D)** Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, Rl. Gren. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	1/7/16
⚔**(D)** Dear, L. S., Lake Sup. Regt	1/7/16
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	5/7/16
⚔**(D)** Wright, G. C., R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/16
⚔Evans, J. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A	24/7/16
⚔**(D)** Monk, T. B., 58 Fld. Bty. C.A	14/8/16
Campbell, H. C., Midd. L. I	23/8/16
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., A.M.C	23/8/16
⚔**(D)** Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang..	16/9/16
⚔Alderson, F. J., *D.S.O.*, 9 Fld. Bde. C.A..	16/9/16
Clarke, W. G., M.M.R	21/9/16
Irwin, R. H., R.C.E	25/9/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R	27/9/16
	(*temp. capt.* 1/9/25)
⚔McFaul, A. McN., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	8/10/16
⚔McKay, N. C., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.(*m*)	26/10/16
⚔**(D)** Ainslie, G. M., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/11/16
⚔ **(D)** Sutherland, R. H., A.M.C	5/12/16
⚔McGibbon, R. H., A.M.C	5/12/16
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl. 22 Regt	11/12/16
⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A., (*a*)	17/12/16
⚔Joyce, W., Duffn. Rif of C. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)...	1/1/17
⚔Goater, C. C., Yorkton Regt	20/1/17
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	30/1/17
⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Went. Regt..	14/2/17
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. of M.I., *p.s.c*	26/2/17
⚔**(D)** Losier, A. J., A.M.C	28/2/17
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R	25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., North Shore (N.B.), Regt...	25/3/17
⚔Gardner, W. E., Linc. Regt	20/4/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	1/5/17
	(*temp. col.* 14/5/21)
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)....	10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)	25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	30/5/17
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I...	20/6/17
⚔Burke, F. S., A.M.C	1/7/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M*	13/7/17

Majors—Con.

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.*, Linc Regt (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/17
⚔(**D**) Sinclair, A. J., 48 Highrs	1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt	25/10/17
⚔Stewart, J. M., A.M.C	9/11/17
⚔(**D**) Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*s.m.*)	23/11/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	2/12/17
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	5/12/17
⚔Utton, F. W., *O.B.E.*, C.S.A.S	6/12/17
⚔Treleaven, G.W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	7/12/17
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c*	10/12/17
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 48 Highrs	16/12/17
⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	16/12/17
⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, 13 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m*)	20/12/17
⚔Walter, A. B., A.M.C	1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H. *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I	15/1/18
⚔Walsh, F., R.C.A.V.C	19/1/18
⚔Sharpe, N. C., A.M.C	25/1/18
⚔Nicholson, H. M., A.M.C	25/1/18
⚔MacDougall, K. W. A., R.C.A.S.C	29/1/18
⚔Thériault, A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c*	4/2/18
(*temp. maj.*	1/5/20)
⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, C.G.G	8/2/18
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	24/2/18
⚔ (**D**) Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	12/3/18
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	14/3/18
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	15/3/18
⚔(**D**) Stedman, W. G., C.A.V.C	23/3/18
⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	4/4/18
⚔Daignault, F. A., C.A.V.C	5/4/18
⚔Millar, D. J., A.M.C	24/5/18
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c*	24/5/18
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*, Asst. Dir. of Eng. Sers	24/5/18
⚔Miller, D. J., 10 Dist. Engrs	24/5/18
⚔Sutherland, J. W., A.M.C	26/5/28
⚔Miller, R. L., A.M.C	28/5/18
⚔Schinbein, A. B., A.M.C	6/6/18
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m*)	8/6/18
⚔Forbes, D. G. P., C.M., 5 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C	22/6/18
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	30/6/18
⚔Sewell, L. A., Vic. Rif. of C	1/7/18
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H., Alg. Regt	2/7/18
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.. *p.s.c*	13/7/18
⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R	13/7/18
⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C*	14/8/18
Gurd, F. B., A.M.C	15/8/18
⚔(**D**) Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	16/8/18
(**D**) Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., 5 (B.C.), C.B., C.A., (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/18
⚔Kohl, G. H., S. Ste. M. Regt	18/9/18
⚔Donevan, F. J., A.M.C	1/10/18
⚔Wall, J. T., A.M.C	10/10/18
⚔McLay, J. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C	12/10/18
⚔Sawers, F., *M.C.*, R.C.D	16/10/18
Johnston, S. R., A.M.C	16/10/18
⚔McIntosh, W., 13 Div. Sigs, C.C. of S	19/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., A.M.C	8/11/18
⚔(**D**) Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, 48 Highrs (*s.s.*)	18/11/18
⚔Blakeman, F. W., A.M.C	21/11/18
Blackader, G. D., C. S. of C	1/12/18
⚔(**D**) Kirkpatrick, J. G. (*m*) (F) 12 Fld Bde C.A	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A	17/12/18
(*temp. col.*	1/3/25)
⚔Maynard, J. C., A.M.C	18/12/18
⚔(**D**) Bird, P. J. S., A.M.C	3/1/19
⚔Macdonald, D. D., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	9/1/19
⚔(**D**) Mingo, E. W., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/19
⚔Watterson, T. A., A.M.C	20/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., A.M.C	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., Assin. Regt	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	28/1/19
⚔Tucker, P. B. R., *M.C.*, Winn. Gren	1/3/19
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/3/19
⚔Brice, A. J., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c*)	1/4/19
⚔Hughes, L. M., R.C.A. (*a.*)	26/4/19

Majors—Con.

Risdon, E. F., A.M.C	2/5/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R. *p.s.c*	13/5/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., R.C.A.M.C	1/7/19
⚔Pratten, F. H., A.M.C	15/8/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, Assin. Regt	16/9/19
⚔Ellard, I. C., R.C.A.S.C	18/9/19
⚔Morison, J. B., Q.O.C. Highrs of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C	17/11/19
⚔Edwards, G. D., R.C.A.P.C	17/11/19
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/12/19
⚔McDougall, W. A., *M.C.*, Carlt. L. I. (*m.s.c.*)	10/1/20
⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, 3 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/20
⚔ (**D**) Mewburn, F. H. H., A.M.C	13/3/20
(**D**) Gooderham, A. E., Rl. Gren	23/2/20
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/20
⚔Wightman, H. D., *M.C.*, P. W. O. Regt	20/3/20
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/20
⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†)	1/4/20
⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S	1/6/20
⚔Hood, R. H., Rl. M. Regt	2/7/20
⚔Whitehead, G. V., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/20
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C.*, F.G.H	2/8/20
⚔Waddell, R. H., P.W.O. Regt. (*m*)	20/8/20
⚔(**D**) Emmons, A. C., Duffn. Rif. of C. (*s.m*)	1/9/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔(**D**) Butler, W. C., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔(**D**) McLean, J. L., Hast. & P. E. Regt. (*m*)	1/10/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P. E. Regt	1/10/20
⚔Ross, E., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt	1/10/20
⚔Maranda, A., Le Régt. de Qué. (*m.s.c*)	1/10/20
(**D**) Guenet, J. R., Le Regt. de Levis (*s.m.*).	1/10/20
(**D**) St. Arnaud, J. E., Les Chas. C	15/10/20
⚔(**D**) Curry, F. C., Brock. Rif. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/20
⚔(**D**) Pinault, J., Fus. du St. L. (*m*)	1/11/20
⚔Nickle, O. (F) Welln. Rif	15/11/20
(**D**) Foy, J. C., G.G.F.G	15/12/20
⚔Hicks, H. B., Kootenay Regt. (*m*)	15/12/20
⚔Cartmel, J., Kootenay Regt	15/12/20
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, N.B.C. Regt	1/1/21
⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.*, C.O.T.C. (*m*)	3/1/21
Mathieu, V., Le Régt. de Beauce (*s.m.*)	3/1/21
⚔Geen, E. A., Argyll L. I	4/1/21
⚔Brunet, O., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔(**D**) Rogers, W. T., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
(**D**) Gauvin, C. J. H., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Rich, J. L., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔(**D**) Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, C.A.V.C	15/1/21
Croken, I. E., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Grignon, L. M., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔McDonald, J. M., *M.C.*, 18 Horse	1/2/21
⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*, Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21
⚔Chalifour, S. J. L., Le Régt de Monty	15/2/21
⚔Henderson, F. L., A. & S. Highrs. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	16/2/21
⚔Wood, F. H., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/21
⚔Bygott, J. M., Northd. Regt	28/2/21
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, Essex Scot	1/3/21
⚔(**D**) Brosseau, C. A., Le Régt. de Mais	15/3/21
⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, P.E.I.L.H	1/4/21
⚔Poole, W. H., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21
⚔Sim, N. L. M., Assin. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21
⚔(**D**) Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.* (F), R.H.L.I. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	15/4/21
⚔(**D**) Nantel, E. J., Le Régt de Chât. (*l*)	15/4/21
Argue, R. F., Man. C.O.T.C	15/4/21
LeBeau, J. A., Le Régt de Chât. (*l*)	15/4/21
⚔(**D**) Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, P.L.D.G	28/5/21
⚔Dickson, H A., *M.C.*, Col. & Hants Regt	30/5/21
⚔McKague, E. V., *M.C.*, 6 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5/6/21
(**D**) Houde, J. L., Fus. du St. L. (*s.m.*)	14/6/21
Levey, T. H., C.A.D.C	15/6/21
⚔Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C	1/7/21
⚔Price, G. O., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/21
⚔**V.C.** MacGregor, J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, N. B.C. Regt	15/7/21
⚔Aitkin, G. J., H.L.I. of C	1/8/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., C.A.D.C	10/8/21
⚔Simmins, R. G., 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	12/8/21

Majors—Con.

⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang	15/9/21
⚔Fraser, J. D., P.L.D.G	17/9/21
⚔Wright, S. S., Hal. Rif	15/11/21
(**D**) Paré, J. E., Le Régt de Lévis	26/11/21
(**D**)Hoar, W. J., Durham Regt	7/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/12/21
Rooney, H. E., Q.O.R. of C	19/1/22
⚔Dodds, R., *M.C.*, Went Regt	22/2/22
⚔(**D**)Slader, E. M., 3 N.B., M.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	9/3/22
⚔Ouellet, P., Les Vol. de Q. (*m*)	10/3/22
⚔Price, I. F., 8 Hrs	11/3/22
⚔Howard, V. MacL., Q.O.R. of C	17/3/22
⚔(**D**) Gibson, R. B., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/22
⚔Ashwell, G. B., Midd. L.I	25/3/22
Delage, C. A., A.M.C	10/4/22
⚔Chambers, W., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt	15/4/22
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*)	15/4/22
⚔Le Bel, G. E., Les Car M.R. (*m*)	1/5/22
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr Rang	15/5/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C	22/5/22
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif	30/5/22
⚔McCullough, J. R., Brock. Rif	30/5/22
⚔(**D**) Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G	1/6/22
Lavery, S., Le Régt de Jol	1/6/22
⚔(**D**) Stevenson, G. H. A., C.A.D.C	1/6/22
⚔(**D**) Downie, R., Calg. Highrs	21/8/22
⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/22
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*, Sask., C.O.T.C.	2/9/22
⚔(**D**) Oxtaby, W. G., Duffn. Rif. of C	1/10/22
⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.*, C.S. of C. (*m*)	16/10/22
⚔Corkett, C. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt	1/11/22
⚔Acheson, J. A., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C., Winn. L.I	15/11/22
⚔Garneau, R., Le Regt. de Q	1/12/22
⚔Ford, H. J., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	2/12/22
⚔Renwick, H. F., Nor. Regt. of C., (*m*)	7/12/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., Kent. Regt	15/12/22
⚔Kerr, W. G., Kent Regt. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).	15/12/22
⚔Butchart, G. W., Grey Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c*	25/12/22
⚔(**D**) Donovan, O. G., A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔(**D**) Manchester, G. H., A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Carmichael, M. A., A.M.C	1/1/23
Gray, H. R. D., A.M.C	1/1/23
Tremblay, E., A.M.C	1/1/23
Miller, T., A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L.A.C., A.M.C	1/1/23
Hanna, G. McL., A.M.C	1/1/23
Daignault, J. E., A.M.C	1/1/23
(**D**)Thomson, R. B. C., A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Lounsbury, E. J., N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/23
(**D**) Rooney, W. J., Q.O.R. of C	31/1/23
⚔Hardiman, B. C., A.M.C	6/2/23
⚔(**D**) Dorval, C. O., Les Car. M.R	23/2/23
⚔Fernie, W. L., 5 Horse	27/2/23
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/23
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse	24/3/23
⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, Le Regt. de Hull	27/3/23
⚔Sturdy, A. F., Huron Regt	1/4/23
⚔(**D**) Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Sea Highrs. of C	1/4/23
⚔Smith, T., *D.C.M.*, M.M.R	1/4/23
⚔Moodie, S. F. M., Ir. Fus. of C., (*m.s.c.*).	2/4/23
⚔Fairey, F., Irish Fus. of C	3/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.*, St. John Fus., (*m*)	10/4/23
⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*, 4 Div. Engrs	15/4/23
⚔Colwell, G. J., P. L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/23
James, F. B., Bruce Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/23
Ferland, L. Le Regt. de Jol	1/5/23
⚔FitzGerald, G. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/23
⚔Robson, H. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt	3/5/23
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G	18/5/23
(**D**) Cossette, J., Les Chas. C	1/6/23
Rundle, T. R., Huron Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/6/23

Majors—Con.

⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*s.s.*)	1/6/23
⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	1/6/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Huron Regt	1/6/23
⚔Normandin, A. L., Le Regt. de Hull	14/6/23
⚔(**D**) Walker, E., Sim. Fors	16/6/23
⚔Martin, O. M., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	16/6/23
⚔Donnan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
⚔(**D**) Hall, R. T., 2 Dns. (*m*)	6/7/23
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, 7 Hrs	6/7/23
⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.*, 13 Dns	6/7/23
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/7/23
⚔Dufresne, S., Le Regt. de St. H	22/7/23
⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., 11 Div. Train, C.A.S.C (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/23
(**D**) Simpson, F. J., Westmr. Regt	1/9/23
⚔(**D**) Wiggs, C. W., Rl. Rif. of C	18/9/23
⚔Cross, R. S., Ottawa Highrs	1/10/23
⚔Stewart, G. F., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Park, A. W., A.M.C	1/10/23
Cameron, D. E., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/23
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, Yorkton Regt	15/10/23
⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.*, No. 7 Fort. Sig. Co. (*s.s.*)	20/10/23
Goyette, P. A., Le Regt. de St. H	10/11/23
McLandress, W., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	16/11/23
⚔Deroche, H., Perth Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/23
Blondeau, E., 5 Div. Train, C.A.S.C	10/12/23
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/23
⚔Spinney, J. O., N.B. Dns	19/12/23
⚔(**D**) MacTier, W. S. M., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C	12/1/24
⚔Currie, B. B., Hal. Rif. (*m*)	15/1/24
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt	19/1/24
⚔Ritchie, H. H., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	24/1/24
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C	15/2/24
⚔Baxter, E. B., Essex Scot	2/3/24
Firth, A., C.S. of C. (*m*)	6/3/24
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	13/3/24
⚔Donaldson, J. M., 12 Dns (*m*)	17/3/24
(**D**) Turgeon, L., Le Regt. de Beauce (*s.m*).	20/3/24
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Beauce	21/3/24
⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, 19 Dns	24/3/24
⚔(**D**) Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/24
⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	31/3/24
⚔Macdonald, S., N.B. Rang	31/3/24
⚔Bingle, H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/24
⚔Westby, E. B., 1 Hrs	1/4/24
⚔Macdonald, A. F., 10 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	2/4/24
⚔Marani, F. H., Tor. Regt	8/4/24
Boddy, A. H., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/4/24
⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt	12/4/24
⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	22/4/24
(**D**) Gilpin, J. A., Miss. Horse	28/4/24
⚔Nagle, N. R., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/24
Connolly, W. G., 2 Bn C.M.G.C	1/5/24
⚔(**D**) Vincent, J. H., A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24
Theriault, P. N., Le Regt. de Monty	2/5/24
⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24
⚔Grassett, S. H. B., Rl. Gren	28/5/24
⚔Cox, S. J., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, F.G.H	1/6/24
⚔Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs	1/6/24
⚔Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/6/24
Brosseau, J., Le Regt. de Mais	14/6/24
Mooney, M. J., 1 Hrs	1/7/24 9/6/04
McAllister, W. S., Sher. Regt	2/7/24
Nisbet, F. J., 6 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S	4/7/24
Lavergne, J. D., Le Regt. de Hull	5/7/24
⚔Kendall, C. R., Sim. Fors	5/7/24
Tellier, J. E., Le Regt. de Jol	12/7/24
⚔Perry, R. T., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/24
⚔Neylan, F. L. L., 3 Dns	14/7/24
⚔(**D**) Knight. E. R., Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/24

Majors—Con.

Craig, H. C., Northd. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/24
⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/24
(**D**) Savard, D., Les Chas. C. (*s.m.*)	30/8/24
(**D**) Baril, H., Les Chas. C	30/8/24
⚔Thorne, A. V., Durham Regt	1/9/24
⚔Pascoe, A. W., K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	9/9/24
⚔May, L. W., A.M.C	9/9/24
Archibald, S., A.M.C	9/9/24
⚔Adams, E. A., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/24
MacKay, J. A. H., Le Regt. de Q	3/10/24
⚔Conn, K. B., *D.F.C.* (C.O.T.C.), Unv. of Tor. C.O.T.C	1/11/24
Shore, A. E., A.M.C	5/11/24
⚔Echenberg, S., Sher. Regt	1/12/24
⚔(**D**) Gooderham, M. S., Rl. Gren	5/12/24
⚔Wark, J. F. C., Nor. Regt. of C	6/12/24
⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmn. Fus	8/12/24
⚔Brink, G. C., A.M.C	11/12/24
(**D**) Hopkins, H. H., Carlt. L.I	15/12/24
⚔Flowers, E. P., 1st Coast Bde. C.A	16/12/24
Kell, T. W., 5 Div. Train	19/12/24
⚔Le Blanc, E. J., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	1/1/25
⚔Hay, J. *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
⚔(**D**) Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.*, 48th Regt	3/1/25
Johnson, H. H., A.M.C	22/1/25 16/3/16
Highton, A. H., 13th Bn. C.M.G.C	4/2/25
Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*, R.C.O.C	9/2/25
⚔(**D**) Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*s.c.*) (F)	10/2/25
Purcell, J. E., R.R. of C	14/2/25
Boyer, G. W., N.Prs	14/2/25
⚔Tremayne, J. E., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/25
⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Irish Regt	19/2/25
⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C (*m.s.c.*)	26/2/25
⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.*, 7th Bn. C.M.G.C	7/3/25
⚔Kruger, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.A	9/3/25
⚔Steele, A. L., Welln. Rif	12/3/25
⚔Michaud, A., Carlt. L.I. (*m.*)	19/3/25
⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, 7th Hrs	21/3/25
⚔Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
⚔(**D**)Ganong, A. T., 8th Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
Chevalier, L., Les Car de Sher	23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E., Les Car de Sher	23/3/25
⚔Powell, N. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/25
Blaine, T. R. H., Wey. Regt	30/3/25
⚔Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I	30/3/25
⚔(**D**) Mills, A. B., Petr. Rang	1/4/25
⚔Wiggs, E. A., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/4/25
⚔Arcand, L. G., Le Regt. de Chat	15/4/25
⚔Carpenter, F. I., 3 Bn. C.M.C.G	25/4/25
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/25
Washburn, R. T., A.M.C	30/4/25
⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	1/5/25
⚔McLanders, T. S., Col. and Hants. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔(**D**)Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
Smyth, W. H., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Whitman, G. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Stewart, J. A., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
MacDonald. J. D., A.M.C	1/5/25
(**D**) Jupp, J. B., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔(**D**) Ramsay, G. A., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔(**D**) Scarlett, E., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Digby, R. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Allison, G., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Miller, D. P., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Lauchland, L. C., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Baird, K. G., Winn. Gren	8/5/25
⚔Armstrong, W. J., Assin. Regt	9/5/25
⚔Jessup, R. C., 2 Regt., A.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)	16/5/25
⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*. Edmn. Regt	30/5/25
⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/25
⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, M.M.R. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/25

Majors—Con.

(**D**) Devitt, E. A. A., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.s. Eng*)	1/6/25
Miller, L. W., E.T.M.R	4/6/25
⚔Lewis, A. G. B., 19 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/6/25
⚔Johnston, R. M., 1 Div. Train, C.A.S.C	26/6/25
⚔Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/25
Whitman, P. L., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	1/7/25
⚔McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/25
⚔Studd, E. G., A.M.R	9/7/25
⚔Rolland, S. A., Vic. Rif. of C	18/7/25
⚔Howard, A. T., Black Watch of C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/25
⚔Smith, R. W., Sher. Regt	18/7/25
⚔Fletcher, J. A., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/8/25
⚔Layton, F., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/25
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25
Matte, J. S., Le Regt. de Q. (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Sifton, W. V., *D.S.O.*, Miss. Horse (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/25
⚔Smith, G. R., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C	1/10/25
⚔Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	1/10/25
⚔Bates, D. O. M., Went. Regt	1/10/25
Chabot, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*)(*l*)	1/10/25
⚔Williamson, D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Audet, J. A., 6 Q. & L) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/25
Dodds, H., 1 M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C	2/10/25
⚔Thompson, H. K., Peel & Duffn. Regt	3/10/25
⚔Loyd, E. B. K., B.C. Dns	8/10/25
⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grey Regt	17/10/25
⚔McCaffrey, W. R., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/10/25
⚔Gribble, A. B., Argvll L.I (*m.*)	1/11/25
Baxandall, S., R.C.A.P.C	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F., Argyll L.I	2/11/25
⚔Sargent, D. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/25
⚔Williams, F. A., 2 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S	12/11/25
⚔(**D**) Bailey, H. M., 4 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	14/11/25
⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*, N. Prs	14/11/25
⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/25
⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C	20/11/25
⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs.	21/11/25
Murray, A., Front Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25
⚔Atkinson, J. R., A.M.C	27/11/25
⚔Scott, W. C., Calg. Regt	1/12/25
⚔Shaw, C. C., R.C.A. (*a*)	1/12/25
⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/25
⚔West, W. C., Calg. Regt	1/12/25
⚔ (**D**) Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
⚔Stone, R. E., S.Ste. M. Regt	12/12/25
⚔Barker-Benfield, H., B.C. Regt	1/1/26
Bradley, S. F., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
⚔Ross, J. A., Les Vol. de Q	8/1/26
Coude, J. E., Les f-t. du Sag	9/1/26
⚔Milne, J. S., Lambton Regt	14/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt	18/1/26
Jolin, J. E. H., C.S. of C (*s.m.*)	20/1/26
Wismer. H. St. C., A.M.C	25/1/26
⚔(**D**) Wallace, J. C., Sim. Fors	13/2/26
⚔(**D**) Carr, O E., A.M.C	13/2/26 29/1/17
⚔Bucke, P. P., Man.. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/26
⚔Lafond, R., Univ. de Mont'l C.O.T.C	15/2/26
⚔Abbey, P., 2 Med. Bde. C.A	19/2/26
⚔Cartmer, E. M., R.C.O.C	3/3/26
⚔Towers, T. L., A.M.C	12/3/26 7/7/18
Hogan, L. D., Essex Scot	13/3/26
⚔Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns	13/3/26
D'Orsonnens, H. O., Le Régt. de Chât	13/3/26
⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St.John Fus	13/3/26
⚔Simpson, W. D., 6 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔Ganong, H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔Clark, F. C., *M.C.*, R.M. Rang	13/3/26
⚔Wood, J. E., R.M. Rang	13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C., St. John Fus	14/3/26
⚔Hobson, G. K., C.A.V.C	15/3/26
⚔Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt	30/3/26

Majors—Con.

⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, 11 Hrs.	1/4/26
⚔Alguire, A. R., A.M.C	1/4/26
⚔Taylor, N. B., A.M.C	1/4/26
⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	17/4/26 21/5/19
⚔Thomas, E. O., A.M.C	19/4/26 30/5/18
⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/4/26
⚔Benson, G. F., 2 Fld Bde C.A.	23/4/26
Bramfitt, G. N., C.S. of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16
⚔Lowry, W. C., Man. Rang	1/5/26
⚔Lewis, C. J., Grey Regt	6/5/26
⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	22/5/26
⚔Nurse, W. I., 1 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	23/5/26
⚔Desjardins, L. H., Le Régt de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
(**D**) Geen, P. W., Argyll L.I.	27/5/26
⚔Macdonell, I. M., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
⚔Smith, C. A., 12 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/26
⚔Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26
Brosseau, P., Le Régt. de Mais	1/6/26
⚔Johnston, H. W., 17 Hrs. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26
⚔Thurlow, E. B., Elgin Regt	7/6/26
⚔Palmer, F. R., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A.	8/6/26
⚔Brayfield, H. C. N., *M.C.*, Border Horse.	9/6/26
Campbell, F. A., 3 Div. Train	10/6/26
Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	22/6/26
Ogden, W. E., A.M.C	26/6/26 18/3/18
⚔Guilford, D. A., *M.C.*, 9 H. Bty. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/26
⚔Green, W. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Rl. M. Regt.	30/6/26
⚔McCullagh, C. R., 17 Fld. Bde. C.A.	3/7/26
⚔Davidson, V.D., A.M.C	8/7/26
⚔Fleming, A., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	11/7/26
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	11/7/26
⚔Wells, N. L., Miss. Horse	12/7/26
⚔Ballantine, A. C., 11 M. Bty, C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/26
⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs	15/7/26
⚔Stevenson, J. B. Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Wilkes, G. H., H.L.I. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26
⚔Barrie, E. G., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26
⚔Thomson, F., Sask. L.I.	27/7/26
Tremain, A. E. D., 2 Fld. Bde C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	9/8/26
⚔Milburn, A. R., *D.C.M.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/8/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*).	12/8/26
⚔Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt	17/8/26
⚔Odlum, F. E., Tor. Scot. Regt	18/8/26
Croteau, R. (L), 5 Div. Sigs. CC. of S.	19/8/26
Wiggs, G. L., 5 Div. Sigs. CC. of S.	19/8/26
Fages, C. A., 5 Bn. C.C. of S. (*s.s.*)	19/8/26
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., St. John Fus	21/8/26
⚔Manzer, W. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/26
Peacock, J. R., Halton Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/26
⚔Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
⚔Church, W. G., C.A.V.C	1/9/26
⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C	1/9/26 20/3/18
Smith, W. G., 6 Div. Train	1/9/26
⚔Scott, J. F., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/26
⚔Irving, J. F., A.M.C	4/9/26 4/4/16
Ball, G. E. J., R.C.O.C	8/9/26
⚔King, W. M., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/26
⚔Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus	11/9/26
⚔Roberts, W. A., C.G.G	15/9/26
⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*, C.G.G	15/9/26
Légaré, E. J. J., Laval C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*). (*s.m.*)	21/9/26 19/7/16
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
⚔Robertson, H., Sask L.I.	5/10/26
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt	8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H., Perth Regt	9/10/26
⚔Bissett, D. A., *M.C.*, Man. Dns	9/10/26
⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	30/10/26
⚔ (**D**) Tyner, H. R., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S.	1/11/26
⚔Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt	1/11/26

Majors—Con.

⚔Baker, G. La T., N. Alta. Regt	27/11/26
⚔Raymond, A. E., Carlt. L.I.	1/12/26
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. Ste. Marie Regt	8/12/26
⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.*, York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Bell, J. K., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S., Lake Sup. Regt	10/1/27
⚔Hamilton, K. B., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	17/1/27
⚔Robbie, W. G., Hald. Rif	25/1/27
⚔Cummings, C. J., Halton Rif	1/2/27
⚔Casselman, A. C., 4 Hrs	1/2/27
⚔Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt	4/2/27
⚔Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt	8/2/27
⚔Burns, E. L. M., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*)	1/3/27
⚔McMurray, R. O., S.M.R	1/3/27
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/3/27
⚔Clarke, E., 19 Dns	7/3/27
⚔Rogers, S., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A.	11/3/27
O'Connor, W. D., 4 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S.	12/3/27
⚔Jull W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. Train (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔(**D**) Knowlton, J. P., K.C. Hrs	12/3/27
Townsley, E. E., 5 Horse	12/3/27
⚔Price, W. D., S.M.R	13/3/27
⚔Petrie, D. A., Edmn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
⚔(**D**) Callaway, W. J., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	19/3/27
⚔Reid, F. L., A.M.C	19/3/27
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C	31/3/27
St. Amand, G., A.M.C	31/3/27
Todd, R. H. D., 17 Hrs	1/4/27
Dean, R. I., 4 Div. Train	2/4/27
⚔Kyle, W. A., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
⚔(**D**) Watson, H. G., 10 Dns	12/4/27
⚔Hollinrake, O. S. 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/27
⚔Lacroix, L., R.C.A.P.C. (*l*)	15/5/27
⚔Hanna, E. B., Linc. & Weld. Regt	19/5/27
Shink, G. H., 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde., C.A.	27/5/27
⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/27
⚔Crouch, R. B., 1 Hrs	30/5/27
⚔Locke, R. P., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔Smith, H. E., Lake Sup. Regt	3/6/27
⚔Francis, H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔Howard, G. S., 10 Fld Bde. C.A.	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
⚔Symonds, W. C., Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/6/27
⚔Lye, O. G., Welln. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A.	25/6/27
⚔Sheppard, R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scot. (*s.s.*)	25/6/27
⚔Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I.	4/7/27
Hague, H. McL., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A.	4/7/27
⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*, 2 Med. Bde. C.A.	9/7/27
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*).	10/7/27
⚔(**D**) Peterson, C. T., 22 Med. Bty. C.A.	13/7/27
⚔Hodgins, E. C., Ont. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/27
⚔Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., Westmr. Regt	16/7/27
⚔Balders, R. E., *M.C.*, R.C.R	27/7/27
⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A.	30/7/27
⚔Wallis, P.R.M., *M.C.*, C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/27
⚔Martin, A. N., R.C.A.P.C	7/8/27
⚔Roberts, J., 8 Fld Bde. C.A.	13/8/27
⚔Glendinning, W. H., Went. Regt	15/8/27
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., 3 N.B. Med. Bde. C.A.	19/8/27
⚔Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A.	23/8/27
⚔Fraser, D. D., Pictou Highrs	4/9/27
(**D**) Elliott, L. A., C.S. of C	6/9/27
⚔Murdock, H. W., Cumb. Highrs	8/9/27
⚔Smith, A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
⚔Town, E. W., Oxf. Rif	9/9/27
⚔Holloway, K. M., R.C.R	21/9/27
⚔Graham, C., P.E.I.L.H	22/9/27
⚔Secord, H. A., 1 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	26/9/27
Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt	30/9/27
⚔(**D**)Smith, R. B., Ont. Regt	1/10/27
⚔Norman, R. E., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	2/10/27
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., A.M.C	3/10/27

Majors—Con.

⚔Goodwin, G. S., A.M.C	3/10/27
⚔Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
⚔Poisson, A. L., A.M.C	14/10/27
Littlewood, P. P., 15 Horse	15/10/27
⚔Jones, J. C., *M.C.* (*m*), Regina Rif. Regt	1/11/27
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt	2/11/27
Miller, W. C., 1 Div. Engrs	4/11/27
⚔Sanderson, T., 1 Hrs	19/11/27
⚔Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
⚔Thomas, M. W., A.M.C	23/11/27
⚔Bray, H. R., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.C.A.	28/11/27
⚔Fletcher, W. C., 8 Div. Train	1/12/27
⚔Charbonneau, H. A., Le Regt. de Hull	3/12/27
⚔McIntosh, W., 13 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S	3/12/27 19/10/18
⚔Larose, R., Le Regt. de Hull	4/12/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C., Sea. Highrs. of C	15/12/27
⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.*, 10 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/27
Fink, T. E. V., H.L.I. of C	19/12/27
⚔Nops, A. S., 4 Div. Train	31/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Swan, A. J., A.M.C	1/1/28 4/5/18
⚔Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C	1/1/28
⚔(**D**) Gilmour, S. J., Argyll L. I	1/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., Les Car. M.R	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Car. M.R	6/1/28
⚔(**D**) Gunton, A. D., Nor. Regt. of C	12/1/28
⚔Leeson, L. H., A.M.C	19/1/28
⚔Wilkes, A. B., A.M.C	20/1/28 21/2/19
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt	24/1/28
⚔Musgrave, T. H., 5 Fld Bde. C.A	24/1/28
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	25/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt	31/1/28
⚔Rae, C. A., A.M.C	1/2/28
⚔Scott, C. A., Q.O.R. of C	10/2/28
Blake, J. J., A.M.C	13/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C	18/2/28
⚔Bouthillier, G., R.C.A.M.C. (L)	1/3/28
⚔Coles, J. W., N. B. Rang	1/3/28
⚔Roberts, J., No. 2 Gen. Hosp	7/3/28
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I	8/3/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C.*, Can. Fus	10/3/28
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/3/28
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt	10/3/28
McClenaghan, W. A., Gren. Regt	10/3/28
⚔Clegg, S. C., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C	15/3/28
⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28
⚔Durham, T. E., S. Ste. M. Regt	22/3/28
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M.*, Calg. Regt	22/3/28
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/28
⚔Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C	27/3/28
⚔Brown, T. G., Edmn. Fus	27/3/28
⚔Johnston, R. G., N. B. Dns	30/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F. G. H	31/3/28
⚔Dodd, W. C., 1 Div. Train	1/4/28
⚔Bate, H. N., P.L.D.G	1/4/28
⚔Ferg, E. J., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Blair, W. G., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Moles, E. B., A.M.C	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Car. de Sher	2/4/28
⚔Dale-Harris, H. R., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/28
⚔McLean, W. J., A.M.C	4/4/28
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, 1 P.E.I. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/28
⚔Tierney, D. F., 1 P.E.I. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/28
⚔Stuart, C. H., 3 Dns	15/4/28
Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns	15/4/28
⚔(**D**) Willett, J. A. C., Anns. Regt. (*m*)	19/4/28
⚔Gunne, L. G., A.M.C	20/4/28
⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C	1/5/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Brock, R. W., Sea. Highrs of C. (*m*)	1/5/28 31/10/16
Guerin, T., Le Regt. de Jol	1/5/28
⚔McLellan, A. G., Cumb. Highrs	1/5/28
⚔Greves, G. W., 2 Dns	4/5/28
⚔Simpson, R. L. B., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/5/28
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28
Farnsworth, D. A., 7 Hrs	10/5/28
⚔Lord, J. W., A.M.C	10/5/28
Jackson, G. P., A.M.C	15/5/28
⚔Bate, G. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/5/28
⚔Duns, J., *M.M.*, Sea. Highrs of C	15/5/28
⚔Macdonell, A. L., B.C. Dns	15/5/28
⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C. B., C.A	17/5/28
⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	17/5/28
⚔Hogarth, W. P., A.M.C	22/5/28
Hurst, R., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C	1/6/28
⚔Babcock, H. Le R., Front. Regt	1/6/28
⚔MacInnes, A. D., S. D. & G. Highrs	1/6/28
⚔Warwick, W., A.M.C	1/6/28
⚔Vickery, C. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
⚔Eidt, W. H., Bruce Regt	2/6/28
⚔(**D**) Clark, H. S., Linc. Regt	23/6/28
⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt	23/6/28
⚔Collier, M. B., Halton Rif	27/6/28
⚔Oliver, A. R., H. L. I. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*).	28/6/28
⚔Fraser, S. McK., Pictou Highrs	29/6/28
⚔(**D**) Young, C. A., *M.C.*, Rl. Rif. of C	30/6/28
Carbonneau, J. L. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C. C. of S.	30/6/28
⚔Fafard, R. E., Fus. du St. L	1/7/28
⚔Smith, J. D., 18 Horse	1/7/28
⚔Macdonald, A. E., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m*)	5/7/28
⚔Wright, H. G., R.H.L.I	6/7/28
⚔Rutherford, J. B., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	6/7/28
⚔Richardson, F. G., 13 Bn., C.M.G.C	7/7/28
⚔Slessor, J. E., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs	13/7/28
Reilly, E. E., Unv. Western Ont., C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/28
⚔McKee, C. S., 2 Cyc. Co., C. of G	14/7/28
⚔Bayles, S. M., Wey. Regt	14/7/28
⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	16/7/28
⚔Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., R.C.R	17/7/28
⚔Beatty, J. M., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
⚔Greenfield, T. W., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
⚔Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	19/7/28
⚔Murtagh, T. L., 8 Bn. C.M.G.C	21/7/28
⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, C.S. of C	22/7/28
⚔Mowat, A. McG., Hast. & P.E. Regt	23/7/28
⚔Neish, J., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M.*, N.B.C. Regt	1/8/28
⚔Martin, A. J., A.M.C	1/8/28
⚔Douglass, L. H., A.M.C	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V., N.B.C. Regt	2/8/28
⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. C.A	6/8/28
⚔Thompson, J. H., Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/8/28
Courtenay, H. D., A.M.C	16/8/28
⚔Reynolds, H. M., R.C.A. (*a*)	19/8/28
⚔Goad, A. E., Hald. Rif	24/8/28
⚔Green, L. F., Argyll L.I	30/8/28
Landry, J. P. A. R., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A., (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔Morgan, C. E., Welln. Rif., (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/9/28
Grossman, C., Westmr. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/28
⚔McNichol, L. B., Winn. L. I	8/9/28
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*, Miss. Horse	11/9/28
⚔Morrison, G. M., Cumb. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
⚔MacDonald, A., Pictou Highrs	15/9/28
⚔Cole, G. E., Alg. Regt	20/9/28
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C.*, C.G.G	25/9/28
⚔Oswell, G. C., B.C. Dns	30/9/28
⚔Wilson, M. J., A.M.C	1/10/28
Sullivan, J. A., R.H. of C	1/10/28
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*, Tor. Scot. Regt	8/10/28
⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28
Wright, J. E., C.A.D.C	10/10/28
⚔Bettaney, R., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C	10/10/28
Gigg, C. W., York Rang., (*m.s.c.*)	13/10/28

Majors—Con.

Bourassa, R., Le Regt. de Mais	15/10/28
⚔Vaughan, G. T., Hald. Rif	23/10/28
⚔Hurley, J. J., Duffn. Rif. of C., (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., M.C., Rl. 22e Regt	1/11/28
Hurtubise, J. E., A.M.C	15/11/28
⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, C.A.V.C	15/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. V., 6th Bn., C.M.G.C	20/11/28
⚔Newton, N. F., Midd. L.I	24/11/28
⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*, 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	30/11/28
⚔Haines, E. W., Elgin Regt	1/12/28
McLennan, K. A., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
⚔Hoggan, T. R. R., C.A.V.C	1/12/28
⚔Roberts, A.K., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/12/28
⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C.*,Dal, Unv. C.O.T.C	1/12/28
⚔Boucher, L. P., Le Regt. de Jol	1/12/28
Elliot, G. P., 20 Fld. Bde, C.A	1/12/28
⚔Molson, J. H., Blake Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔Van Borren, H. L. G., Fus. du St. L	6/12/28
⚔Fritz, M. F., Northd. Regt	8/12/28
⚔Mackay, D. H., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	10/12/28
Archibald, C. C., A.M.C	12/12/28
⚔Smallwood, L. A., 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C	14/12/28
⚔Forsyth, W. W., C.A.V.C	15/12/28
⚔Brown, G. H., Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/28
Probert, E. J. J., Hal. Rif	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif	1/1/29
Hay, A., Le Regt. de Chat	3/1/29
⚔Paice, E. W., S. Ste Marie Regt	15/1/29
Jamieson, C. E., C.S. of C	16/1/29
⚔Chouinard, J. J., Les Vol. de Q	26/1/29
⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.*, 4 Div. Sigs	1/2/29
⚔Seymour, P. F., 4 Div. Sigs	1/2/29
⚔Kynch, M. W., 12 Div. Train	1/2/29
⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*, S.D. & G.Highrs.	1/2/29
⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*, 10 Div Train	1/2/29
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*, A.MC	5/2/29
Daykin, W. A., A.M.C	12/2/29
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*).	14/2/29
⚔Booth, C. S., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
(**D**) Brock, S. G., Rl. Gren	15/2/29
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Machum, G. C., 1 M.M.G. Bde	16/2/29
Sutherland, F. M., 2 Dns	16/2/29
⚔Gay, L. W., A. & S.H. of C. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29
⚔Roche, M. J., Sask. B. Regt	20/2/29
⚔Hare, M. P. A., Can. Fus	23/2/29
⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, York Regt	26/2/29
Ballantyne, H., Scot. Fus. of C	26/2/29
⚔Morrisey, H. F., 3 (N.B.) M. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/29
⚔McQueen, N. V., 8 Div. Train	1/3/29
⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/3/29
⚔Hutchison, P. P., Black Watch of C	2/3/29
⚔Hood, S. C., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	3/3/29
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	13/3/29
Spicer, S. Le R., A.M.C	16/3/29
⚔Earl, H. E., Halton Rif	16/3/29
Chabot, J. A., Le Regt. de Beauce	19/3/29
⚔Borden, D. H., K.C. Hrs	20/3/29
Plante, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis	22/3/29
Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	26/3/29
Hastings, R. C., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Cleveland, H. R., 11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Foote, W. W., 11 Hrs	1/4/29
⚔McPherson, T., A.M.C	1/4/29
Jones, W. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Wood, E. H., A.M.C	1/4/29
McCormick, A. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Lamont, G. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
Burns, A. S., A.M.C	1/4/29
Gordon, G. D., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Houston, J. F., A.M.C	1/4/29
Macdonald. D. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
Bastedo, A. F., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Savage, T. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Sparks, W. E. L., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Heans, H. W., St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
Tod, G. M., 2 Div. Train	1/4/29
(**D**) Baillie, W., A.M.C	1/4/29 5/5/15
Ireson, C. N. A., 2 Div. Train	1/4/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E	1/4/29
Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
⚔Gamblin, H. S., 8 Hrs	6/4/29
Black, J. L., 8 Hrs. (*r.m.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Gray, A. J., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29
⚔Jenkins, F. H., 2 Regt. A.M.R	24/4/29
Dussault, J. T., A.M.C	26/4/29
⚔Ludlow, P. H., 10 Dns	25/4/29
⚔Bond, J. R., Linc. & Weld. Regt	1/5/29
⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, Alg. Regt	1/5/29
⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*, Anns. Regt	1/5/29
Foucher, E., A.M.C	3/5/29
Lyndon, C. A., 2 Regt. A.M.R	9/5/29
Landry, J. G. R. J., Le Regt. de Q	18/5/29
⚔Harvie, R. M., A.M.C	18/5/29
⚔Jamieson, W. G., A.M.C	18/5/29
⚔Smyth, J. V., S.D. & G. Highrs	20/5/29
⚔Binmore, L. R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
Eakin, I. H., Vic. Rif. of C	21/5/29
⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs	21/5/29
Spittal, A. M. T., Vic. Rif. of C	23/5/29
⚔Bourgeois, J. P., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C	25/5/29
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C.*, Winn. Rif	1/6/29
⚔Packman, H. S., S.M.R	1/6/29
⚔Woodward, W. A., B.C. Dns	1/6/29
⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs	2/6/29
Steele, H. E. R., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/29
⚔Hudson, W. R., Winn. Rif	10/6/29
Bourne, W., A.M.C	11/6/29
Malone, A. P., Midd. L.I	14/6/29
⚔Wedd, S. E., Tor. Regt. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.*, Lun. Regt	19/6/29
⚔Robart, R. C., Lun. Regt	20/6/29
⚔McPherson, E. B., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	22/6/29
⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.*, R.C.A	25/6/29
⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A	25/6/29
⚔Capel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A	26/6/29
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*, Perth Regt	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H., Perth Regt	1/7/29
⚔Bickle, E. W., 48 Highrs	1/7/29
⚔MacKenzie, W. J., A.M.C	1/7/29 5/10/18
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/7/29
⚔Clawson, W. K., St. John Fus	5/7/29
⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	10/7/29
⚔Todrick, T., 5 M. Bty	10/7/29
⚔Pitman, E. A., 19 Dns	11/7/29
⚔Dawson, J. C., Midd. L.I	12/7/29
⚔Bullock, G. W., Lun. Regt	13/7/29
⚔Dillon, A. M., Can. Fus	15/7/29
Turnbull, A. S., H.L.I. of C	20/7/29
⚔Stalker, G. F., Ottawa Highrs	20/7/29
⚔Clifford, A. L. T., 2 Div. Engrs	20/7/29
⚔Mossop, J. W., Sask. B. Regt	21/7/29
Liddell, G. H., P.L. Fus	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E., P.L. Fus	24/7/29
⚔Hosie, A. J., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	31/7/29
⚔MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/29
⚔Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs	5/8/29
⚔Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs	15/8/29
(**D**) Bawden, G., P.W.O. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/29
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/9/29
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang.(*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Logan, H. M., R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Hodson, V. , R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Deadman, W. J., A.M.C	16/9/29
⚔Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29
⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	24/9/29
⚔Garlick, J.H., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	30/9/29
⚔V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.*,L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/29
Plunkett, J. E., Queen's Unv. C.O.T.C	1/10/29
⚔Porter, A., B.C. Regt	1/10/29
Walton, E., Rl. M. Regt	1/10/29
⚔Lansdown, G. H., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Scott, G. R., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Ritchie, J. B., A.M.C	10/10/29
Yelland, H. M., A.M.C	10/10/29
Cunningham, W. H., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔McCarley, R. V., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*, 13 Dist. Engrs	20/10/29
⚔Petitclerc, J. L., A.M.C	1/11/29 5/7/16

Majors—Con.

⚔McMahon, W. F., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29
⚔Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C	6/11/29
⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D	6/11/29
⚔Knox, A., Black Watch of C	9/11/29
⚔Harvey, L. E. L., Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	11/11/29
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., Black Watch of C	12/11/29
Gravel, E., Le Regt. de Levis	12/11/29
⚔Trudeau, G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	19/11/29
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	24/11/29
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/12/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M., Scot. Fus. of C	10/12/29
⚔Hearn, E. L., Scot. Fus. of C	12/12/29
⚔Wade, A., S. Alta. Regt	14/12/29
*⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/5/20
*Marquis, N. L., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
*⚔Wayman, J. W., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/11/21
*⚔Hyde, S. J., 13 Dns	8/6/22
*Horner, A. W., C.S. of C	31/8/22
*(**D**)Bundy, A. C., C.S. of C	1/2/23
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt	16/3/23

Majors—Con.

*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/5/23
*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/11/23
*Hall, A. Bruce Regt	5/1/24
*Garceau, J. M., Three Riv. Regt	26/5/24
*⚔Vining, J. G., Three Riv. Regt	27/5/24
*⚔Mitchell, D. M., Kootenay Regt	31/5/24
*⚔Hanney, W. J., K.O.R. of C	11/9/24
*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*, McGill C.O.T.C	1/10/24
*Edgar, J. H., 10 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
*⚔(**D**) Wilson, E. H., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Rgt.	1/1/26
*⚔Stronach, R. S., 13 Dist. Engrs	1/6/27
*⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C	8/6/27
*Bisson, J. D., 5 Bn. C.M.G.C	1/4/29
*⚔Hughes, J. McK	6/5/29 31/8/16
*Casey, V. B	28/5/29
*⚔Hawkins, J. R. W., 2 M.M.G.B. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/29
*⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 62 Fld. C.A	15/10/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1900"

Regimental Journal—"The Goat" Cavalry Barracks, St. Jean, P.Q.
Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades' Association," Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING
Honorary Colonel—⚔Williams, Major- General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O. 10/9/27

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Gilman, F., D.S.O.*.....	3/2/20 11/10/18 (*seconded* 1/10/24)
⚔Bowie, D. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)....................	1/6/27

Majors

a⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*	1/4/20 5/1/16
⚔*Sparling, H. C., D.S.O.*.	1/6/27 (*brev. l.-c.* 9/12/16) (*seconded* 1/10/19)
b⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*.	1/6/27 3/10/15

Captains

b⚔Baty, W..............	1/4/20 (*brev. maj.* 6/3/15)

Captains—Con.

⚔*Stethem, H*.............	4/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 28/9/15) (*seconded* 1/10/27)
a⚔Berteau, G. F.........	5/11/24 22/10/18
a⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C*.....	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/29)
⚔*Drury, M. H. A*..........	22/12/25 22/12/20

Lieutenants

a⚔Sawers, F., *M.C*........	1/4/20 (*brev. maj.*16/10/18)
b⚔Bate, S. C...(*seniority*)	9/3/15 17/6/24 (*brev. capt.* 9/3/20)
*a*Wood, J.................	10/6/16 (*brev. capt* 10/6/21)

Lieutenants—Con.

b⚔Hammond, L. D.......	1/4/20 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/25)
*a*Gillespie, W. E..........	1/7/26
*b*Mann, C. C................	1/10/27

Adjutant.

⚔Drury, M. H. A. *capt*.....	1/10/27

Quartermaster

⚔James, T. A.............	18/5/20 (*capt.* 1/6/23)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1429, The Toronto Hunt Mounted Cadet Corps.

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by a scroll encircled by a wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

(Organized 1/7/01)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green. *Plume*—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.
A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man. B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Colonel *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King 27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 8/5/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*MacDonald*, D. J., *D.S.O. M.C*....................	7/8/19 2/12/17 (*seconded* 1/9/24)
⚔*Connolly, C. E., D.S.O.*.	1/9/24 (*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O*......	1/10/29 19/3/17

Majors

a⚔Devey, C. W..........	1/4/20 14/3/18
⚔*Matthews, H. H., C.M.G. D.S.O.* (*temp. col.*)......	7/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/15) (*seconded* 1/9/23)
b⚔**V.C.** Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C*...................	1/10/29

Captains

b⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*....................	6/7/20 2/12/17
*a*Gianelli, N. A...........	26/8/23 5/12/17
a⚔Brown, C. G..........	8/1/26 11/4/25

Lieutenants

⚔*Rebbitt, H. R., M.C.*, *D.C.M*....................	1/4/20 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/25)
a⚔Bradbrooke, G. R., *M.C*......... (*seniority*).	1/8/22 1/1/20 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/25)
a Morton, R. E. A........	25/6/23 (*brev. capt.* 25/6/28)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Foster, H. W...........	2/7/24 (*brev. capt.* 28/7/29)
⚔*Richmond, R., M.C*......	19/6/26 (*seconded* 19/6/26)

Adjutant.

⚔Rebbitt, H. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M., brev. capt*.......	5/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Firmstone, W. E., *capt*..	18/5/20

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 258. The Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"*Quo fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 20/10/71)
(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

R.C.H.A.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
A Battery—Kingston, Ont.
B Battery—Kingston, Ont.
C Battery, Winnipeg, Man.

R.C.A.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
2nd Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.
5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING

Colonel Commanding.

⚔*Elkins, W. H. P. (temp. brig.), D.S.O. (g)*........ 7/7/26 (*seconded* 1/2/30)

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)........... 1/8/25 18/1/18

⚔*Boak, H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*a*) (*temp. col.*).... 7/7/26 11/5/17 (*seconded* 1/5/29)

OCK ⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O*.................. 1/5/28 23/6/17

Majors.

OCH Harris, A. E. (*a*)... 22/11/15 (***brev. l.-c.*** 8/1/18)

1h ⚔Bacon, S. G.......... 9/2/16 (***brev. l.-c.*** 8/8/25)

b ⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)....................16/10/16 (***brev. l.-c.*** 29/6/26)

⚔***Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O.*** (*l*) *p.s.c*.................. 1/4/20 (***brev. l.-c.*** 10/11/18) (*seconded* 1/1/28)

3m ⚔Grant, C. R.......... 16/10/16 (***brev. l.-c.*** 1/7/26)

c ⚔Stockwell, C.V., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20 (***brev. l.-c.*** 18/1/19)

5h⚔Tremaine, A. V. (*a*)... 14/8/20) (*brev. l.c.* 26/6/28)

⚔***Duguid, A. F., D.S.O. (temp. col.)***............. 14/5/21 1/5/17 (***seconded*** 14/5/21)

⚔*Carr, N. O., p.a.c.* (*a*).... 1/11/22 (*brev. l.c.* 23/6/29) (*seconded* 1/2/30)

2h ⚔*Lafferty, H. P.* (*a*).... 1/11/22 17/12/16

⚔***Shaw, C. C.*** (*g*†) (*a*)..... 1/5/29 1/12/25 (***seconded*** 1/8/26)

a ⚔Fortt, R. L. (*a*) (*g**†). 1/5/29 22/6/26

Captains.

⚔*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c*.................... 1/1/20 (***brev. maj.*** 21/7/15) (*seconded* 1/4/27)

⚔*Orde, R. J.* (*temp. col.*). 1/2/20 (***brev. maj.*** 17/12/18) (*seconded* 1/2/20)

a⚔Hughes, L. M. (*a*)..... 1/4/20 (***brev. maj.*** 26/4/19)

Captains—Con.

2 ⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C., p.s.c*.................... 1/4/20 (***brev. maj.*** 10/12/17)

HQK ⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†).......... 1/4/20 (***brev. maj.*** 1/4/20)

5h ⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O., **M.C.*** (*a*)................ 1/4/20 (***brev. maj.*** 10/5/17)

3m ⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*).............. 1/4/20 (***brev. maj.*** 30/5/17)

⚔*Hanington, F. C., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)........... 1/4/20 22/11/17 (*seconded* 1/3/29)

c⚔Reynolds, H. M. (*a*)... 1/4/20 (*brev. maj.* 19/8/28)

10 ⚔*Preston, J. F., M.C.*(*a*) (*g**) 1/4/20 (*brev. maj.* 25/6/29)

6⚔*Roberts, J. H., M.C.*, (*g*) 1/4/20 (*brev. maj.* 25/6/29)

5h ⚔Morton, R. O. G. (*l*) (*g**†).................... 2/2/24 19/10/19

5h ⚔Stone, W. E. R. M. (*a*) 1/6/24 6/11/19

b ⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†)........... 6/11/24 6/11/19

⚔Penhale, M. H. S. (*a*) (*g**) 26/6/25 26/6/20

a ⚔Murchie, J. C. (*g*†) (*a*) 26/6/25 22/3/19

6 ⚔Morrison, G. P., *p.a.c.* 26/6/25 26/6/20

11⚔*Thackray, W. C.*(*a*) (*g**) 12/11/25 12/11/20

3⚔*McCarter, G. A.* (*a*) (*g**) 22/12/25 22/12/20

3 ⚔*Agnew, D. R.* (*a*) (*g**†) 31/7/26 31/7/21

Lieutenants.

1h Routier, A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*)...................... 1/4/20 (***brev. capt.*** 29/12/14)

2h⚔Crosby, R. R. G. (*a*). 1/4/20 (***brev. capt.*** 19/10/26)

2h ⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C.* (*a*)...................... 1/6/20 (***brev. capt.*** 14/4/18)

3m ⚔Kear, W. G......... 1/6/20 (*brev. capt.* 30/3/27)

b Evans, W. G. (*a*)....... 1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 1/11/27)

a Panet,, de L. H. M. (*a*).. 1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 27/3/29)

11 *Macdonald, G. L. W.* (*a*) 25/6/23 (*brev. capt.* 17/10/28

Lieutenants.—Con.

c Simonds, G. G. (*seniority*) 1/7/24 17/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)

a Plow, E. C. (*seniority*).. 1/7/24 17/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)

c Girard, R. (*a*)........... 1/7/25

b Morres, S. E. E......... 20/6/28

a Clarke, L. G............ 4/9/28

b Sparling, H. A.......... 19/6/29

Instructors in Gunnery

11 ⚔Thackray, W. C., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**)............... 25/11/27

3 ⚔McCarter G. A., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**)................ 1/10/28

10 ⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C., brev. maj.* (*a*) (*g**)....... 4/4/29

3 ⚔Agnew, D. R., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**†)................ 1/5/29

6 ⚔Lafferty, H. P., *maj.* (*a*) (*temp.*).............. 6/1/30

Adjutants.

6 ⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C., brev. maj.* (*g*)........... 1/8/27

11 Macdonald, G. L. W., *brev. capt.* (*a*) (*temp.*)... 1/9/29

Quartermasters.

6 ⚔Slayter, J M.......... 1/9/05 (***maj.*** 22/2/12)

3 ⚔Geary, H. F.......... 1/4/20 (***maj.*** 10/5/23) (*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)

10 ⚔Warner, F. V.,........ 1/4/20 (*capt.* 1/4/25) (*capt. C.M.* 12/1/18)

Riding Master.

3 ⚔Hird, W., *M.C*,........ 16/7/21 (***maj.*** 16/7/26)

District Officers.

HQ ⚔Kruger, W. A., *M.C.* 9/3/15 (*maj.* 9/3/25)

3 Warder, A. A............ 16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)

6 Harris, J. J.............. 16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)

10 Lavoie, J. C. (L)....... 16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)

11 ⚔Rycroft, J. G........ 16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)

Director of Music

3 ⚔Coleman, F. W., *lt., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* .. 1/11/28

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

(Organized 1/7/03)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Petawawa, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services

Colonel.

⚔*Bogart, J. L. H., D.S.O.*	1/1/30
	8/2/26
	(*seconded* 1/1/30)

Lieut.-Colonels.

H.Q.⚔Osler, S. H., *C.M. G., D.S.O.*...............	1/3/27
	(*brev. col.* 24/5/18)

Majors.

⚔*Passy, P. de L. D.*.......	26/6/15
	(*brev. l-c* 27/6/27)
	(*seconded* 1/4/29)
6⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*..	22/11/15
	(*brev. l-c.* 24/5/18)
2⚔Lawrence, W. S.......	30/3/16
	(*brev. l.c.* 23/6/29)
13⚔Dunbar, J. B. P.......	30/3/16
	(*brev. l-c.* 1/4/20)
⚔*Schmidlin, E. J. C., M.C.*	1/4/20
	(*brev. l-c* 24/5/18)
	(*seconded* 1/7/19)
⚔*Hertzberg, H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*....................	1/4/20
	(*brev. col.* 22/7/18)
	(*seconded* 15/9/25)
4-Irwin, R. H.............	1/4/20
	25/9/16
HQ ⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*.............	11/1/21
	26/2/17
6⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C*......	24/12/22
	18/2/16
3 ⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C. p.s.c.* (*seniority*).........	25/12/22
	3/4/24

Majors—Con.

5⚔*Pope, M. A., M.C., p.s.c.* (*l*)................	1/3/27
	24/5/18
	(*seconded* 1/2/26)
9⚔Burns E L.M.,*M.C.*(*l*)	1/3/27
1⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C*......................	1/4/29

Captains.

HQ ⚔Turner, G. R.,*M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c*...........	1/4/20
	(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
6⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M*..........	1/4/20
	26/2/17
2⚔Brunning, W. H.......	1/4/20
	1/4/18
5⚔Stein, C. R. S..........	11/1/21
	22/12/20
9 ⚔Lyon, J. E............	14/9/21
10⚔Sherwood, H.. L. (*s.m. Eng.*)....................	24/12/22
	(*brev. maj.* 2/12/17)
⚔*Simson, D. C. U*........	6/4/26
	24/5/18
	(*seconded* 6/4/23)
6⚔*Dickenson, G. N*........	6/4/26
	24/5/18
12-⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C*...	13/4/27

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P*............	14/5/21
	(*temp. capt.* 14/5/21)
	(*seconded* 14/5/21)
10-Vokes, C., *B.Sc.* (*seniority*)	1/7/24
	17/6/25

Lieutenants—Con.

6-Andrewes, W. E. (*seniority* 1/7/25)	
	20/10/24
6-Kerry, A. J. (*l*).........	20/6/27
4-Rodger, N. E...........	20/6/28
4-Fraser, N. I............	20/6/28
4-Leverin, H L.....	20/6/28

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

⚔Dickenson, G. N., *capt.* (*acting*)..................	1/4/28

Quartermasters.

8-⚔Shergold, C., *M.C., D.C.M*..................	16/11/19
	(*maj.* 16 /11/24)
	(*maj. CM* 1/4/20)
Vokes, F..................	16/12/20
	(*maj.* 16/12/25)
	(*seconded* 1/4/20)
H.Q.-Elder, F............	1/2/23
	(*capt.* 1/2/28)
7⚔Harcourt, P. V., *D.C.M.*	24/6/25
	(*capt.* 25/6/25)
11-Bessonette, R. V. C....	24/6/25
	(*capt.* 25/6/25)
6-Holden, J...............	24/6/25
	(*capt.* 25/6/25)
6-Lawrence, P. W........	24/6/25
	(*capt.* 25/6/25)
5-Johnstone, W. A., *lt*....	1/1/27

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval, two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed: "*Velox—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔ (**D**) *Forde, E., D.S.O.*, (F) (*s.s.h.*)....	15/5/25 20/6/17 (*seconded* 1/7/20)

Majors.

2 ⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*..............	1/6/20 13/7/18
H.Q.⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*	1/6/20
6⚔(**D**) Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.*	13/1/27 (*brev. l-c.* 26/12/17)

Captains.

2⚔May, H. T., *M.C.* (F)..	1/7/20 12/7/17
10 ⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.* (*seniority*).............	1/7/20 1/9/23 7/6/16
H.Q.⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.* (*seniority*).............	1/7/20 1/3/24 13/7/18
2⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M*....................	1/7/20
HQ ⚔Laurie, W. L........	1/4/28

Captains—Con.

H.Q.⚔Galbraith, R. A. H.	1/4/28 16/6/28
2 ⚔Taber, H. E..........	1/4/28 6/7/28
2 Sanford, C..............	13/10/29 1/2/29

Lieutenants.

3⚔Cluff, H. D............	1/5/24 (*brev. capt* 1/2/29)
10 ⚔Young, H. A.........	1/5/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/5/29)
2 ⚔Macklin, W. H. S......	1/5/25 (*temp. capt.* 1/4/29)
11 McCullagh, K. G. (*seniority*)..............	10/6/25 10/6/24
12 Ovens, F. N............	9/5/26
4 Burgess, R. J............	10/5/26
2 ⚔Smart, G. W..........	1/10/27
2 Lockhart, W. W.........	1/4/29
2 Weaver, G. D...........	19/6/29
2 Chapman, C. B.........	19/6/29
2 Morton, J. G. F..........	1/7/29

Adjutant.

Sanford, C., *capt*..........	1/10/29

Quartermasters

H.Q.⚔Webber, H. F.....	1/9/23 (*capt.*1/1/20)
2DeWitt, B. D., *lt*........	1/11/24
2 ⚔Flinter, M., *capt*......	1/5/27

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

⚔Hastings, R. S., *lt*......	26/3/23

Northwest Territories and Yukon Radio System.

Stations:—

Edmonton.
Fort Smith and Sub-station Fort Resolution.
Fort Simpson.
Aklavik—and Sub-station Herschel Island.
Mayo Landing.
Dawson City.

Manitoba Radio System (C.G.A.O. Service)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

High River Radio Station (C.G.A.O. Service)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with the Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher, ensigned with the Imperial Crown
In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves

"Saskatchewan" "North West Canada 1885" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File," Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.
B Company, Toronto, Ont.
C Company, London, Ont.
D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔(**D**) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—⚔Denison, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 1/10/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Hill, C. H., D.S.O.* 25/4/19
20/4/16
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
(*seconded* 15/10/24)
⚔*Lister, F. A., D.S.O.*.... 25/7/22
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)
⚔*Pope, E. W., C.M.G.* (F) (L).................... 15/10/24
8/6/18
(*seconded* 1/10/24)
⚔Langford, R. J. S. (*l*)... 22/9/29
17/6/19

Majors.

McNiven, D.............. 19/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)
b ⚔Hemming, A. K....... 10/7/22
(*brev. l.-c.* 22/5/28)
c ⚔Greene, M. K......... 15/10/24
30/6/16
⚔*Alexander, R. O., D.S.O. p.s.c.*.................. 22/9/29
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/11/16)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔*Brook, R. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (F)....... 22/9/29
(*brev. l.-c.* 17/11/18)
(*seconded* 1/3/20)
a ⚔Balders, R. E., *M.C*... 22/9/29
27/7/27

Captains.

d ⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)............ 26/6/15
(*brev. maj.* 13/5/19)

Captains—Con.

⚔*Holloway, K. M*......... 26/6/15
(*brev. maj.* 21/9/27)
(*seconded* 1/9/28)
c ⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O*... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)
7 ⚔*Grant-Suttie, G. L. P*... 10/7/22
(*brev. maj.* 17/7/28)
(*seconded* 15/5/29)
12 ⚔*Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*.... 10/7/22
(*brev. maj.* 13/7/18)
(*seconded* 4/12/29)
d ⚔Logan, H. M. 15/9/24
(*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
c ⚔Hodson, V............ 15/9/24
(*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
a ⚔Poston, H. B......... 20/4/25
1/11/15
c ⚔Heron, V. W. S. (*s. m. Eng.*).................. 20/4/25
2/9/19
⚔*Campbell, A. H. C*...... 20/4/25
2/2/16
(*seconded* 7/7/29)
⚔*Fenton, W. S.* (F)....... 2/5/25
5/6/18
(*seconded* 31/1/29)
a ⚔Beresford, G. W. De la P..................... 30/3/26
27/1/20
b ⚔Home, W. J., *M.C*.... 31/3/26
30/10/17
⚔*Lawson, J. K., p.s.c.* (*seniority*)............... 1/1/30
1/1/20
(*temp. maj.* 1/3/29)
(*seconded* 1/2/26)

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Nicholls, A., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. capt.* 4/3/18)
a ⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.* 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 20/6/19)
⚔*Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C.* 10/11/20
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
(*seconded* 10/11/20)
b ⚔Whitelaw, R. G....... 1/8/22
1/1/20
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/25)
Foster, G. L. (*seniority*.... 1/7/24)
17/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
a Roy, A. R.............. 16/9/24
(*brev. capt.* 19/9/29)
b Foulkes, C.............. 1/7/26
a Snow, T. E.............. 1/7/26
b MacAgy, G. K. (*lg*)..... 1/7/29
c Parker, J. P............. 10/9/29

Adjutant

Foster, G. L., *brev. capt*... 31/10/29

Quartermaster

⚔Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C.*, *capt*..................... 1/4/20

Director of Music

Harrison, L. K., *lt.*, *L.R.A.M*............... 1/7/25

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

A Marguerite enclosed in a circle, the whole surmounted by a crown, with a finial below.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man. B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 28/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Willets*, C. R. E., *D.S.O.* 20/1/20
8/6/18
(*seconded* 20/1/27)

⚔Tenbroeke, M., *M.C.*... 20/1/27

Majors.

b ⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.......... 1/4/19
20/6/17

⚔ **V.C.** *Pearkes, G. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*..... 1/10/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)

⚔*Willis-O'Connor, H., D.S.O., A.D.C*......... 25/11/19
24/4/16
(*seconded* 25/11/19)

12⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*. 20/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 2/1/17)

Captains.

b ⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C*.......... 1/4/19
28/7/15

11⚔*MacBrayne, E. M., M.C.* 1/4/19
17/10/16
(*seconded* 1/10/28)

12⚔*Edgar, J. N., M.C.*... 1/4/19
31/10/17
(*seconded* 1/9/26)

10 ⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*. 1/4/19
(*brev. maj.* 4/4/18)

Captains—Con.

6⚔Burness, K. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 1/10/19
15/8/18

⚔*Parsons, J. L. R., C.M.G., D.S.O*.......... 1/1/20
(*brev. col.* 1/2/19)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)

⚔(**D**) *Spry, D. W. B., O.B.E*.......... 2/1/20
1/12/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 26/8/15)
(*seconded* 2/1/20)

⚔(**D**) *Ware, F. B., D.S.O.*, (F).......... 2/1/20
(*brev. l.c.* 16/5/17)
(*seconded* 2/1/20)

HQ⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O., M.C*.......... 2/1/20
3/10/19
(*brev. l.c.* 6/1/19)

a⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G.H., *D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*).......... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)

⚔*Coghill, H. J*.......... 19/1/21
1/2/20
(*brev. l.c.* 19/2/19)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

⚔*Carvosso, J. H., M.C.*... 1/4/29
26/12/18

a⚔*Cumming, J. M*....... 1/4/29
1/1/20

a⚔*Worthington, F. F., M.C., M.M*.......... 1/4/29
1/1/20

Captains—Con.

a⚔*Woods, J. S., M.C.*.... 1/10/29
9/10/16

b⚔*Walls, G. E*.......... 1/12/29
1/12/24

Lieutenants

1 ⚔Hunt, A. W., *M.M.*.... 1/12/19
(*brev. capt.* 1/12/24)

3⚔*Isbester, M., M.C.*...... 7/1/20
(*brev. capt.* 16/3/18)
(*seconded* 1/10/28)

13⚔Mitchell, R. L........ 7/1/20
(*brev. capt.* 7/1/25)

b ⚔Black, L. M., *M.C*.... 1/8/22
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/25)

Keller, R. F. L.......... 1/8/22
(*brev. capt.* 15/9/25)
(*seconded* 1/10/28)

Attached.

b ⚔Underwood, Capt. (Qr. Mr) E. B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S....... 1/9/23

Adjutant.

⚔Woods, J. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* 15/8/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Lake, R. S.......... 1/4/19
(*maj.* 1/4/29)

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W.......... 13/1/20
(*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22è RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with the Royal Welch Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" . On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F).......... 27/4/25
(*seconded* 25/2/28)

⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C.*, (*l*) (F).......... 25/2/28

Majors.

4⚔Garon, M. M. L........ 1/8/22
11/12/16

5⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.* 1/11/28

Captains.

4 ⚔*Routier, A. G., M.C.*.. 1/4/20
1/7/16
(*seconded* 15/10/26)

Captains—Con.

7⚔Flynn, P. (L).......... 1/4/20
19/1/16

4⚔Trudeau, G. A. H. (*l*). 19/11/24
19/11/19
(*brev. maj.* 19/11/29)

⚔*Bouchard, G. R*.......... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 18/10/15)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)

⚔*Mignault, P. J. L.* (*l*).... 1/11/28
1/2/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Poirier, J. P. E., *M.M.* (*l*). 26/5/20
(*brev. capt.* 18/10/27)

⚔Belanger, P. E. (*l*)...... 7/10/20
(*brev. capt.* 21/9/27)

Lieutenants—Con.

Guimond, G. (L).......... 23/12/20
(*brev. capt.* 5/2/16)
(*seconded* 2/5/29)

⚔Grenier, J. A. (*l*)........ 11/2/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/12/17)

Roy, J. P. R. (L).......... 1/7/25

Chauveau, C.......... 1/7/26

Larue, A. A.......... 1/4/27

Millette, P. M. (*l.g.*)...... 1/7/29

Adjutant.

⚔Mignault, P. J. L., *capt.* (*l*).......... 2/5/29

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22
(*capt.*2 0/11/19)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments

Depot Headquarters—No. 1 London, Ont.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 23/5/29

Colonel

2-Dean, E. C............. 16/12/24

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔*Greer, H. C.* (*S.C.*) (*temp. col.*).................... 1/4/20
18/3/18
(*seconded* 1/4/22)
6⚔Eaton, F. B............ 30/12/22
9⚔Robinson, W. H., *O.B.E.*.. .... 23/4/27
12/7/19

Majors.

13⚔Lawson, H. O......... 1/4/20
28/1/16
2⚔Knox, R................ 1/4/20
8/12/14
3⚔MacDougall, K. W. A.. 1/4/20
29/1/18
11⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.................... 30/12/22
22/6/18

Majors—Con.

5⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*............ 12/1/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18)
10⚔Westmorland, H...... 23/10/25
1⚔Tidswell, J. E. H..... 27/3/28

Captains.

12⚔Ellard, I. C........... 28/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 18 /9/19)
10-Jones, C. S............. 24/10/25
4/3/25
2⚔Joyce, M. J............. 25/10/25
4/3/25
6-Taschereau, C. E. de M. 1/4/27
31/3/26

Lieutenants.

11⚔Parkes, A. S.......... 4/3/20
(*brev. capt.* 26/3/28)
1⚔Black, A. W., *M.C*..... 27/8/23
(*brev, capt.* 10/3/16)
6-Smith, G. E. R. (*seniority*). 1/7/24
1/11/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)

Lieutenants—Con.

9⚔Leach, S. H. J......... 5/9/24
(*brev. capt.* 5/9/29)
(*temp. capt.* 1/5/27)
6-Sparling, J. L............ 1/7/26
6-MacDonald, N. B....... 1/7/26
10-Hodson, J. C........... 5/9/27

Quartermasters.

4-Spearing, E. H.......... 1/4/12
(*maj.* 1/5/16)
9⚔Parker, G. M.......... 28/4/15
(*capt.* 28/4/20)
(*capt. C.M.* 31/5/18)
7⚔Larter, A. C........*capt.* 13/4/20
(*maj. C.M.* 6/10/15)
⚔*Watts, A. T. J*........... 19/1/21
(*maj.* 27/12/25)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)
Clarke, J. MacC........... 19/1/21
(*capt.* 19/5/16)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*, 6/8/24

Colonel.

11⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E*..... 1/9/25
1/6/15

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔*Jacques, H. M., D.S.O*.. 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*brev col.* 13/3/17)
(*seconded* 1/4/25)
HQ⚔*Clarke, J. T., C.B.E.* 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*brev. col.* 10/12/17)
(*seconded* 1/1/30)
13⚔Potter, J. L........... 1/4/20
1/7/15
(*brev. col.* 19/9/18)
10⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A*,, *M.B*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. col.* 17/5/16)
2⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.* 1/4/21
(*brev. col.* 9/2/17)
1⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M*.................... 1/3/28

Majors.

6⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O*.................. 1/4/20
5/7/16
HQ⚔Dickson, C. H., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 3/4/17)

Majors—Con.

10⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B*..... 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 8/5/18)
3⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *BA.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*. 1/4/20
30/1/17
2⚔Treleaven, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*............ 1/4/20
7/12/17
2⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C*..... 1/9/25
5/12/17
5⚔Bouthillier, G. (L)..... 1/3/28

Captains.

11⚔Murray, J. A.......... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/19)
3⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.* 1/4/20
7/8/17
6⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C*..... 1/7/23
8/9/17
4-Cameron, H. M........ 28/3/28
11-Hunter, J. E........... 18/7/28

Lieutenants.

5-Tessier, J. E. A........ 1/7/28
4-Coke, W. L............ 1/3/29
6-James, A. A........... 20/7/29
2-Luckey, L. E. R....... 1/9/29

Quartermasters.

6⚔Lawrence, J. E........ 1/4/20
(*capt.* 1/4/25)
(*capt. C.M.* 23/8/15)
9⚔White, J. W........... 21/4/21
(*capt.* 21/4/29)
(*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19)

Nursing Sisters.

6⚔MacLatchey, *Miss* K. O., *R.R.C*............... 30/12/11
(*temp. matron* 22/9/14)
5⚔Shaw, *Mrs.* A. C., *R.R.C*.................. 1/7/11
3⚔Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C*.................. 6/7/20
⚔*Wylie, Miss F. H.*, *R.R.C*.................. 6/7/20
(*seconded* 15/8/28)
1⚔Hubley, *Miss* L. M., *R.R.C*.................. 22/12/14
10⚔Stevenson, *Miss* H. N. 3/6/15
4⚔Wurtele, Miss R. B... 6/7/20
11⚔Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C*................ 13/12/20
6⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C*................ 1/9/27

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.,; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class

11-Panet, A. H. *col*.......... 3/3/26 8/2/26

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class

2⚔Gillin, M. C. (*o*) *lt.-col*. 3/3/26 12/7/15 (*col. C.M*. 1/3/28)
⚔*de Bury and de Bocarme, H.R.V., Count, C.B.E., lt.-col*.................... 13/3/29 1/7/15 (*col. C.M*. 8/2/26) (*seconded* 1/5/20)
4⚔Prideaux, P. E., *lt.-col*. 13/3/29 22/12/25

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class—

HQ-*Loggie, G. P., maj* (*temp. col*.)............. 12/11/15 (*brev. l-c* 9/4/27) (*seconded* 1/5/29)
5⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E*. (*o*), *maj*................. 9/12/19 (*brev. l.-c*. 19/9/18)
10-MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *maj*. 15/2/24
3⚔Cartmer, E. M., *maj*.... 3/3/26
6-Cooke, S. V., *maj*. (*o*).. 13/3/29
7⚔Campbill, H. A., *maj*. 7/12/29 6/11/29

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

4-Howard, G. B. *capt*. (*o*)..24/11/15 (*brev. maj*. 24/11/29)
9-Dewar, D. E., *capt*. (*o*)...28/10/16 (*brev. maj*. 1/12/19)
5-Fiset, E., *capt*............ 26/7/19 30/5/16
1⚔Bishop, R. N. C. *capt*.. (*o*)....................... 1/12/19
⚔*Thériault, A. capt. p.a.c*. 1/5/20 (*brev. maj*. 4/2/18) (*seconded* 1/5/20)

Ordnande Officers 4th Class—Con.

4⚔Curmi, V. A., *capt*. (*o*). 9/12/29 17/10/27
11-Kirby, H. S., *lt*., (*seniority* 1/7/24) 1/7/25 (*brev. capt*. 1/7/29)
10-Parsons, E. H., *lt*...... 4/9/2 8

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C*., Central Canada......... 1/10/27 (*maj*.17/12/15)
11-Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.,M. I. Mech. E*. Western Canada............ ...... 1/10/27 (*maj*. 9/2/25)
6-Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada................. 1/10/27 (*maj*. 8/9/26)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

13⚔Pitman, J. D., *D.S.O*., *maj*..................... 1/1/25 (*maj. C.M*. 29/12/17)
9-Neate, R., *maj*........... 23/9/25
6⚔Wilkinson, A. H., *maj*... 9/2/26
2⚔Richards, J., *maj*....... 9/2/26
10⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*....... 9/2/26

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class

2⚔Godfrey. J., *capt*...... 1/11/28
13⚔Hill, J. F., *capt*........ 1/12/28
6-Butler, E. J., *capt*...... 1/12/28

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

3-Swift, F., *lt*............ 1/7/26
12-Buckingham, A., *lt*..... 1/11/27
9-Forrester, K. R., *lt*.. .. 19/6/28
1-Chandler, F. E., *lt*..... 1/10/29
9-Merrikin, M. M., *lt*..... 1/1/30

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer

10-Hooper, C. W. W., *lt*... 18/1/26

Inspector of Armourers Services

9-Whyte, R. B., *maj*..... 1/6/24

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

⚔Gillin, lt.-col. (*col. C.M*.) M.C., (*o*) M.D. No. 2.. 1/5/29
⚔Renaud, *brev. lt.-col* E. J., *O.B.E*. (*o*) (M.D. No. 5).................. 15/10/26
Cooke, *maj*. S. V. (*o*) M.D. No. 6 & Hal. Fort...... 27/7/18
Dewar *brev. maj*. D. E., Petawawa Camp....... 29/10/26
⚔Campbell, *capt*. H. A. M.D. No. 7 (*acting*)..... 11/5/21
⚔Bishop, *capt*. R. N. C., M.D. Nos. 1, 3.......... 23/10/26
⚔Curmi, *capt*. V. A. (M.D. No. 4).................. 19/5/25
MacQueen, Maj. J. H. (*o*), (M.D. Nos. 10, 12 & Fort of Esquimalt)........... 15/5/28
Kirby, *lt*. H. S. (M.D. Nos. 11, 13)............ 12/3/28

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 151-10)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Corps Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.· No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.· No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.· No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.· No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Lieut.-Colonels.

4-(D) Piche, M. A........ 1/4/20 (*brev. col*. 6/1/19)
3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.S., F.C.V.S*. (F)...................... 1/4/20 15/4/19
2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C*..... 1/4/20 15/4/19
5⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E*. (*l*)............ 21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

13⚔Walsh, F.............. 21/12/20 (*brev. maj*. 19/1/18)

Lieutenants.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/06)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.· No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Pay Services.

Colonel.

4⚔Lambert, A. O. (F)... 1/8/24

Lieut.-Colonels

⚔*Gagnon, J. T. E., O.B.E.* (L) (*temp. col.*)......... 1/5/20
(*brev. col.* 9/5/18)
(*seconded* 1/5/28)
2-⚔Hilchie, H. M........ 16/2/24
3-⚔Goodeve, H. T....... 1/9/26
9-⚔Mortimore, A. R..... 1/7/29

Majors.

6-⚔Turner, M. W........ 1/5/20 17/11/19
11-⚔Edwards, G. D...... 1/5/20 17/11/19
10-Baxandall, S........... 1/11/25
7-⚔Furlong, G. F........ 1/9/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*) 15/5/27
13⚔Martin, A. N......... 7/8/27

Captains.

1-⚔Pilley, F............. 1/5/20 16/5/16
12-⚔Spink, B. J. W., *O.B.E*.................. 1/5/20 2/1/17

***Captains*—Con.**

9-⚔Kelly, P.............. 1/5/20 4/4/17
2-⚔Beard, H. J.......... 1/5/20 17/5/16
6-⚔Sircom, G. C......... 1/5/20 23/4/15

Lieutenant

4⚔Belanger, C. E........ 16/5/27

Assistant Paymasters

9–Donne, W. G........... 9/12/26
10–Cattroll, J. H.......... 9/12/26

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14-27)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q., No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Majors

H.Q.-⚔Chenay, J. S...... 10/3/26
H.Q.-⚔MacNicol, J....... 10/3/26
⚔*Kelly, A. W*............. 10/3/26
(*seconded* 10/3/21)
Harvey, E. J.............. 21/8/26
(*seconded* 21/8/16)

Captains

H.Q.-⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*).. 11/11/21
(*maj. C.M.* 19/8/18)
H.Q.⚔(**D**)Coleman, W.E. L., *M.C.* (*m*)........... 1/12/21
(*maj. C.M.* 1/7/16)
H.Q.-⚔Orbinski, P.M., *D.C.M*.................. 1/7/25

Captains—Con.

H.Q.-⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M*.................. 1/4/26
(*capt. C.M.* 2/6/19)
H.Q.-⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M*.................. 1/4/26
(*capt. C.M.* 1/12/19)
H.Q.-⚔Cummins, J. F.... 1/4/26
(*capt. C.M.* 15/1/19)

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

***Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.**

Commandant.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Underwood, E. B., *M.C. D.C.M.*,................ 1/9/23
(*capt.* 17/6/28)

Major

⚔Utton, F. W., *O.B.E*.... 1/9/29 6/12/17

Captains.

⚔Edwards, J., *M.C.*...... 1/9/23 1/1/20

A Wing.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Turner, Major, A. G., *M.C.* (*S.C.*)............ 1/4/21
(*brev. l-c.* 15/1/19)

B Wing.

Officer Commanding

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*) 1/1/20
(*brev. l-c* 13/2/19)
(*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.

Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17- 5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30- 4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31- 5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30- 4-1875
4th Hussars	7	30- 4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1- 4-1903
7th Hussars	10	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1- 7-1903
11th Hussars	12	1- 8-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	13	1-12-1903
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	14	1- 3-1904
15th Canadian Light Horse	15	3- 7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	16	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	18	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	19	1- 2-1908
The Border Horse	20	1- 4-1908
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	21	1- 4-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	22	1- 4-1908
9th (Grey's) Horse	23	1- 5-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	24	1- 4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	25	1- 4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	26	1- 4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	27	2- 3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	28	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Dragoons	29	1- 4-1911
5th British Columbia Light Horse	30	1- 4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	31	1- 4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	32	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	33	16- 2-1914
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	34	1- 8-1928

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

[Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

"North West Canada, 1885."

1st Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55).
(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60-21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Plume—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada... 30/9/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Eaton, R. Y............. 1/11/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Streight, J. E. L., *M.C*.................... 8/2/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔(**D**) Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C*.................... 1/6/22

Majors (3).

⚔(**D**) Everett, A. J., *M.C.* (F) (*s.c.*)................ 10/2/25
⚔Locke, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/5/27
⚔*O'Brian, G. S., A.F.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 9/10/28
(*seconded* 19/6/29)

Captains (3).

Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*).... 30/12/26
Thomas, G. D........... 19/6/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Bredin, E. H............. 24/1/25
Cameron, A. G........... 9/4/25
⚔*Wilkes, F. H*........... 20/4/25
(*capt.* 13/12/15)
Rumsey, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)... 9/12/25
Wotherspoon, I. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)................ 20/6/27
Campbell, J. A........... 5/10/27
Wilson, R. F.............. 8/5/28
*Hunter, H. W........... 19/3/29
*Hunter, D. F........... 19/3/29
*⚔*Wood, C. M*........... 2/4/29
31/1/16
**Berwick, E. W. H*........ 15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Roberts, S. M. A......... 1/3/28
Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 31/7/28
(*lt.* 8/10/26)
Delamere, T. D.......... 10/6/29
(*lt.* 3/6/27)
Berwick, J. M. R.......... 10/9/29

Adjutant.

⚔Wilkes, F. H., *lt. and capt*..................... 4/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔(**D**) Smith, G., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 9/10/28

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, W. J., *lt*......... 28/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Taylor, N. B., *maj,* A.M.C................... 27/4/21
Hetherington, H., lt. A.M.C. 18/10/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C., maj.* C.A.V.C............... 1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. capt*..................... 12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major

Cameron, M. C........... 17/11/25
28/6/04
(*acting l-c.* 17/11/25)
⚔Jarvis, Æ., *M.C*......... 10/8/26
22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T.......... 4/1/28
26/6/25

Captains

⚔(**D**) Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C*..................... 9/10/28
(*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*).... 3/12/29
27/5/26
Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*).... 3/12/29
9/10/28

Lieutenants

Livingstone, J. G......... 22/10/25
1/9/23
⚔Purvis, M. C........... 18/6/26
7/9/15
Smith, E. M. 25/6/26
23/6/15
Fisher, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 2/4/29
1/10/21
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*)...... 28/11/29
23/9/26

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Campbell, J. A., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C................. 1/5/27

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales Own)

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101-20)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Regiment
8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.
C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel.

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C*................. 15/5/20
7/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Courtney Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O............... 2/10/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Inkster, F. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*).......... 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Nelson, E. B., *M.C*..................... 28/5/21

Majors (3).

c ⚔Fraser, J. D.......... 17/9/21
(**D**) *Devitt, E. A. A.* (*m.s.c.*), (*s.s.* Eng.).............. 2/6/25
(*seconded* 1/4/29)
b ⚔Bate, H. N........... 1/4/28
a Steeves, C. E. (*m.s.c.*) 2/4/29

Captains (3).

a Gill, H. R. T........... 20/9/26
c ⚔Williams, M. D...... 1/4/28
b Jarvis, E. A. M......... 21/6/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c York, J. W.............. 9/5/22
a Baker, C. C............ 3/1/25
27/6/18
c Williams, W. W. D...... 15/7/25
b⚔Macpherson, C. S..... 14/7/26
a *Holt, P. D*.............. 14/1/28
a *Gordon, M. B. K*........ 10/3/28
1/12/24
b *Anderson, F. D*......... 10/5/28
b *Gamble, J. M. C.*, (*c.o.t.c.*)............... 12/5/28
b Rogers, M. F........... 14/7/28
c *Francis, B. P.* (*r.m.c.*).. 4/9/28
a Allan, H. W. W......... 23/11/28

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards—Con.

Subalterns—Con.

2nd Lieutenants

a *McLennan, S. C.* 13/1/28
c⚔Sparling, E. 30/1/28
c *Matheson, K. J.* 14/6/28
Higginson, W. L. 11/3/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**)Collins, G.H.A., *capt.* 15/5/20

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B., *capt.* 21/6/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stewart, L. A. S., *capt.*, A.M.C. 2/1/24

Veterinary Officer.

(**D**) Pallister, P. E., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C. 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Kilpatrick, *Rev.* G. G. D., *D.S.O.*, *hon. maj.* 15/5/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burritt, C. J. 18/6/25 1/5/16

Major (2nd in command)

Honeywell, F. H. 18/6/25 30/4/10

Majors.

⚔Olmsted, C., *D.C.M., M.M.* 1/4/25 25/6/23
⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C.* 18/6/25 15/5/20

Captains

Birkett, T. G. 18/6/25 28/5/21
⚔(**D**) Gamble, E. 18/9/26 28/5/21
⚔Gervan, C. F. 21/6/29 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Osmond, H. 18/6/25 21/8/15
⚔Gillham, H. C., *M.C.* 18/6/25 22/9/15
Jamieson, E. A. 18/6/25 26/3/16
Maunsell, T. St. G. 18/6/25 1/3/22
Code, J. D. 1/1/27 1/3/23
Supple, H. A. 1/2/28 16/7/25
Taylor, E. P. 1/4/28 10/1/25
⚔Mills, J. R. (*s.m.*) 1/12/28 (*capt.* 23/6/16)
Meredith, R. B. 8/5/29 16/12/25

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

(**D**) Chabot, J. L., *lt.-col.* A.M.C. 18/6/25

Veterinary Officer

⚔Douglas, K. L., *maj.* 1/11/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1137. The Nepean High School Cadet Corps.

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own)]

8th Mounted Brigade.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.
C Squadron—London.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, W. J. 27/4/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Anderson, C. H. M., *O.B.E.* 1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Westby, E. B. 1/4/24

Majors (3).

a⚔Crouch, R. B. 30/5/27
c ⚔Sanderson, T. 19/11/27

Captains (3)

b Moffatt, W. D. 1/5/28
a ⚔*Dickinson, J. M.* (*Sig. Off'r*) 14/7/28
c Ross, K. A. 14/7/28
c⚔*Emory, N. B.* 1/4/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a *Reason, J. F.* 15/1/28
b Page, A. H. 26/4/28
a Dickinson, H. D. 14/7/28
a*Smith, W. F. 10/1/29
Westgate, R. I. W. 2/3/29
*⚔Sanderson, W. J. 3/3/29
*Wellwood, S. L. 4/3/29
*Cowan, J. A. 1/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Campbell, J. A. M. 1/6/25 (*capt.* 26/6/16)
a Back, R. H. F. 9/6/27
a *Gammage, W. W.* 9/6/27
c McEwen, D. E. 1/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Emory, N. B., *capt.* 1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Westgate, R. I. W., lt. 1/6/29

Quartermaster.

Warner, S. C. 1/4/23 (*capt.* 1/4/25)

Paymaster.

⚔Hicks, R. S., *capt.* 1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Douglass, L. H., *maj.*, A.M.C. 15/12/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Lawson, H. J. 1/6/26 14/12/21
⚔Lucas, J. F. 16/12/26 29/9/25

Lieutenants.

Murphy, T. P. 18/6/25 6/12/23
⚔Clinger, R. C. 26/9/25 20/2/24
⚔Hawkins, W. H. 7/3/27 6/5/18
Brock, G. R. 1/1/28 25/6/27

Paymaster

Couke, D. H. 1/6/28 (*lt.* 1/9/24)

2nd DRAGOONS.

Allied with The Royal Socts Greys (2nd Dragoons)

1st Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72).
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—Hamilton.
C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Eaton, Hon. Major W. F..	18/1/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Brooks, W. C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)....................	26/1/26 (*col.* 2/12/29) (*Ext'd* 25/1/31)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔(**D**) Hall, R. T. (*m*)....	6/7/23

Majors (3).

a⚔Greves, G. W..........	4/5/28
c Sutherland, F. M........	16/2/29

Captains (3).

b ⚔Chambers, S..........	15/2/21
a ⚔Wills, D. C...........	30/6/26
b ⚔*Burland, C. I.* (*m*).....	22/10/26
⚔*Forneret, G. R.* (*m.s.c.*)..	26/11/26 20/11/15
b Chambers, J. B.........	2/12/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Tilley, D. E....	13/3/26
b Glen, H. S..............	29/6/26
a⚔Brown, W. D..........	29/6/26
a Swayze, H. A...........	19/6/28
*⚔*Nixon, D. A*...........	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

c *Davis, W. A. M*..........	6/5/26
b Hunter, G. N...........	12/5/27
b *Inch, A. M*..............	14/5/27
c *Riches, G. H. W*.........	15/10/27 (*lt.* 10/5/23)
b*Nelson, J. A*.............	27/4/28
c⚔*Rundle, G. C*...........	14/6/28
c⚔*Bullock, J. C*..........	20/12/28
a Marsh, F. D............	20/9/29
a Woodroffe, H. M........	28/9/29
a *Bramah, E. J*...........	7/10/29
a *Harris, H. E*...........	1/11/29 (*capt.* 1/4/29)

Adjutant.

⚔Forneret, G. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	26/11/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Burland, C. I. *capt.* (*m*)	1/12/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Ball, B. C., *maj*.........	21/4/27

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *maj. A.M.C*............	15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H. W., *capt.* C.A. V.C.....................	12/1/23

Chaplain.

Riley, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	1/5/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W........	30/6/27 13/3/26

Paymaster

⚔(**D**) Farmer, T. W......	3/10/29 (*maj.* 18/6/23)

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)

Regimental Headquarters
Peterborough, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Norwood.
B Squadron—Pontypool.
C Squadron—Peterborough.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Prince of Wales *Colonel* H.R.H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.S.C.I.* *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..............	29/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Powell, H. W..........	14/4/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Stuart, C. H..........	15/4/28
b Sloan, M. R....... ...	15/4/28

Captains (3).

a Johnston, E. G..........	3/5/26
b *Mason, H. G*............	2/3/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Stinson, F. G............	1/6/23
c *Malane, L. R*............	1/5/26
b*Dawson, B. B..........	29/1/29 1/6/27
b*Payne, R. J............	3/2/29
a*O'Conor-Fenton, N. J...	15/5/29
a*⚔Neylan, F. L. L......	27/5/29 (*maj.* 14/7/24)

2nd Lieutenants

c Sheehy, E. F...........	1/1/28
c Fanning, J. D..........	10/2/28
c⚔*MacNab, A. R*.........	12/5/28
a Hall, D. M.............	28/11/28

Adjutant.

Mason, H. G., *capt*........	2/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Malane, L. R., *lt*..........	19/6/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C.*,*lt*..	15/5/26

Paymaster.

⚔Cutmore, G. H.........	21/5/28 (*capt.* 17/6/28)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Wood, E. H., *maj.* A.M.C......................	3/1/22

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**)Rogers, W. T., *maj.* C.A.V.C................	3/1/22

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon.* *capt*.....................	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Johnston, T. D.....	14/4/28 15/4/23

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Hills, F..................	4/4/28 3/1/22

Lieutenants

Brooks, R. B. (*m*)........	16/7/25 10/10/12
⚔Rogers, H. G. (*m*)......	16/7/25 (*brev. capt.* 15/1/17)

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Kingston Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Iroquois.
C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Casselman, A. C.	1/2/27

Captains (3).

a Jones, C. E. F. (*r.m.c.*).	17/5/28
c Drummond, G. R.	13/7/29
b⚔Pitt, L. J., *M.M*	19/7/29
b Bain, J. W	1/12/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c*Bingham, F. W. K.	25/2/29
c*McCarthy, D. G	18/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

b Elliott, J. D	15/11/27
b *Cooper, F*	19/11/27
b *Ellis, S. J.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/28
c *Drummond, W. H*	1/6/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Palmer, W. S., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/2/29

Chaplain.

⚔MacKenzie, *Rev.* A. W. R., *hon. capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Reid, J. L.	1/2/29 1/2/27
Van Luven, F. D.	25/6/29 1/11/20

5th BRITISH COLUMBIA LIGHT HORSE.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Vancouver.
C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/2/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Deeks, J. F.	21/12/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Endacott, G. M.	1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fernie, W. L.	27/2/23

Majors (3).

b Townsley, E. E.	12/3/27

Captains (3).

b⚔*Kirk, J. F. C.* (*m.s.c.*).	13/3/26
c⚔Willes, H. W. H.	20/3/28
a⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E.*	6/4/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C.*	22/7/21 10/4/18
c Bostock, W. N. (*r.m.c.*).	1/1/25
b Smith, H. F.	20/10/26
a⚔Hodges, E. W.	30/5/28
b ⚔Stoker, H. B.	25/8/28
b Hunter, R.	1/10/28
b McCreery, J. R.	16/2/29
b*Dockerill, P. F.	19/4/29
a*⚔Kinloch, M. G.	1/5/29
a Carr, J. E.	8/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

⚔Kirk, J. F. C., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hilliard, G., *lt.*	15/2/23

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	26/2/23
Barker, P. W., capt. A.M.C.	17/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Swenerton, L. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O. M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Pragnell, G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/2/27 31/12/15

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 14/11/79).
(Reorganized G.O.).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Hilaire, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Hemmingford.
B Squadron—Covey Hill.
C Squadron—Huntingdon.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Buff.
Plume—White.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

7th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 11/10/67.)
(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03.)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Bury.
B Squadron—Cookshire.
C Squadron—Scotstown.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Buff.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Seely, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*.................... 15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beard, G. C.............. 1/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a ⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M*... 21/3/25
b ⚔*Robinson, H. H., M.C.* 6/7/23
(*seconded* 1/1/28)
c ⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M*................ 21/11/25
b Farnsworth, D. A....... 10/5/28

Captains (3).

a ⚔Bishop, W. A.......... 28/6/24
c MacAulay, E. D......... 20/2/25
b *Pratt, M. J*.............. 6/1/27

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Scott, R. B.............. 18/6/26
b Robinson, A. H....... 4/7/26
c MacAulay, J. B 1/6/27
a Robinson, F. B......... 12/4/28
a ⚔*Cleveland, H. L*........ 7/7/28
b Goff, K. W. M.......... 7/7/28
b Johnston, T. A.......... 7/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

a Stearns, G. M........... 14/10/26
b Seale, A. C.............. 1/6/27
b *Pouliot, J. M*........... 18/1/28
a Johnston, J. W.......... 2/4/28
b *Hurd, E. L*.............. 1/10/29

Adjutant.

* ⚔Cleveland, H. L., *lt*... 1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H., *lt*.......... 13/12/21

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A., *lt*........ 15/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rich, J. L., *maj.*, C.A.V.C................ 15/7/20

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., *hon. maj*............ 11/2/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Farnsworth, T. O.. 1/4/28
1/4/22

Majors.

Van, H. R................ 1/10/23
16/12/03

Captains.

⚔French, C. L........... 15/4/25
6/7/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M.......... 1/8/24
(*capt.* 27/10/17)
Champoux, L............. 22/1/29
27/9/27

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

9th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.)
(Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.
C Squadron—Moncton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Buff.

Honorary Colonel

⚔(**D**) Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., R.O.............. 5/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McLean, A. T...... 1/11/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Price, I. F.............. 11/3/22

Majors (3)

⚔(**D**) *Ganong, A. T* (*m.s.c.*) 21/3/25
(*seconded* 12/4/28)
a⚔Kennedy, K. S. (*m.s.c.*) 8/5/28
b ⚔Gamblin, H. S........ 6/4/29
c Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)..... 6/4/29

Captains (3)

a⚔(**D**) *Atkinson, W. D*..... 1/5/20
(*seconded* 12/4/28)
a ⚔*Evans, H. I*............ 9/5/28
11/2/19
c⚔Coates, J. A........... 7/4/29
b⚔Roach, J. B............ 24/11/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Black, R. S............. 17/11/23
c MacDougall, D. C....... 7/6/24
c Price, F. L.............. 5/7/24
a Schofield, J. D.......... 30/4/26
c *McLean, J. E*........... 12/3/27
a Ross, G. R. H.......... 7/5/27
a *Prescott, J. M. (Sig. Off'r)*.................... 15/6/27
bMacDougall, W. W...... 15/4/28
bMellish, C. M........... 24/4/28
b**Abell, C. W*............ 30/4/29
b**Setchell, J. E*.......... 1/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*Ellis, R. A*............ 12/4/28
a *March, R. E*............ 15/6/29

Adjutant.

⚔Evans, H. I., *capt*....... 8/5/29

Assistant Adjutant.

McLean, J. E., *lt*.......... 16/10/28

Quartermaster.

Taylor, A. J............... 1/3/29
(*capt.* 5/9/29)

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M., *lt*...... 28/3/23

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Murray, L. R., *maj.* 1/5/20
10/2/06
(*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *brev. capt.* C.A.V.C.......... 29/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*............ . .... 26/8/27

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Majors.

Campbell, W. H........... 17/4/25
15/1/13

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R. (*s.s.*). 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 12/10/16)
⚔Fairweather, P. R. L... 17/4/25
21/6/11
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)..................... 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E........... 17/4/25
6/11/08
Cox, D. A................. 15/6/25
20/11/23
⚔McClure, T............. 9/5/26
20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L.......... 7/1/27
6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 21/9/27
5/7/24
⚔Brewster, P. J.......... 25/5/29
6/7/22
⚔Brown, H. C., *M.M.*.... 12/6/29
15/10/27

Quartermaster

⚔Dayton, H. R.......... 23/2/29
(*lt.* 24/9/27)

9th (GREY'S) HORSE.

8th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 2/4/08).
(Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 91-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Wingham.
B Squadron—Chesley.
C Squadron—Listowel.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O.... 1/2/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pettigrew, E., *M.C.*...... 1/8/26
1/2/23

Major

Schmalz, W. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)..18/6/26
1/10/14

10th BRANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.]

8th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/09).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Brantford.
B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniforms, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Cockshutt, Lt.-Colonel H. *ret*...................... 1/10/20
24/2/13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Watson, H. G...... 12/4/27

Majors (3).

a⚔Ludlow, P. H.......... 25/4/29

Captains (3).

c⚔Beven, A. H........... 25/4/27
b Templer, R. A.......... 2/1/28
b⚔*Randle, E. P*........... 24/3/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Kerr, D. S. M........... 20/2/28
b Smith, A. W. S......... 19/3/28
*c**Fraser, T. V............ 5/1/29
*c***Sutherland, J. R.*........ 6/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Roberts, V. E........... 28/3/24
a Kerr, R. B.............. 24/4/25
a Wallace, J. A........... 23/5/25
b Veigel, C. A............ 9/10/26
(*lt.* 12/2/17)
a⚔*Pilkey, E. M*........... 15/7/27
(*lt.* 8/12/25)
c Fraser, J. P............ 31/1/28
b Middleton, J. C.......... 13/6/28
b Brooks, W. D............ 21/11/28
b Harold, J. M............ 26/11/28

Adjutant.

⚔Randle, E. P., *capt*....... 1/5/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Coles, C. P., *lt*.......... 10/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.* 9/4/25
(*maj.* 1/11/28)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, maj. A.M.C............. 27/10/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *l.-c.* C.A.V.C.... 1/10/20

Chaplain.

⚔Tully, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 31/10/28

10th BRANT DRAGOONS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ferguson, J. M.	27/12/28
	8/11/24

Captains

Newham, J. H.	27/10/26
	28/2/24

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, A.	29/10/25
	(*capt.* 31/7/16)
Ruddy, R. K.	20/9/28
	21/7/18
Day, E. R.	12/6/29
	29/6/26
McCarthy, J. D.	12/6/29
	19/6/29

Quartermaster

⚔Sutherland, J. L.	10/1/29
	(*lt.* 26/10/27)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, Rev G. S., *hon. capt*	6/6/27

11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.
C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O.	1/4/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*	1/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*	1/4/26

Majors (3).

a⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
c⚔Foote, W. W.	1/4/29

Captains (3).

b ⚔McGovern, W.F., *M.C.*	28/6/24
b McMannis, E. S.	1/10/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Parker, D. L.	28/6/24
a La Terrière, J. P. de S.	1/9/25
c Harper, F. D.	1/4/26
c Paquet, J.	1/6/27

Lieutenants—con.

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Skeates, F. W., *D.C.M.*	1/11/24
b Des Ruisseaux, G. G.	26/5/25
aPaquet, A. E. T.	27/5/26
a*Stevenson, R. H.*	20/12/26
cWebb, C. R.	1/6/27
c*Victor, H. R. de S.*	1/6/27
c⚔*Gusteau, J. W.*	1/5/28
a *Denison, E. E.*	20/6/28
a *Smith, F. G.*	26/6/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Brown, H. S., *lt.*	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Andrews, J. R. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	20/9/26

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* T. W., *hon. capt.*	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) MacLeod, J. R. (*s.s.*)	1/4/28
	1/4/24

Majors.

Forest, J.	1/7/24
	1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C.*	8/9/25
	1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Tyndale, O. S.	6/10/25
	(*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C.*	21/9/26

Lieutenant

Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)	2/12/26
	18/6/25

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P., *hon. capt.*	1/9/24

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]

6th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.)

(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(32nd Battalion C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brandon.
B Squadron—Souris.
C Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White

Honorary Colonel.

⚔McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret.*	15/5/21
	15/4/04

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1/6/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Candlish, J. W.	31/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Donaldson, J. M. (*m*)	1/1/29
	17/3/24

Majors (3).

c⚔Bissett, D. A., *M.C.*	9/10/26

Captains (3).

b⚔Green, R. J.	29/6/27
c *Jones, H. H.*	1/8/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Ferrier, F. C.	1/2/24
a ⚔Cairns, A.	17/3/24
c ⚔McAree, J. G.	1/6/25
c⚔Hayes, L.	14/7/26
b Young, D. S. A.	16/7/27
c Kristinson, A.	1/8/27
c Crawford, R. L.	10/3/28
c *Irving, L.*	15/12/28
c *Hall, E. H. L.*	15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Riley, E. S.	1/2/27
a McLennan, J.	20/7/27
b Fallis, W. H.	10/3/28
a *McKenzie, H. B.*	1/10/28

Adjutant.

Jones, H. H., *capt.*	1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS —Con.

Quartermaster.

Croll, N. D. 1/4/28
(*capt.* 28/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔McShane, W. J., *lt.* 3/9/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Matheson, J. S. 15/5/21
(*maj.* 15/4/12)
Smith, L. A. E., lt. A.M.C. 24/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Clark, G. M., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 1/5/24

Chaplain.

⚔Poyntz, *Rev* J., *M.M.*,
hon. capt 1/10/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Croll, H. A. (*m*)
(*m.s.c.*) 31/12/28
14/5/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Clingan, G. 14/5/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 11/7/15)

Majors.

⚔McLaren, H. D. 14/5/25
18/9/16

Quartermaster.

⚔Maddocks, R. H. 1/4/28
(*capt.* 1/10/22)

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G.O. 31/5/72)
(Converted into Cavalry 19/2/04).
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Stanbridge East
C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔**V.C.** Turner, Lieut.-General *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 15/2/21
20/6/13

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3)

a ⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.* 6/7/23
b*⚔Hyde, S. J. 8/6/22

Captains (3).

⚔*Williams, W. G.* 1/6/22

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c⚔Ryan, D. D. 1/6/24
c ⚔Nicholson, J. G., *M.C.* . 1/6/24
(*capt.* 20/8/21)
c⚔Long, J. W. 4/6/24
c⚔Righton, A. F. 28/6/24

2nd Lieutenants

aHall, E. T. 27/5/22
b Rolland, J. A. 5/6/22
b Benson, D. F. 20/12/22

Adjutant.

⚔Williams, W. G., *capt* ... 1/6/22

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, A. G., *lt* 15/2/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brunet, O., *maj.* C.A.V.C. 15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *hon maj* 15/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 14th/20th Hussars]

7th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21.)

Regimental Headquarters — Shaunavon, Sask.

(1st Regiment (209 Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Shaunavon.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**D**Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.* 1/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c⚔Van Allen, W. 1/3/27
1/7/15

Captains (3).

b⚔Sills, J. H. 11/12/24
c*⚔*Hopkins, J. R., D.F.C.* 27/6/24
Trangsrud, O., *M.M.* 22/4/29
16/3/25
a⚔Jefferson, W. E. 1/10/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Day, J. W. H. 31/10/24
a ⚔Beesley, J. O. 27/3/25
c Nordgarden, E. S. 16/1/26
b Shaw, L. 16/7/27
c Shields, A. J. 15/12/27

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Jones, R. L.* 15/3/27
c⚔Coleman, F. G. 18/5/27
a Meneley, A. B. 10/5/28
a Beveridge, J. C. 11/5/28
bWhyte, J. P. 25/6/28
b *Cooper, A. H.* 7/9/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, *capt* 1/2/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Jamieson, H. 1/6/24
(*capt.* 1/7/27)

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L., *capt*.......	18/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

...

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	22/6/22

Chaplain.

⚔Fisher, *Rev* E. C., *hon. capt*..................	22/6/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Majors.

⚔(**D**) Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O*..................	11/4/23 23/11/15
⚔Allen, R. W.............	27/5/25 15/4/21
⚔Corrigan, W. H.........	1/2/28 1/10/20

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Williams, G. P...........	4/1/27 20/2/24
⚔Graham, R. T..........	1/11/27 1/6/24
Sanders, J. D............	1/11/27 15/6/24
⚔Graham, M. J., *M.C*....	1/12/27 (*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)
Dyer, E. C...............	1/5/29 1/6/25
Greenlay, W. S...........	28/9/29 15/6/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Garrett, H. N..........	28/4/24 (*lt.* 15/4/21)

Paymaster.

Hendricks, F.............	3/6/25 (*lt.* 11/6/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sharpe, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C................	21/11/27

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev* R. C., *hon. capt*....................	1/11/27

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 3 /7/05).

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Regiment (12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Carstairs.
B Squadron—Innisfail.
C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

(**D**) Walker, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *ret*.......	15/9/20

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Berryman, A. M........	1/5/25

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tidball, W. E..........	23/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lloyd, R. E. A. (*m*)....	5/5/22 9/10/15

Majors (3).

a⚔Tidball, O., *M.M*.......	1/5/25
c⚔*Scott, J. F.*, (*m.s.c.*)...	2/9/26 (*seconded* 18/8/26)
b Littlewood, P. P........	23/11/27
c⚔Beatty, J. H...........	22/11/27

Captains (3).

c⚔*Valentine, J. C*.........	2/9/26
a Coates, W. R...........	2/1/28
c⚔Burton, P..............	3/1/28
a ⚔*Miller, W, C*..........	1/4/28 4/3/19 (*seconded* 1/4/28)
b ⚔Kelly, E. W..........	1/11/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Bosomworth, S. L......	1/3/24
c⚔Bermejo, V. T.........	28/7/25
c⚔Tufts, J. C............	27/9/26
c Burton, J................	16/12/28
b Landale, A. (*m.q.*)......	11/5/29
b*⚔Lake, B...............	14/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

a Boyce, A. H............	10/5/27
b ⚔*McCarthy, L. G*........	23/5/27
a ⚔Bryan, R. D..........	10/6/29
c Hervey, H. H. C. B.....	15/7/29

Adjutant.

⚔Valentine, J. C., *capt*....	2/9/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C................	29/11/24 (*capt.* 2/8/26)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J., *lt*...........	23/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gray, D. W., *capt. A.M. C*........................	1/5/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *capt.* C.A.V.C.................	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔**V.C.** Strachan, H., *M.C.*	22/11/27 1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C*..	14/10/27 15/12/23

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 326 The Separate School Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Willowbrook.
B Squadron—Springside.
C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hollis, J.................. 27/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Jenkins, T.............. 1/4/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔MacNutt, T. R......... 24/3/23

Majors (3)

b⚔(**D**)McConnell, C. A... 21/4/28
18/6/16

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b *Newman, C. C*............ 24/10/24
b ⚔Knapp, S., *M.M*........ 10/7/25
20/6/18
c ⚔Love, A. B. C.......... 9/2/26
b ⚔Thomson, S............ 1/1/28
c Goodday, J.............. 10/3/28
a *Sperling, H. W*........... 21/6/28
a**de Balinhard, E. C*........ 2/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

b ⚔Scott, F................ 6/6/24
a ⚔Merriman, T. L........ 23/10/24
a ⚔Harris, F............... 24/6/27
a Meays, A................. 25/6/27
a Haacke, W. C............ 26/6/27
c MacKessock, B. A........ 16/12/27
a ⚔Ayotte, J. E. J......... 11/2/28
b Bradbrooke, C. W. H.... 14/7/28
c Humm, A................. 19/12/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Gilbert, G.H., *M.C.*, *M.M*.................... 15 /3/21
(*maj.* 20/11/26)

Paymaster.

Lawson, J. D., *lt*......... 10/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 4/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sharpe, W. G., *capt.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/3/21
Simpson, T. V., capt., C.A.V.C............... 2/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔Johnson, *Rev* T. W., *hon. capt*................... 20/6/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bradbrooke, G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*............ 31/3/23
• 23/3/20

Majors

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N..... 10/5/23
15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A.......... 1/8/27
1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E............ 1/1/28
27/10/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 143.—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadet Regt. Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin, Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head-Qu'Appelle, Whitewood.

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars)
3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/7/97.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Lachute.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief

⚔H.R.H. *The* Duke of York, *Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 20/4/26

Honorary Colonel.

Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G*.............. 29/9/28

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, Colonel. (*Hon.-Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, R.O..................... 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hutchison, B. C........ 19/11/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Johnston, H. W. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/6/26

Majors (3).

c Todd, R. H. D......... 1/4/27
a⚔Terroux, S. A. (*m.s.c.*). 5/10/27
b ⚔Steele, H. E. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*).................... 2/6/29

Captains (3).

a *Ransom, H. C. L.* (*m.s.c.*) 18/4/27
c Morris, L. W. J.......... 1/6/27
a Smith, C. F............ 18/6/29
⚔*Buchanan, E. B. Q (*m.s.c.*)................. 24/4/29
(*maj.* 28/4/25)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c *Bryant, W. J*........... 1/6/22
(*seconded* 1/4/29)
c Bradford, B. H......... 14/6/24
a⚔*McCrudden, H. S.*, (**Sig. Off'r*)................ 24/6/27
a Hugman, V. W.......... 15/7/27
a**Gill, N. G*............ 31/1/29
a *Rollit, J. B*............. 1/4/29
a *Murray, W A.* (**M.Gun*).. 18/4/29

Lieutenants—Con.

a**Cundill, F. H*............ 15/5/29
a**Haemmerle, A. A*........ 16/5/29
a⚔*Patterson, H. M., M.C.* (*M. *Gun*)................ 15/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔*Kennedy, W. R*......... 1/6/27
a *Thomson, R*............. 25/10/28

Adjutant.

Ransom, H. C. L., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 5/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bates, H., *lt*............ 1/11/25

Paymaster.

⚔Slater, R. K., *capt*...... 25/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.*, C.A.V.C............... 1/7/22

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Seale, J. E................ 1/7/26
3/2/10

Major (2nd in command)

Date, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 13/12/16)

Majors.

Austin, F. C.............. 1/7/26
11/4/14
⚔ (**D**)Inglis, D. S......... 19/11/28
9/6/16
⚔ (**D**)Copeland, M. C. W. 1/6/29
2/3/29

Captains.

⚔Cushing, D. (*s.m.h.*).... 1/7/26
28/2/14
⚔Popham, R. E. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 26/4/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Pariseau, P. E. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
15/11/15
⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
15/10/20
Miller, P. A............... 24/1/29
24/10/26
Peterson, F. O............ 11/4/29
6/7/25

Attached.

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔Gill, E., *M.C*........... 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 26/8/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1425, The Westmount Mounted Cadet Corps.

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kindersley.
B Squadron—Wiseton.
C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*)......	10/2/25 (*Ext'd* 9/2/30)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔McDonald, J. M., *M.C.*..	1/2/21

Majors (3).

b ⚔Smith, J. D...........	1/7/28

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*	31/12/21
a McDonald, G. A........	2/1/22
c⚔Foreman, T............	15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Pickett, L. C. A.......	1/6/22
b⚔Conlin, C. E...........	1/4/25
a Moffatt, J. R. R........	15/5/27
a Waddell, W. H...........	15/6/27
c⚔*Zubick, J. J.*...........	18/5/28
a MacKinnon, R. G.........	1/6/28
a Standley, A. T...........	1/1/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Craig, C. E............	1/2/21 (*capt.* 30/11/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Suddaby, S. G., *lt*......	2/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lord, J. W., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Colman, A. R., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	1/2/21

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Arnold, H. W...........	10/2/25 28/4/20

Major

⚔Richards, P. H.........	13/6/28 13/3/24

Lieutenant.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*)...	14/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)

Paymaster

Craig, C. J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	1/7/28 (*lt.* 21/7/24)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.
C Squadron—Chauvin.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Griesbach, Maj.Gen. *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*), C.M.....	20/7/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) *Macfarlane, W. G.*....	17/12/20 19/12/16
⚔Watson, H. de N........	17/9/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C*.... .	24/3/24

Majors (3).

c ⚔MacKenzie, J. A.......	21/3/25
a⚔Clarke, E..............	7/3/27
c ⚔Pitman, E. A..........	11/7/29

Captains (3).

b ⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M*...	7/1/25
b⚔*Mattern, Le R*..........	1/5/28
a⚔Kelly, N. P.	1/11/28
c ⚔Cubitt, W. J.	1/5/29
b ⚔Pickard, O. M.	3/6/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Bowen, J. A.............	10/2/25
c⚔Saul, G. M.............	17/4/28
b *Bradburn, R. A.........	21/1/29
b *Day, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	12/3/29 1/10/24
*b**Clark, H. R............	13/3/29
⚔ Illington, J. A. J.......	1/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Horn, C. H...........	1/5/28
a Williams, C. H.........	20/9/28
a Merryweather, R. C....	1/12/29

Adjutant.

⚔Mattern, Le R., *capt*....	2/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K., *maj.*	1/2/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *maj.* A.M.C..................	16/3/22
⚔*Groff, H. K., capt.* A.M.C..............	5/1/28

Veterinary Officer.

Parmiter, F., *capt.* C.A.V.C..............	15/2/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Bowen, P. E........	17/9/27 23/11/16

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Tipton, J. W., *M.C*......	23/12/24 2/8/20

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	23/12/24 17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)..................	1/4/25 7/3/17
⚔MacKenzie, J. A........	1/5/29 21/3/25

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E..........	23/12/24 22/3/22
⚔Watson, W. F...........	23/12/24 22/9/14
⚔Bradburn, W. C.........	15/5/26 5/3/21

Lieutenants.

Stephens, W. W...........	24/6/25 4/10/23
⚔Rocke, H. P............	15/8/28 21/1/15

Paymaster.

⚔Gallagher, J............	10/6/29 (*maj.* 9/2/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj*....................	23/12/24

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

1st Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Regiment
(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Myrtle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Cox, H. C.	1/4/21
	1/6/11

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Moore, W. A.	25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sifton, W. V., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
	25/9/25

Majors (3).

(**D**) Gilpin, J. A.	28/4/24
⚔Wells, N. L.	12/7/26
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*	11/9/28

Captains (3).

⚔Hood, R. M., *M.C.*	11/7/24
	17/3/19
Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)	12/8/24
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/26
⚔Kingsmill, A. K.	30/11/26
Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*)	11/9/28
Fyfe, J. A.	25/6/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Snow, B. A.	29/5/24
Langley, J. E. T.	22/10/24
Dean, M. P.	23/5/25
	24/10/24
Till, F. L.	12/9/24
⚔Kinney, G. S.	12/12/24
Bunting, A.	23/12/25
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*)	6/4/26
	9/7/23
Foster, H. W. D.	8/4/26
Stoops, H. J.	26/4/26
Hutchison, J. E.	28/2/28
⚔Crease, E. S., *M.M.*	27/6/28
Davis, J. D.	15/11/28
**Symons, J. T.*	15/4/29
**Boothe, W. A.*	29/4/29
Jordan, A. K. (*r.m.c.*)	23/9/29

2nd Lieutenants.

McKibbon, H. B.	28/2/28
Ussher, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/2/28
Auden, M. F.	16/8/28
Pearson, C. T.	11/10/28
Griffin, G. R.	1/11/28
Appleton, H. W. F.	15/11/28

Adjutant.

Fyfe, J. A. *capt.*	25/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Dean, M. P., *lt.*	3/11/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Duckworth, L. B., *lt.*	20/3/28

Paymaster.

Pointon, E. T.	12/5/24
	(*capt.* 1/4/18)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., capt. & maj., A.M.C.	5/10/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Forsyth, W.W., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. capt.*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O.*	26/10/25
	(*l.-c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.

⚔Lightbourn, A. H.	29/10/25
	19/12/18
⚔Steer, E. A., *M.C.*	3/12/25
	14/8/18
⚔Medhurst, N. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/27
	11/7/24
⚔(**D**) Godfrey, E. A.	11/9/28
	26/2/25

Captains.

⚔McEachren, F. Y.	3/12/25
	22/8/16
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C.*	4/12/25
	4/10/18
Watson, J. F (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/26
	1/4/26

Lieutenants.

Evans, R. E.	28/10/25
	14/3/16
Trent, W. E. S.	29/10/25
	1/4/21
Windeler, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	30/10/25
	1/4/21
Brodie, A. E.	2/12/25
	21/11/21
Harling, R. S.	1/5/26
	2/6/24
Day, R. D.	21/10/26
	13/3/26

Quartermaster

Durand, E. R.	19/3/28
	(*lt.* 17/7/26)

Paymaster.

Wylie, J. R.	2/11/25
	(*capt.* 1/2/16)

Attached

Chaplain

⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. major*	27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(216th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

(**D**) Riches, C. H. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*major*)	23/10/25
	18/5/09
	(*acting l.c.* 23/10/25)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c*)	26/10/25
	(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors

⚔Wilson, N. K.	27/10/25
	21/5/13
⚔Hanley, W. J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*)	19/1/27
	31/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Berkinshaw, R. C.	2/11/25
	(*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E.	2/12/25
	(*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)

Paymaster

⚔Strickland, N. E.	15/4/26
	(*capt.* 15/6/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G., M.C., capt.* A.M.C.	15/4/26

Veterinary Officer

⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	2/12/26

Chaplain

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

Angus, R. F.	26/10/25

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Charlottetown.
B Squadron—Summerside.
C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**(D)** Full, G. E., *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/25 (*Ext'd* 31/3/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*	1/4/21

Majors (3).

b⚔Lowther, L. T. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
c⚔Poole, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21
a ⚔Graham, C.	22/9/27

Captains (3).

a ⚔Duvar, R. H.	13/3/26
c ⚔*Campbell, O. W.*	22/9/27

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Jenkins, J. S.	24/6/23
c Hyndman, F. W. (*Sig. Off'r*)	17/3/26
c McGowan, J. M.	4/1/27
b ⚔Johnstone, E. W.	12/3/27
a Morris, J. F.	12/3/27
b Ings, R. R.	12/3/27
*c*McLean, A. P.*	1/1/29
*Andrew, J. E.	11/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c Campbell, A. F.	1/10/27
b ⚔*Gordon, R. A.*	1/3/28
a Phillips, W. E.	17/3/28
c ⚔*Nash, F. M.*	1/5/28
b Montgomery, D. S.	15/12/28

Adjutant.

⚔Campbell, O. W., *capt.*	1/4/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E.	14/3/22 (*capt.* 29/6/22)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Wood, D. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *maj.*, C.A.V.C.	1/4/21

Chaplain.

Martin, *Rev.* J. C. *hon. maj.*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major

⚔Macdonald, D. A.	22/9/27 1/4/25

Lieutenants

⚔Sterns, J. E.	3/7/25 1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E.	15/7/25 7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L.	12/9/27 1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W.	28/5/28 13/3/26
⚔Bell, J. W.	3/5/29 27/4/23
⚔Nicholson, J. R.	4/5/29 7/7/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1231, The Kensington Cavalry Cadet Corps.

THE BORDER HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Virden, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Melita.
C Squadron—Hamiota.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Knight, R. A.	9/6/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, J. A.	9/6/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*	9/6/26

Captains (3)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Tapp, D. N.	1/6/21 5/1/21
a ⚔Simpson, W. J.	8/2/23
b ⚔Samways, T. R.	14/12/23
a Fraser, G. E.	12/1/27
a Bates, E. A. R.	19/11/27 15/5/21
b ⚔*Ryley, C. J. S., M.C.*	1/3/28 24/9/15
**Horn, G. E.*	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

b ⚔Mark, E.	3/6/26
b ⚔Dobbyn, A. G.	4/6/26
b Shearer, R. H.	5/6/26
b Mills, A. L.	1/12/26
a Taylor, H. L.	15/8/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bain, A. R.	1/6/21 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Paymaster.

Norris, F. C., *lt.*	1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

Schnell, F. H., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	15/6/23

Chaplain.

Eley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	1/5/26

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1160. Anglican Indian School Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons)].

9th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Campbellton.
B Squadron—Fredericton.
C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McLean, Major-General H. H., *ret*.......... 15/7/20
28/7/17

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*........ 3/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mooney, E. J. (*m.s.c.*) 15/7/26

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Lounsbury, E. J. (*m.s.c.*) 24/1/23

Majors (3).

c ⚔Spinney, J. O.......... 19/12/23
a Ferguson, W. M.......... 13/3/26
b⚔Johnston, R. G........ 30/3/28

Captains (3).

a⚔*Barber, E. H. J.* (*m.s.c.*) 15/5/24

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Moores, J. H.......... 12/5/24
8/6/18
a ⚔Sullivan, L. P. (*Sig. Offr.*).................... 13/5/24
b Scott, C. M.............. 21/12/24
b Jones, E. H.............. 20/2/25
c⚔Ryder, J. P.............. 20/4/27
b⚔Lyons, E. M............ 17/6/27
b MacLaren, D. A. M. (*r.m.c.*).................. 14/11/27
c Clinch, L. N............ 19/11/27
a *Hamilton, P. C. T*....... 21/6/28
b ⚔*Scott, K. A*........... 24/11/28
a⚔*Busteed, W. B*.......... 15/2/29
* ⚔*Evans, R. D*........... 1/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Clark, C. T*.............. 1/5/26
a *Miller, W. M*............ 14/6/26
c *McGee, G. H*............ 11/6/27
a *Coleman, A. St. J*....... 5/3/28
b *Millican C. H*........... 18/6/28
a *Jardine, H. F*........... 20/6/29
a *MacBeath, W. G*......... 24/6/29
c *Hoyt, B. L*............... 7/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Barber, E. H. J., *capt*. (*m.s.c.*)................. 12/12/24

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M.*, *lt*.............. 11/6/27

Paymaster.

Rockwell, R. W., *lt*....... 17/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**)Everett, H. S., *brev. capt.* A.M.C............ 10/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fisher, C. M. P. (*r.m.c.*) 15/7/26
15/7/23

Captains

McLean, H. H............. 23/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*).. 23/1/25
(*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A.......... 23/1/25
15/1/15
⚔Osman, C............... 24/1/25
24/1/23

Lieutenants

MacDonald, G. D........ 18/11/27
4/7/23
Everett, C. D............ 18/11/27
4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G.......... 18/11/27
30/5/24
⚔Cochrane, C. H......... 8/4/29
(*capt.* 7/2/19)
Smith, H. M.............. 26/4/29
14/5/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 415, Campbellton Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

6th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200–21.)
(Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Dauphin.
B Squadron—Grandview.
C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Roche, *Hon* W. J.......... 21/6/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGuirk, O............. 1/10/29

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

b⚔Howell, A. B........... 30/12/27

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Binkley, D. B......... 31/1/27
23/11/18
b⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M*..................... 19/11/27
a⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M*.... 31/12/27
b⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M*... 24/3/28
b Fox, T. L................ 15/6/28
a⚔Churchill, G. M....... 31/7/28

2nd Lieutenants.

a Welland, H. E.......... 17/1/28
a *Squire, T. E*............. 27/4/28
b Belton, J. N............. 2/7/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A......... 12/7/27
(*capt.* 1/6/29)

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H., *lt*.......... 1/9/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

O'Brien, M. C., *maj. A.M.C*................. 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

Bishop, F. C., *lt.* C.A.V.C.. 1/6/28

Chaplain.

⚔Cousins, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, *hon. lt.-col*........ 1/1/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Ramsden, J. E........... 1/10/29
12/3/27

Majors

Captains

⚔*Jamieson, R. C*......... 9/4/25
1/6/21

Adjutant

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt*... 9/4/25

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards].

6th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Winnipeg.
B Squadron—Gunton.
C Squadron—Winnipeg.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, *Hon.* R.	2/8/20 19/3/13

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F.	1/8/24 (*Ext'd* 31/7/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Cox, S. J.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24 (*seconded* 1/4/29)
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C.*	30/11/29 2/8/20

Majors (3).

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O., D.C.M.*	1/6/24
⚔Cockerill, F.	31/3/28

Captains (3).

⚔*Miller, R. D.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	17/6/25
⚔Fraser, N. D.	18/6/25
Evans, E. B.	31/3/28
McMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔Stewart, R. D.	10/7/25
Ingram, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)	4/2/26
Ketchum, A. H. G. B.	1/5/27
Paterson, R. D.	10/3/28
Bloomfield, R. W.	1/12/28
Ketchen, I. C. B.	2/7/28
*Moore, J. M.	15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Howes, P. D. C.	20/6/29
Halpenny, W. W.	15/9/29
Smith, G. E.	4/10/29
Riley, R. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/11/29

Adjutant.

Evans, E. B., *capt.*	27/1/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Graham, R. G., *capt.*	27/5/26

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W., *capt.*	1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔(D) Young, F. A., *O.B.E. brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.	2/8/20
⚔*MacCharles, M. R., lt. A.M.C.*	1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔ (D) Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G., hon. l.-c.*	2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ross, A. M. S. (*s.c.*)	1/4/26 19/3/13

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/4/26 24/5/18
Ross, D. A.	1/4/26 12/6/15

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K.	1/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F)	1/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G.	1/4/26 5/7/16
⚔Sifton, J. W.	1/1/27 (*maj.* 24/7/14)

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D.	1/4/26 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/27 6/7/22

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W.	1/4/26 1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS

Unbrigaded.
M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176-21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

1st Regiment
(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.
C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*	15/4/25 18/4/18 (*Ext'd* 15/4/30)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔(D) Knowlton, J. P.	12/3/27

Majors (3).

b ⚔Ruffee, G. H. T.	1/5/28
c ⚔Sutton, R. W. D.	1/5/28
a ⚔Borden, D. H.	20/3/29

Captains (3).

a ⚔Borden, D. H.	15/7/27
a *Northup, F. F.*	29/2/28
b *Faulkner, R. E.* (*Sig. Offr*)	18/6/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Miller, W. B., *M.M.*	4/8/23
c Spurr, C. W.	24/2/26
a ⚔Forsythe, D., *M.M.*	13/3/26
c⚔Schaffner, K. C.	18/12/26
a Beauchamp, A. C. D.	12/3/27
aMiller, H. J.	2/3/28
bRobinson, L. C.	1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Phinney, J. E.	24/2/26
b Wickwire, W. N.	15/7/27
a Clarke, L. H.	1/3/28
a ⚔Hiltz, H. W.	24/9/29 (*capt.* 1/6/18)

Adjutant.

Northup, F. F., *capt.*	23/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L.	22/7/27 (*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Arnold, E. M.	15/4/21 (*maj.* 10/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Burns, A. S., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Sims, C. B., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	24/7/26

Chaplain.

MacDonald, *Rev.* J. H., *C.B.E., hon. l.-c.*	1/9/28

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS —Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lydiard, T. A..........	15/4/25 9/3/20

Major

⚔Bowser, A. W..........	19/12/27 15/7/27

Captains

⚔Curren, R. H., *M.C.*....	25/6/26 2/11/18
⚔*Chase, B. D. (Sig. Off'r)*	1/6/27 14/8/25
⚔Neily, M. P., *M.C.*.....	20/3/29 31/8/23

Lieutenants

⚔Ross, W. B., *M.C.* (*m*).	14/8/25 1/9/15
Cox, C. F................	25/6/26 2/1/14
⚔Sangster, W. J..........	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—The King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13/18th Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade (attached)
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07).
(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Manitou.
B Squadron—Altamont.
C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Piggott, Lt-Col. A.C.D., *ret*.....................	23/8/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*	23/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)............	1/6/25
c⚔Smith, T., *D.C.M.*....	1/6/27 1/4/23

Captains (3).

a *Clarke, W. G...........	10/5/24 (*maj* 21/9/16)
b *⚔Greer, R. F. T.......	11/6/25

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Simmons, C. A..........	1/6/25
c⚔Millar, C..............	5/6/27
c ⚔Blois, H. E............	31/7/28
c⚔*Cadham, J. C*..........	24/9/27 (*capt.* 7/5/23)

Lieutenants—Con.

c ⚔*Gammon, A. H. (Sig. Offr.)*....................	22/11/27
*c**⚔*Mawhinney, I. E*.......	1/5/29
*a**⚔Hodgson, C., *M.M.*....	14/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

a Bingham, D. A..........	9/5/25
c⚔Sparling, H. D.........	1/6/27
c⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C*....................	1/6/27 (*capt.* 10/7/16)
b McLaren, J. A..........	23/6/27
a⚔Cameron, D. L., *M.C.*.	15/6/27 (*capt.* 15/4/18)
b ⚔Talbot, W. H.........	18/7/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Sparling, C. C., *lt*.........	1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Wood, J. F., *capt.*A.M.C.	7/4/23

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C...............	25/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Robertson, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj*.....................	17/2/23

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Havard, A., (*m*)........	12/3/25 1/5/13

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A..........	12/3/25 16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M..........	12/3/25 8/10/23
⚔White, S. H............	12/1/27 1/5/24
Morcom, H...............	18/7/28 14/7/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M.*..	13/4/26 9/5/22

Paymaster

⚔McCorquodale, G. R...	14/7/26 (*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.............	26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade (attached)

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel"** **"Somme, 1916,"** **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08).
(Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

1st Regiment (1st C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.).

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, H. J..............	24/9/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McMurray, R. O.......	1/3/27

Majors (3).

a⚔Price, W. D...........	13/3/27
c ⚔Packman, H. S........	1/6/29

Captains (3)

*a**⚔*Hollins, C. W*.........	18/3/21
*b**⚔Sanderson, R. J.......	20/5/21
b⚔Claughton, J...........	1/5/27

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Wheeler, F. H...........	9/7/26
a⚔Adamson, P. E	30/7/26
a⚔McCusker, W. C.......	30/7/26

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Young, G. M., *D.C.M.*	1/9/20 11/8/18
c⚔Wilkinson, E. C........	27/12/20
cTebbs, W.................	26/4/27
b⚔Lowery, W. W.........	8/7/27
c ⚔*Slaney, F. A., M.M.*...	7/12/28
c ⚔*Findley, W. H*.........	1/12/29

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Hollins, C. W., *capt*.....	18/3/21) (*Ext'd.* 17/3/30)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W.............	1/6/23 (*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hill, J. T., *brev. l-c.* A.M.C.................	1/9/20

Veterinary Officer.

Symington, W. W., *capt.*, C.A.V.C..............	1/9/20

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj*....................	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hobbs, F. A...........	24/9/28 23/9/24

Captains

Mair, W. R. (*m*)..........	1/8/25 15/2/13
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/3/27

Lieutenant

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War.—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

1st Regiment
(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Vernon.
B Squadron—Kelowna
C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)........	30/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Loyd, E. B. K.,*M.C*.....	8/10/25

Majors (3).

b ⚔Oswell, G. C..........	30/9/28
a ⚔Macdonell, A. L........	15/5/28
c ⚔Woodward, W. A.......	1/6/29

Captains (3).

a *⚔Husband, C. W.......	26/5/23
c ⚔*Owen, F. K.* (*m.s.c.*)...	3/5/26 26/6/23
b Tempest, P. V..........	30/9/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)..	9/7/23
a⚔Trench, R. C. B., *M.C.*	11/4/27
a Stamer, W. A. J.........	1/5/28
a ⚔Gwynne, B...........	15/5/28
a ⚔Green, J. M...........	15/9/28 20/1/17
c Midgley, T. N..........	16/2/29
c ⚔Colquhoun, J. L. (F)..	7/2/29 6/6/18
c ⚔Nicholson, W. P. F....	8/2/29
*b**DeHart, F. G..........	1/5/29
*c**⚔Jolley, A. C. G........	1/5/29
b ⚔*Willan, A. R*..........	1/12/29 (*capt.* 21/8/23)

2nd Lieutenants.

b ⚔Cameron, G. D., *M.C.*	30/9/28
b ⚔*Shugg, W., M.M*........	30/9/28 (*capt.* 10/3/26)
a Costerton, L. F..........	26/11/28
a Howell, J. R. L.........	31/12/28
c Emmerton, W. S.........	15/11/29
b Stillingfleet, R..........	1/12/29

Adjutant

⚔Owen, F. K., *capt* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Berry, A. E., *lt*..........	23/8/27

Paymaster.

⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C.*, *capt.*	1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.............	15/10/20
Campbell, G. L., capt., A.M.C.................	1/4/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdonald, J. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C...............	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Fitzmaurice, R.........	15/8/29 1/10/24

Major

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*)........	10/4/26 1/4/18

Captains

⚔Wilson, W. S...........	1/11/29 6/12/24

Lieutenants

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

1st Regiment, 5th Mounted Brigade.
2nd Regiment, 5th Mounted Brigade (attached).

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

1st Regiment
(3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

2nd Regiment
(13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Colonel—2 Regt.

(**D**) Walker, Lt.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *ret*.	19/7/23

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2 Regt.

⚔(**D**) Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., R.O.	15/2/25

1st Regiment.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized G.O., 1/5/21.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Vegreville.
C Squadron—Vermilion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

b ⚔Hughes, J. McK.	6/5/29
	31/8/16
*c**⚔Casey, V. B.	28/5/29

Captains (3).

Campbell, A.	10/6/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

*b**⚔Hurlburt, H. S.	10/5/29
*b**⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*	11/5/29
	(*brev. capt.* 14/1/19)
*b**⚔Kennedy, J. H.	12/5/29
*b**⚔Shaw, W. F. F.	13/5/29
*b**⚔*Douglas, S. R.*	14/5/29
*b***Hayhurst, W.*	15/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Patterson, J. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	22/5/26

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Regiment.

(Organized G.O. 23/8/05.)

(Reorganized 15/2/22 G.O. 100–22.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Pincher Creek.
B Squadron—Claresholm.
C Squadron—High River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, W. W. (*s.s.*).	13/4/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Studd, E. G.	9/7/25

Majors (3).

c⚔Jessup, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/5/25
a ⚔Jenkins, F. H.	24/4/29
b Lyndon, C. A.	9/5/29

Captains (3).

c ⚔*Miles, E. A. W.*	30/11/28
a ⚔Smith, M. G.	24/4/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b ⚔Atkinson, W. E.	18/7/23
a⚔Cyr, R. A.	1/4/24
b Lyndon, W. L.	5/7/24
a⚔Cable, W. C.	1/1/25
bBrunner, W.	13/1/27
b Marsh, W.	13/1/27
c Campbell, C. H.	28/11/28
	6/11/24
a Hedderick, C.	1/1/29
c⚔*Nelson, K., M.M.*	16/2/29

2nd Lieutenants.

a Skene, W. A.	1/6/28
Nelson, G. K. R.	9/9/29

Adjutant.

⚔Miles, E. A. W., *capt.*	21/2/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Campbell, C. H., *lt.*	13/5/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W.	1/6/27
	(*capt.* 1/6/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dubuc, G. A., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/2/22
Blayney, Y., capt., A.M.C.	1/9/28

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, H. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/9/26

Chaplain.

⚔Biddle, *Rev.* G., *hon. capt.*	1/11/28

3rd Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W.,	1/2/28
	15/11/21

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, T. J.	9/5/29
	(*maj.* 4/5/28)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1413, High River Signal Cadet Corps.

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917" "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters

Coaticook, P.Q.

1st Regiment (5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Black.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, F. P.	15/7/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

c Miller, L. W.	4/6/25

Captains (3).

b ⚔Styan, C.	7/7/28
a Pickel, M. R.	20/5/26 14/4/25
a Samson, J. G.	4/7/26
b Cathcart, H. M.	23/6/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Massey, E. E. (**Sig. Off'r*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/24
a Ceappy, C. J.	20/5/27
b Goodson, N. H.	24/6/27
bChurch, C. H. M.	7/7/28

2nd Lieutenants.

a ⚔LeBaron, G. E.	3/9/22
c Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/26 (*lt.*15/5/24)
c Ross, S. H.	1/12/26
c Rider, H. M.	15/4/27
c Aikman, C. H.	10/5/27
a Anderson, R. F.	21/5/27
c Kenney, A. S.	30/5/27
a Bartlett, A. E.	21/6/27
a Smith, R. E.	1/11/27
b Wallace, F. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/28 (*lt.* 1/10/27)
b White, B. H. R.	3/5/28
b Murphy, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/6/29 (*lt.* 15/4/27)

Adjutant.

Samson, J. G., *capt.*	1/3/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cunningham, A. G.	1/10/20 (*capt.* 28/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Meekren, R. J., *capt.*	1/8/21

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

(**D**) Cromwell, A. J., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. maj.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

Curtis, H. G.	1/7/26 26/5/09

Captains.

Wood, R. W.	1/7/26 14/5/09

Lieutenants.

Hackett, F. W.	1/7/26 15/5/15
⚔Brookhouse, R. J. G.	1/7/26 24/6/17
⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 1/10/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

Irvine, E. C. (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 1/6/25

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 256, Stanstead College Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS

4th Mounted Brigade.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 13/11/56).

Organized as a Regiment 1/7/03

Disbanded 15/8/13 G.O. 137/13.
Reconstituted as a Regiment 1/8/28 G.O. 138/28.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, J. H., *M.C., A.D.C.*	26/7/28 1/4/25

Major (2nd in Command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51..	Ottawa, Ont.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66..	Montreal, P.Q.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Peterborough, Ont.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11Med.(How.)	Winnipeg, Man.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56.........	London, Ont.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 49. Attached 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74..........	Belleville, Ont.

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquaretrs
10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77.......	Regina, Sask.
11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63.	Guelph, Ont.
12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Moncton, N.B.
13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94...........	Quebec, P.Q.
14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.).	Vancouver, B.C.
16th	Attached 5 Med.	Sydney Mines, N.S.
17th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86.	Saskatoon, Sask.
18th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Lethbridge, Alta.
19th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)....	Calgary, Alta.
20th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91 ...	Red Deer, Alta.
	H Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.).	

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	I	20	XVIII	44	XVII	68	XV
2	I	21	XVII	48	VII	74	IX
3	IX	22	XIX	51	I	77	X
4	IV	23	XIX	52	XIV	78	XX
5	II	24	VI	53	III	79	VI
6	XVI	25	I	54	VIII	81	VI
7	II	27	II	55	VII	82	XIII
8	XII	28	XII	56	VII	83	XVI
9	III	29	XI	57	XIII	84	XIV
10	VIII	30	III	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	85	XV
11	VIII	31	XV	59	Unbrigaded	86	XVI
12	VII	32	IX	60	X	87	XIV
13	V	34	IX	61	XX	88	XIV
14	IV	35	VI	62	Unbrigaded	89	XII
15	III	36	XVI	63	XI	90	XII
16	XI	38	V	64	XVII	91	XIX
17	V	39	XVIII	65	X	92	XX
18	X	40	VIII	66	II	93	XVIII
19	V	43	XI	67	XVII	94	XIII

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med..... (How.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
	14 Med.	Souris, P.E.I.			
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.			

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	14	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	57	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.	58	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
		59	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 1st Anti-aircraft Section. 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 2nd Anti-aircraft Section, 58th Field.	Victoria, B.C.
6th (Q.& L)	57, 58, 59 Heavies. Attached 3rd Anti-aircraft Section.	Quebec, P.Q.

2ND MONTREAL REGIMENT

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SECTIONS

1st—1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade.
2nd—Attached 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.
3rd—Attached 6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade.

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED)

Field Batteries

26th, 33rd, 37th, 41st, 42nd, 45th, 46th, 47th, 49th, 50th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 75th, 76th, 80th.

Medium Batteries

13th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th and 21st.

Heavy Batteries

The 16th Heavy Battery

Honorary Colonel Commandant

⚔(D) Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W.O.H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 19/3/29

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Maclaren, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O. 2/11/25

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. A. (*m.s.c.*). 1/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* 20/9/28

Orderly Officer

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McCormick, A. M., *maj.* A.M.C. 22/10/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Caron, W. L. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 15/1/21

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dale-Harris, H. R. (*m.s.c.*) 2/4/28

Captain.

Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*) 2/4/28

Lieutenants.

Bryson, J. A. 7/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Porter, N. D. 11/10/28

Bruce, S. F. D. 15/10/28

Campbell, G. A. 1/10/29

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D. 30/7/27

Captain.

⚔*Maunder, J. F. C.*, *M.C.* 1/4/28

29/12/17

Street, H. D. 30/10/29

Lieutenants

Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*) 2/6/26

2nd Lieutenants

Fraser, H. A. S. 17/5/28

⚔Emery, G. A. R. 15/9/28

(*lt.* 29/10/15)

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70–28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Bate, G. A. 15/5/28

Captain

Watt, J. D. (*r.m.c.*) 16/3/29

Lieutenants

Bethune, J. R. (*r.m.c.*) 16/5/28

20/6/27

2nd Lieutenants

Gates, L. W. 10/10/28

Southam, J. D. 12/10/28

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70–28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S. 16/5/28

Captain.

⚔Hanna, F. J. 2/7/28

Lieutenants

Hurst, F. L. 19/5/28

Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*) 17/1/29

6/7/22

May, E. F. (*r.m.c.*) 18/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hutchison, G. O. 4/7/28

1st Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Bingham, W. F. 30/7/27

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Gillies, A. B., *O.B.E.*, (*r.m.c.*) (F) 1/4/28

1/4/22

Majors.

⚔Flexman, E., *D.S.O.* 1/11/25

3/5/17

⚔Whitley, H. T. C. 1/1/27

26/6/17

Captains.

⚔Robertson, D. F. 1/1/27

11/9/16

⚔*Burrows, L. F.*, *M.C.* 1/1/27

22/3/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Olmsted, R. A. 1/1/27

17/3/16

⚔Prime, E. A., *M.C.* 1/1/27

14/4/17

⚔Garland, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*) 1/1/27

19/6/13

⚔Badgley, F. C. C., *M.C.* 1/1/27

10/9/15

⚔Wurtele, W. F. 1/1/27

18/10/15

⚔Dalton, W. J. 1/1/27

1/11/18

Orderly Officer

Adjutant.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/1/27

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT, C.A.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

2nd Field Brigade C.A. and 2nd Medium Brigade C.A.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F), R.O. 2/11/21

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Cape, E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, Colonel 1/1/25

(*Ext'd* 31/12/29)

Adjutant.

Keefler, A. M., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 17/4/28

Orderly Officer

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.* 14/1/26

⚔Fraser, R. A. 1/1/27

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT, C.A.—Con.

Majors (8)

⚔Abbey, P.	19/2/26
⚔Benson, G. F.	23/4/26
Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/26
Hague, H. McL.	4/7/27
⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*	9/7/27
⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*	6/7/28

Captains (9)

⚔*DeWolf, A. W., D.C.M.*	1/10/24
⚔Bourque, E. G., *M.M.*	15/1/27
⚔*Sanderson, C. W*	14/1/27
Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*).	10/5/27
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	10/5/27
⚔Bliss, R. E	6/6/27
⚔Maxted, S. H.	16/5/27
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)	17/4/28
MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)	16/4/28
Veith, G. S	24/4/28
⚔Ball, A. S	17/1/29
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)	18/1/29
Birkett, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)	19/1/29
Inns, H. J	21/1/29
Keefler, R. H.	22/1/29

Subalterns (35)

Lieutenants

Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/26
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/26
MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	19/7/26
Harrison, F. S. St. B.	26/7/26
Starke, A. D.	1/1/27
Kenrick, N. E.	2/1/27
Renouf, E. T.	15/1/27
⚔*Ridout, G. S., M.C.* (*brev. capt.* 17/1/18)	28/3/27
Anderson, J. M	2/6/27
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
McLeod, D. G.,(*r.m.c.*	23/6/27
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
Mather, L. C. (*r.m.c.*)	23/6/27
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)	24/6/27
Leslie, A. O	9/1/28
Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/28
	9/7/21
Thornton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	25/6/28
	23/6/27
Emo, J. C	9/7/28
Cushing, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	13/7/28
Molson, H. de M. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*)	13/7/28
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	1/2/29
	21/6/27
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	8/2/29
*Starke, J. B.	30/4/29
*⚔*Wonham, W. R*	1/5/29
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)	27/6/29
Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)	28/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hague, E. C.	15/11/26
⚔*Carter, H. L.*	17/9/27
Nichol, F. I.	1/1/28
⚔Holland, E., *M.C.*	10/1/28
Crain, R. A.	16/11/28

2nd FIELD BRIGADE, C.A.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.* 14/1/26

Adjutant

Orderly Officer.

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C.*, *brev. capt.* 28/3/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gray, H. R. D., *maj.*, A.M.C. 9/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Thurston, E. C., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C. 1/6/26

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *hon. l-c.* 1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Birkett, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Vauteler, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Anderson, J. M.
McLeod, D. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Thornton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)
Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Nichol, F. I.

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Benson, G. F.

Captain.

⚔Maxted, S. H.
Keefler, R. H.

Lieutenants

MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Mather, L. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Cushing, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Molson, H. de M. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hague, H. McL.

Captain.

Veith, G. S.

Lieutenants

Harrison, F. S. St. B.

2nd Lieutenants

Hague, E. C.

2nd Field Ammunition Column

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

2nd FIELD BRIGADE, C.A.—Con.

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanson, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 11/9/16

Majors.

⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 2/5/17
⚔McMurtry, A. O., *D.S.O.*	1/7/26 12/10/17
⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*	1/7/26 26/6/17
⚔Hanson, C. S. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 30/10/16

Captains.

Dobell, S. H	1/10/24 1/10/20
⚔Thomson, A. B	15/2/26 1/4/24
⚔Hedges, G. P., *M.C.*	24/6/26 15/3/26
⚔Dale-Harris, E. P	14/3/27 24/6/26
⚔Cumming, A. R	10/5/27 14/6/26
MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)	17/1/29 1/10/24

Lieutenants.

McDougall, J. R	31/12/24 21/7/18
Pangman, J. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/25 9/7/21
Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/26 6/7/22
Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*)	10/3/26 6/7/22
DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*)	22/3/26 9/7/21
Holt, G. A. C	13/6/27 13/10/24
Packham, J. M	1/1/29 6/6/24
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	10/1/29 11/1/26

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, R. A	1/1/27

Adjutant.

Sanderson, C. W., *capt.*	6/6/27

Orderly Officer.

⚔DeWolf, A. W., *D.C.M.*, *capt*	14/1/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Chandler, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C	29/11/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*

Captain.

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔*Wonham, W. R.*

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Abbey, P.

Captain.

Inns, H. J.

Lieutenants

Leslie, A. O.
Emo, J. C.

2nd Lieutenants

Crain, R. A.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*

Captain.

⚔Ball, A. S.

Lieutenants

Starke, A. D.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Holland, E., *M.C.*

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Bourque, E. G., *M.M.*
⚔Bliss, R. E.

Lieutenants

Starke, J. B..
Kenrick, N. E.
Renouf, E. T.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Carter, H. L.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Scully, W. G	1/1/27 1/1/25

Majors.

⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.*	1/7/26 3/11/18
⚔(**D**) Barker, L. W., *D.S.O.*	1/7/26 24/4/06
⚔Greenwood, E. H. de L.	10/4/28 1/1/19
(**D**) Johnson, R. E	1/1/29 18/6/15

Captains

⚔Ellwood, W. J. H., *M.C.*	3/2/25 19/11/17
⚔Corbett, D. R	17/3/28 1/6/25
⚔Miller, J. S	4/2/25 3/3/24
⚔Nicholls, C. M	16/1/29 13/1/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A	4/1/24 1/4/20
⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*	19/3/25 (*capt.* 1/4/20)
⚔Weldon, W. J	1/4/25 15/9/16
⚔Winder, T. F	30/4/25 5/4/18
⚔Farquhar, M. G	15/6/25 10/2/18
⚔Morison, M. A	21/5/26 2/2/18
⚔Crain, G. E	1/1/27 1/3/23
⚔Fairbrother, R. F	1/1/27 (*capt.* 12/12/13)
Delacourt, A. F	6/10/27 15/6/25
⚔Skelcher, F. T. A., *M.M.*	28/1/29 1/5/26

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Massie, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O. 1/4/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 22/2/27

Adjutant.

*⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*, *lt.* 3/12/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Burke, F. S., *maj.*, A.M.C. 6/5/21
⚔*Storms, T. H. D., capt.*, A.M.C. 14/11/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Bentham, W. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 18/6/25

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj* 29/7/29

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McPherson, E. B. 22/6/29

Captain.

⚔Ketchum, E. J. 1/7/28

Lieutenants

Nighswander, E. D. 15/5/24
Skaith, A. L. 4/4/25
Lander, K. N. 23/6/28
Birks, J. E. (r.m.c.) 2/10/28
Smith, G. W. (r.m.c.) 4/10/28

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*) 30/4/27

Captain.

⚔Medland, T. M. 2/3/29

Lieutenants.

Breckenridge, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) 18/6/25
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*) 5/4/26
18/6/25
Gunn, D. D. (r.m.c.) 3/11/26
Pepall, W. G. (r.m.c.) 3/10/28
How, E. J. (r.m.c.) 5/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Crang, J. H. 17/6/27

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. 23/10/25

Captain.

⚔Gower, J. L. 1/3/29

Lieutenants.

Leonard, H. H. 21/10/21
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 10/3/25
⚔*Thompson, J. W. G., M.M.* 27/6/27
Matthews, A. B. 24/9/28
Massie, J. H. C. (r.m.c.) .. 8/10/28

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*). 10/12/28

Captain.

⚔Grier, C. G. M. 1/6/27

Lieutenants.

Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*) 22/6/26
9/7/21
Watson, G. F. 8/1/27
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*) 30/9/27
Wishart, G. T. (r.m.c.) 6/10/28
Kent, G. L. 12/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

3rd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieutenants

Gower, E. G. (*r.m.c.*) 30/10/24
Blaikie, G. R. (r.m.c.) 1/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Boothe, F. P. 17/6/27
Burden, E. K. G. 1/3/28

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*) 22/2/27
12/3/24

Majors

⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*). 22/3/27
23/10/25

Captains.

⚔Skey, W. R., *M.C.* 1/3/26
3/1/23
⚔Young, A. H. 3/11/26
14/10/24
Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c.*) 3/12/28
19/3/25
⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*.. 10/12/28
3/1/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Ince, G. 1/3/25
14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G. 2/3/25
15/5/22
Townsend, J. W. D. (*r.m.c.*) 18/3/25
9/7/21
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C.* 12/6/25
21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*) 5/4/26
9/7/20
⚔Gilbert, H. B. 19/6/26
24/1/24
⚔Ellis, L. E. 4/4/27
15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L. 16/4/27
8/9/14
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*) 1/6/27
22/7/16
Preston, A. V. 16/6/27
21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. L., *M.C.*... 16/6/27
1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*) 12/1/28
18/6/25
⚔Elliott, W. M. 24/1/28
14/4/25
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*) 1/4/29
4/10/26
Meyers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)... 2/4/29
1/10/27

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 /6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, D. J............ 25/6/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Fraser, G. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/8/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Harper, *Rev. F. C., hon. capt*..................... 1/2/29

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W......... 25/6/27

Captain.

⚔Harstone, J. A., *M.C.*.... 31/3/28
21/10/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Cameron, G. D. W...... 1/6/21
1/11/20
⚔*Rogers, H. S*............ 25/2/29
Stevenson, A. R.......... 3/12/28

Veterinary Officer.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

4th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C*...... 6/11/23
5/12/18

4th Reserve Field Brigade.

Captain.

⚔Hare, W. E............ 1/4/29
1/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Burwash, H. A.......... 1/4/29
1/5/25

Attached

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔(**D**) Peterson, C. T..... 13/7/27

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Brand, N. A............ 13/7/27
**Davern, L. N*............ 1/1/29
**Drewry, F. R*............ 1/3/29
*⚔Lloyd, F. P........... 26/3/29
(*capt.* 24/10/16)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Hinman, F. V*.......... 2/6/26
⚔*Veale, K. B*............ 20/3/27
(*lt.* 8/11/15)

Medical Officer.

Ammunition Column.

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................ 24/1/28

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............. 17/12/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Carson, M., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 1/10/28

Chaplain.

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Musgrave T. H......... 24/1/28

Captain.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M*..... 23/1/25

Lieutenants

Morrow, G. D............ 13/3/26
⚔Smith, C. A. S.......... 10/9/26
6/1/26
*Radcliffe, L. C.......... 1/1/28
18/1/27
**Colclough, G. F*.......... 19/2/29

17th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P....... 23/1/28

Captain.

⚔Davis, P. E............ 18/4/29

Lieutenants.

Brown, J.................. 21/4/28
**James, C. S. M*.......... 1/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Wheatland, F. H.......... 1/11/26
Dixon, P. L............... 15/3/28

19th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Brice, A. J. (*m.s.c.*) 22/2/23
1/4/19

Captain.

⚔de Pencier, C. E......... 1/9/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Adams, G. V........... 23/6/25
⚔McLean, W. J........... 24/8/27
⚔Benjamin, A. C......... 2/3/29

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Capel, R. F............ 26/6/29

Captain.

Barrett-Hamilton, S. A. F. 26/6/29

5th BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants

Swan-Dixon, R. S......... 8/7/26

2nd Lieutenants

McPherson, G. H......... 1/8/26
⚔*Whitlock, G. J*.......... 9/7/28
Hughes, E................ 8/8/28

5th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

⚔Cheshire, E. G. O...... 28/4/26

Lieutenants

⚔Cox, H................. 16/2/24

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Knowles, W. B.......... 21/1/27

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Grindey, J......... 23/1/28
23/1/25

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C*....... 23/1/25
15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C*...... 23/1/25
4/8/16
⚔O'Reilly, J., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*).................. 23/1/25
5/1/19
⚔Cumming, G. C......... 26/4/29
1/4/21

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A........ 23/1/25
13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T. ,*M.C*... 23/1/25
4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V.......... 23/1/25
10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E........ 1/12/25
10/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Locke, C. H., *M.C*...... 23/1/25
4/9/15
⚔Aldous, G. B........... 23/1/25
21/2/16
⚔Crawley, S. J........... 23/1/25
23/2/16
Tupper, C. W............. 23/1/25
21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T............ 23/1/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
⚔Welsford, G. C.......... 23/1/25
27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C*.... 23/1/25
26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*). 23/1/25
15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J........... 23/1/25
21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C*... 1/5/25
1/3/16

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ballantine, A. C. (*m.s.c.*) 13/7/26

Captain.

Lieutenants

Bingham, R. P........... 15/11/26

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, E. M.............. 1/5/27

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major

Captains.

⚔Newton, W. S., *M.C*.... 5/12/25
⚔Sharman, W. H. B...... 1/2/27
7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G........ 26/3/25
12/3/24
⚔Murray, A.............. 12/5/25
7/6/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897. 5th Field Brigade
Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..................... 1/4/26

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔Muir, B. R., *lt*.......... 19/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hume, G. W. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 15/4/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Daignault, F. A., *maj.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*................ 1/4/20

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M*..... 1/5/23

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Dunn, A. J.............. 2/8/27
Averill, D. R............ 10/10/27
**Jolander, J. L*........... 1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Heatherington, G. S...... 1/8/27
Bourdeau, J. G........... 3/8/27

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C*... 1/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Greenland, L. W. E..... 6/6/24
Banks, A. M.............. 1/3/25
⚔Dunsmore, G. M., *M.M*.. 22/8/26
⚔*Muir, B. R*.............. 19/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Walker S................. 1/3/26

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Whitehead, W. J........ 1/4/20
15/10/18

Lieutenants

⚔Cameron, C. H......... 1/2/24

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Coolin, W. S*............ 14/4/28
(*capt.* 7/1/26)

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Whiting, F. L.......... 1/4/20
Chartier, L. D. R......... 31/12/23
Gooley, W. L.............. 15/2/25
⚔*Grégoire, A. N*.......... 7/3/27

6th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

*⚔Pawson, H. E.......... 1/7/21
4/4/18

Lieutenants

⚔Nutter, J. C............ 6/7/21
16/12/18

2nd Lieutenants

Loomis, C. B............. 1/6/21
Bergeron, J. A............ 1/10/21

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Majors

⚔Fletcher, R. H......... 1/7/26
3/3/11

Captains

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C*...... 1/7/26
1/4/20

Lieutenants

Bradford, G. E........... 1/7/26
27/2/13
⚔Cate, E................. 1/7/26
15/6/15

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ingram, H. K.......... 14/2/26

Adjutant.

Mitchell, W. A., *capt*...... 1/11/27

Orderly Officer

Johnston, L. R., *lt*........ 1/6/29

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *capt. and maj*.................... 12/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C. S., *lt.-col* C.A.V.C.............. 15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*................ 1/10/24

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C*... 6/8/28

Captain.

Mitchell, W. A........... 1/1/26
1/6/24
⚔Black, J. D. K......... 12/4/28

Lieutenants

Johnston, L. R........... 19/7/27
Gillespie, G. H........... 1/1/26
⚔Dawkins, J. W.......... 1/1/26
**Spittal, V. G*............ 21/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Churchill, B. E........... 5/4/28
Gillespie, W. H........... 1/10/29

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/6/24

Captain.

⚔Wylde, H. G........... 1/8/28

Lieutenants

⚔Hunt, J. D............. 14/7/27
31/1/16
Little, E. N.............. 1/8/28
⚔White, H. C............ 8/3/27

2nd Lieutenants

Hare, H. W............... 16/9/28
⚔*LeBel, A. M*............ 2/6/29
McCallum, S. T........... 26/9/29
(*capt.* 18/5/26)

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O..)
Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Captain

⚔Blandford, R. D. (*m.s.c.*) 25/3/25
28/8/18
⚔Evans, J. H............ 1/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 24/7/16)

Lieutenants

Tennent, G. H............ 1/10/25
12/1/15
⚔Galpin, H. B............ 1/10/25
1/10/15
Freeman, R. E............ 1/10/25
Fleming, K. E. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/1/26
9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major

⚔Betts, F. C............. 12/4/28
1/8/26

Lieutenant.

⚔Hayman, L. T.......... 1/2/28
29/11/15

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/26

Adjutant.

⚔Frame, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.*	17/12/29

Orderly Officer

*Peene, R. H., *2nd lt.*	9/7/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
Calder, J. R., capt. A.M.C.	9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*	13/8/27

Captain.

⚔Cockburn, R. S. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/26
⚔Crothers, J., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/9/26

Lieutenants

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*).	15/7/25
⚔Merritt, T. R.	3/11/25 27/10/15
⚔*Johnston, G. W. F.*	11/12/25
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/12/26

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Dix, S.*	1/5/28

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	22/5/26

Captain.

Lieutenants

Phin, J. P.	1/9/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/24 9/7/23
⚔*Ingraham, R. E.*	12/8/26
⚔*Frame, A. H., D.C.M., M.M.*	19/3/27
*Jackson, W. A.	1/12/27
⚔*Leake, J. F. J.*	17/7/28 15/10/20

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A.	23/8/27

Captain.

⚔Keen, F. J.	11/4/29

Lieutenants

⚔*Wright, L. S.*	23/8/27
*Hainsworth, R. A.	29/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hainsworth, E. J.	21/5/27

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

⚔Rogers, S.	11/3/27

Captain.

⚔Fish, F. M.	27/10/27

Lieutenants

⚔*Hardy, J.*	7/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

Storms, J. A.	12/5/27
Curran, M. N.	21/11/27
⚔Easterbrook, F. H., *M.C.*	22/11/27 (*capt.* 15/10/25)
Montgomery, D. J.	1/1/28

8th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieutenants

Willox, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/29
*⚔*Dickinson, G. H.*	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Rogers, H. A.	21/3/27
Moore, W. M.	9/1/28
Peene, R. H.	10/1/28

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Rennie, G. S., *C.M.G.*	28/3/25 (*brev. col.* 5/7/15)

Major.

⚔Dunlop, H. M., *M.C.*	18/12/25 18/3/25

Captains.

Lieutenants

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/4/27 6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 28/7/21

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, R. J. E.	14/2/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Welbanks, H. P., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/2/21

Chaplain.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Taylor, J. K.	13/9/26
Dowsley, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/8/28
Wright, F. E.	5/7/28
**Tomkins, D. C.*	6/2/29
**Wright, H. D.*	7/2/29

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Alderson, F. J., *D.S.O.*	10/1/27 16/9/16

Captain.

⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C.*	15/2/21

Lieutenants

Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*)	18/1/27 6/7/22
Bermingham, C. J. (*mq*)	25/1/27
⚔*Gash, A. B.*	1/1/28 18/10/24
*Burns, R. B.	2/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Cunningham, H. G.	23/7/28

Veterinary Officer.

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

⚔Roberts, A. K.	1/12/28

Captain.

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*)	10/1/28

Lieutenants

⚔Sword, S. A.	2/3/26
**Graham, R. B.*	9/1/29
**Deacon, F. H.*	7/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Harris, A. E.*	15/6/28
⚔*Wiggins, F. W. D.*	24/8/28

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant

⚔Matheson, A. M.	1/7/28 14/6/22

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R.	14/2/26 15/2/21
⚔Gordon, W. R.	1/9/26 15/2/21
Cowan, O. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/29 3/9/26
Gardner, N. R.	1/10/29 2/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A.	27/3/26 23/2/16

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sifton, L. S.	12/1/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/27

Captain.

Lieutenants

Pollock, E. T.	1/10/28
Embury, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	4/12/28
Guiton, P. R.	7/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Kerr, F.	6/7/28
Pegg, D. M.	14/9/29
Murray, H. E.	14/9/29

60th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Howard, G. S.	20/6/27

Captain

Boulter, A. W.	20/6/27

Lieutenant

⚔Jacobs, E. C., *M.M.*	20/6/27 26/3/27

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Gilmour, F. J.	1/8/29

Lieutenants

Wood, G. H.	5/12/25
Lancaster, I. B.	1/6/27
*_Rankin, G. A._	1/1/29
*_Turner, J. T._	1/2/29
*_Pragnell, G. T._	5/1/29

10th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Gregory, C. E.	12/1/27 12/1/22

Major

⚔Hawkin, D.	16/12/27 21/12/23

Captains

Randall, R. P.	1/2/27 31/5/21
Jones, L. M.	30/11/27 13/3/26
⚔Burrage, J. A. H., *M.M.*	27/11/28 20/2/28
⚔Willett, S. F.	1/12/28 7/1/26
⚔Wetmore, A. E. L.	14/9/29 6/1/29
⚔Vereker, J.	1/9/29 1/5/28

Lieutenants

Torney, T. H. F.	1/3/28 1/8/23
⚔Naylor-Merry, R.	31/3/28 29/10/24
⚔Gray, A.	31/3/28 22/2/25

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Drew, G. A.	24/6/29

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

……

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Savage, T. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	3/1/21

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, J. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* C. H., *hon. capt.*	1/10/21

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*)	20/5/24
⚔Hannigan, J. A.	18/3/27

Lieutenants

Spotton, J. G.	24/7/26

2nd Lieutenants

Walker, H. K.	1/3/27
Charlesworth, F. A. L.	10/10/27
⚔*Dunbar, R.A.A., M.M.*	20/6/29
⚔*Bagg, W. V., M.M.*	1/10/29

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).]

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/21 26/3/20

Captain.

⚔*Edwards, G. H.*	1/8/28 (*seconded* 1/8/27)

Lieutenants

*⚔Smith, J. B.	25/3/29
*Broome, A. E.	26/3/29
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)	24/6/29 23/6/27

……

2nd Lieutenants

Lemieux, O. A.	1/10/29

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

11th Field Ammunition Column

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/3/23.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Davidson, A. R. W.	27/11/22

Lieutenants

⚔Balch, R. E.	15/11/24 28/9/18

2nd Lieutenants

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains

⚔Guthrie, D. P.	18/3/27 1/9/21
⚔McConkey, O.	1/8/28 24/7/26

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters
Moncton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barton, A. E........... 15/5/24
(*Ext'd* 31/12/29)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C................. 30/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Smallwood, C. W....... 14/11/25

Captain.

⚔Metzler, R. B.......... 15/9/24

Lieutenants

⚔Nickerson, J. W......... 12/4/24
Ackman, R. K........... 13/3/26
⚔Pincombe, J. W......... 15/3/26
Farthing, H. A............ 26/8/26

2nd Lieutenants

Furze, W. T............... 1/7/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. The Aberdeen School Cadet Corps.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ritchie, H. H.......... 24/1/24

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, J. F........ 13/7/21

Lieutenants

⚔Henry, J. R............ 11/7/22
Campbell, S. J............ 24/8/27

2nd Lieutenants

Sproul, H. H............. 1/5/28
1/3/21
Anderson, J. E........... 21/6/29

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C*.... 31 /3/24

Captain.

⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C*....... 24/3/25
1/6/20

Lieutenants

Jones, G. Y............. 16/2/24
⚔Wetmore, W. J., *M.M*... 28/7/26

2nd Lieutenant

Smith, R. J.............. 11/7/29

Veterinary Officer.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27)

Headquarters
Fredericton, N.B.

Major

*⚔(**D**) Kirkpatrick, J. G. (*m*) (F)............... 1/5/27
1/12/18

Captain

⚔Barker, T. C........... 1/5/29

Lieutenants

*Neill, J. G............... 20/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Belyea, A. B........... 1/8/27
Slipp, C. R............... 4/8/27
Reid, P. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 2/7/28
**Neill, J. G*.............. 20/4/29

12th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Tuttle, L. V.............. 12/9/27

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Crocker, R.............. 19/3/25
13/2/15
⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 19/3/25
15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C*... 5/6/25
15/5/20

Captains.

⚔Evans, E. R., *M.C*...... 19/3/25
15/2/19
⚔Harris, J. L. W.......... 19/3/25
3/12/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H............. 19/3/25
18/3/16
⚔Gunn, A. S., *M.C*........ 19/3/25
1/1/16
⚔Saunders, A. J.......... 19/3/25
20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C*....... 19/3/25
(*brev. capt*. 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C*.... 19/3/25
19/1/16
⚔Young, E. A............ 4/5/27
15/12/2;

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

Captain.

Lientenants.

13th FIELD BRIGADE

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔**V.C.** (D) Turner, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F), R.O.	1/6/22

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boswell, J. V.	27/7/28

Adjutant.

⚔Wiggs, E. A., *capt. and maj*	1/9/29

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Bedard, J. A. E., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/28

Chaplain.

Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt*	1/7/28

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Devine, L. A.	22/6/28
⚔Campbell, R. D.	28/7/28 3/8/22
⚔*Wiggs, E. A.*	1/9/29 (*maj.* 4/4/25)

Lieutenants

Beattie, A. M.	7/7/28
Smith, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	8/11/27
**O'Neill, C. G.*	25/4/29
Smith, R. G. C. (r.m.c.)	19/11/29

2nd Lieutenant

Doddridge, J. P.	4/5/28

82nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

*⚔Wayman, J. W.	1/11/21

Captain.

Lieutenants

LeBoutillier, H. S.	1/12/22
Davis, C. T.	1/12/22
Suddard, C. K.	15/9/27

2nd Lieutenants

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

13th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Robb, C. S.	2/4/26

Lieutenant.

Grant, R. A.	26/6/25 19/11/24

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanton, F. M.	1/4/25 31/3/24

Majors

Captains.

Simons, A. G.	1/4/26 6/9/25
McLimont, J. W.	1/4/27 15/5/23
Turner, H. R.	22/6/28 19/4/28
Ryan, J. G. P. G. (L) (*r.m.c.*)	1/2/29 1/8/22)

Lieutenants

Scott, B. W.	1/4/27 20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B.	1/4/27 12/11/21

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters–Dartmouth, N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roome, R. E. G.	30/9/28

Adjutant.

Lovett, G. F., *capt.*	1/11/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	11/3/21

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Stanford, J. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hallett, R. S.	19/7/28

Lieutenants

Smith, K. E.	24/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

Jones, C. G.	1/6/23
Steele, E. H.	1/3/28 (*lt.* 11/9/26)
⚔*Filleul, P. E.*	4/7/28
Hallowell, J. V.	8/7/29

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Hood, S. C.	3/3/29

Captain.

Utley, W. E.	7/8/29

Lieutenants

King, W. D.	7/9/28
**Cann, D. B.*	5/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Mattinson, C. M.	21/9/27
Hood, S. C.	8/6/28
Bustin, D. R.	4/12/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 233. The Seminary Cadet Corps.

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

Lovett, G. F.	3/3/28
⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*	7/5/29
Flawn, G. R.	8/5/29

Lieutenants.

Hebb, A. O.	15/12/25
Gray, R. J.	24/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

Waterfield, G. S.	27/11/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 848. The Dartmouth Cadet Corps.

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

14th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C.	1/4/23 1/10/20
*⚔Hensler, A. A., *M.M.*	3/1/29

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harding, R. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	30/9/28 30/9/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*	1/5/25 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔Vickery, E. J.	31/3/26 1/10/20
⚔MacKeen, D. W.	5/6/26
⚔Dyke, C. E.	1/11/28 20/7/27

Lieutenants.

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*	14/7/24 (*Ext'd* 13/7/30)

Adjutant.

⚔Watson-Mathews, J. M., *capt.*	15/2/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lockhart, W. T., *brev. lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔*Boulter, W. L.*, *capt.*, *A.M.C.*	1/9/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hoggan, T. R. R., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	15/7/20

Chaplain.

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters,—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Perry, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/24

Captain.

⚔Batten, C. T.	1/12/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Crossley, G. Y. L.	1/8/26 7/9/18
Bradley, W. R. R.	1/11/27 1/3/23

2nd Lieutenants

Graham, J. A.	1/4/27
Du Moulin, R. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/29
Smith, N. F.	7/10/29

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.B. C.A.).

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(68th Battery, C.F.A. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26

Captain.

⚔Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/25

Lieutenants.

Cowan, G. P.	1/11/26

2nd Lieutenants

MacInnes, A. Le R.	1/12/26
⚔*Solloway, F. G.*	1/1/28
Hicks, K. W.	1/10/29

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Bray, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27

Captain.

⚔Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26

Lieutenants.

Todd, D. K.	1/10/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Fox, E. J.	2/1/28
King, H. B.	1/8/28
Domoney, C. F.	7/9/28

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

⚔*Watson-Mathews, J. M.* 17/3/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 5/9/25 (*capt.* 15/7/24)
Hillary, C. F. 1/7/28
⚔Rosebrugh, C. K. 1/10/28 15/2/18

2nd Lieutenants

Edmonds, E. J. D. 1/9/29

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Coghlan, F. T. *D.S.O.* 30/11/25 9/11/15

Major.

⚔Hossie, D. N., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) 19/6/25 15/7/20
⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.* 1/6/26 15/7/20

Captains.

⚔Cowan, A. J., *M.C.* 31/7/26 15/7/20
⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*) 15/2/28 10/8/23

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B. 9/6/26 12/11/23
⚔Martin, R. G. 31/12/27 15/2/16
⚔Mansbridge, A. S. 18/1/28 16/12/18

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Woodley, J. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C. 31/10/26

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todrick, T. 10/7/29

Captain.

⚔Wallace, H. H. 15/7/29 1/7/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Bagshawe, E. N. 18/9/25
⚔Bell-Irving, Æ. M. 11/2/28 29/11/20
⚔Jones, H., *M.C.* 17/5/28

2nd Lieutenants

Guernsey, F. W. 4/10/28
Toogood, G. R. 1/7/29
⚔*Macpherson, A. B.* 5/12/29

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Major.

⚔Underhill, F. C. 9/12/25 15/7/20

Lieutenants

⚔MacDougall, J. W. 1/4/28
⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.* 4/10/28 (*capt.* 11/11/17)

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacDonald, N. 27/6/29

Adjutant.

Harris, W. G., *capt.* 5/6/26

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

MacIsaac, D. A., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 15/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. capt.* 1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Millburn, A. R., *D.C.M.* 12/8/26

Captain.

⚔MacKinnon, A. 4/12/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Doucet, G. S. 9/8/27
Robson, J. F. 1/1/27

2nd Lieutenants

MacDonald, D. K. 4/12/28

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Caldwell, A. 1/6/29

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, C. 1/5/26
⚔Ferguson, A. C. 1/5/26
McCormick, B. 5/1/28
Butts, R. 1/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

MacDonald, R. C. 22/1/28

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

*⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.* 1/6/21 1/5/20

Captain.

⚔Macdonald, D. D. 20/6/28 (*brev. maj.* 9/1/19)

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Blair, W. G	26/5/25 13/4/18

2nd Lieutenants

Parker, V. H. T.	18/7/22 (*capt.* 12/2/18)
⚔*Sinnis, G. W., D.C.M., M.M.*	1/4/24
⚔Pickford, G. C	1/3/27

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B	4/5/28

Captain.

Harris, W. G.	5/6/26
Clark, E. L	9/11/28

Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. D	21/4/28
Stewart, J. R	30/9/27
MacNaughton, F. T.	11/12/28

16th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).
Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Carter, H. T., M.C., D.C.M.*	1/6/25 (*lt.* 26/1/18)
⚔*MacIntyre, J. D., M.C.*	7/2/27
Hoare, R. P	31/8/28

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McDonald, J. A., *D.S.O.*	1/6/25 30/8/19

Captains.

⚔*Kitchen, T. H.*	1/1/26 1/6/21
⚔Read, J. E	18/6/28 17/7/16

Adjutant.

Kitchen, T H., *capt.*	1/1/26

17th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Regimental Headquarters:
Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/6/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24 (*Ext'd* 20/12/30)

Adjutant.

⚔Jackson, J. R., *capt.*	1/8/25

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lynch, A. L., *capt.* A.M.C.	26/4/25

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	29/4/25

Chaplain.

⚔Turner, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	22/10/29

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCullagh, C. R	3/7/26

Captain.

⚔*Jackson, J. R.*	1/8/25
McCullagh, J. K	1/9/27

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Clement, R. E	25/4/24
Harrison, H.	10/10/24
⚔*Cameron, W. R.*	28/7/28

44th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain

Baker, C. E	28/6/29
Pechey, S. A	6/11/29

Lieutenants.

Pickering, E	28/10/26
Pechey, D. R	29/10/26
Jones, R. M	1/10/27
**Lussier, J. E.*	7/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brazenall, F., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	1/11/25

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain

Lieutenants.

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O.2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.
(67 Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21).
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hyde, G. R	5/6/26

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:
Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), J. S, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/6/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

⚔Barnes, R. F., *capt*	8/2/27

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(**D**) Thomson, R. B. C., *maj.*, A.M.C.	21/7/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. maj*	13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Re-organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*).	12/8/26

Captain.

Lieutenants

Thomson, J. R.	16/2/24
Leigh, Z. L.	10/11/25
Gardiner, A. J. M.	16/4/27

2nd Lieutenants

Ahrens, A. C.	30/6/27
⚔*Henderson, J. D.*	24/4/28
Howard, S. R.	26/6/29

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—

(39th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Barnes, R. F.*	8/2/27 24/11/23

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Brookes, W. R.	1/4/25
Muncaster, E.	15/6/28
⚔Davis, D. W.	3/10/29 (*capt.* 24/1/17)

18th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Captain.

⚔Scougall, G. H.	8/2/27 9/3/21

Lieutenants.

Heal, H. N.	28/2/27
⚔(**D**) Gibson, C.	1/7/28 (*brev. capt.* 23/3/15)

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 338. Blood Indian Reserve.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. J., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	20/4/29 18/3/25

Adjutant.

McIntosh, F. T., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	8/1/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, H. H., *capt. and maj.*..A.M.C.	22/1/25

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Stedman, W. G., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/4/24

Chaplain.

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt*	15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lewis, A. G. B.	23/6/25

Captain.

Maclean, P.	25/4/28

Lieutenants

*⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.*	10/4/29 23/11/18

2nd Lieutenants

Brown, R. W.	8/3/27

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔*McMullen, E. R.*	27/1/28 29/1/27 (*seconded* 19/3/29)
Young, F. G.	21/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Robinson, C. O.	15/11/27
Watson, R. W.	16/11/27
Learmonth, C. E.	17/11/27
⚔Wright, J. I.	1/1/28

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

McIntosh, F. T. (r.m.c.)... 8/1/28
⚔MacDonald, J. A........ 28/9/29

Lieutenants

**Lewis, K. E*.............. 3/11/25
**Grisdale, E. R*............ 21/11/27

19th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain

Randall, L. W. H., (*r.m.c.*) 3/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Casper, L. A. H........ 25/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Nettleton, G. H........ 2/10/21
(*lt.* 10/10/16)

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.* 20/4/29
14/9/26

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R....... 1/11/26
18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C.*... 28/1/27

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H...... 1/3/27
15/3/23
⚔Thomson, J. H. R...... 17/11/27
1/9/24
Taylor, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/11/29
8/1/28

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C.*,*M.M.* 12/8/26

Adjutant.

Drever, J., *capt*.......... 20/3/29

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bunn, C. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/4/29
⚔*Baker, J. O., capt., A.M.C*................ 1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt., C.A.V.C*............... 19/3/28

Chaplain.

Orton, *Rev* J. S., *hon. capt.* 23/3/28

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M.*....... 24/9/29

Captain.

Ford, F. A............... 25/9/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Hamilton, R. C.......... 15/5/23
⚔*Matthews, C. G*......... 10/1/27
(*lt.* 22/1/16)
⚔Horner, J. V........... 2/2/28
Dingle, A. E............. 3/11/29

78th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

Elliot, G. P.............. 1/12/28

Captain.

⚔Cormack, E. W......... 11/7/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Botterill, N. A........... 20/5/27
Harkness, D. S........... 17/1/28
Fletcher, R. W........... 24/5/28
Snell, D. J............... 22/6/28
Comis, O. E............. 11/7/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1143—The Red Deer Artillery Cadet Corps.

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Wyman, R. A............ 26/3/29

Captain.

⚔Yorke, S. A............ 22/4/29

Lieutenants

Stewart, E. A............ 3/3/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Ellinger, C............. 1/3/23
(*brev. capt.* 6/6/18)
⚔Jackson, R. C.......... 1/2/25
Souness, T. L............ 1/3/27

20th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Drever, J................ 19/4/28

Lieutenants

Innes, D. R.............. 1/1/29
31/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Adamson, A. M., *M.M.*. 28/10/27
Gilchrist, W. R.......... 14/4/28

20th Reserve Field Brigade

Majors

⚔Dean, A. E............. 26/3/29
14/8/26
⚔Lewis, W. A., *M.C.*..... 24/9/29
15/6/27

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major.

Captain.

*⚔Cromarty, R. P.	1/5/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Harrison, G. H	12/8/28
**Campbell, J. W*	15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Brown, A. M*	19/5/27
Fountain, E. A	12/4/28

62nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124-29)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major

*⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O., M.C*	15/10/29

Captain

⚔Horsfall, T. H. S	15/10/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔MacKenzie, I. D., *M.C.*	15/10/29

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Hooper, J. P., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*Ext'd* 14/4/30)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

……

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.* *brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.	15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Church, W. G., *maj.*, C.A.V.C.	14/9/28

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/28
⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/28

Captains (3)

Fielding, P. S.	2/3/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Fullerton, J. A.	1/5/27
⚔Craig, G. W.	21/4/28
Macdonald, G.	18/8/28

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Kelly, K.	15/4/21
⚔McLellan, P. A.	1/5/25
Raymond, G. H.	1/7/28
Woolner, W. S.	27/11/28
St. John, J. R.	2/10/29
Leard, J. R.	3/10/29
Brennan, J. H.	4/10/29
⚔Leslie, H. J., *M.M.*	5/10/29

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Lieutenants

Fullerton, J. A.
⚔Craig, G. W.

2nd Lieutenants

Woolner, W. S.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

Fielding, P. S

Lieutenants

Macdonald, G.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Kelly, K.
Raymond, G. H.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

14th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔McLellan, P. A.
St. John, J. R.
Leard, J. R.
Brennan, J. H.
Leslie, H. J., *M.M.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) MacKinnon, D. A., *D.S.O.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/8/25

Majors.

MacKay, C. L. T.	8/8/25 7/4/13
⚔(**D**) Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*	29/10/28 1/6/20

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

Captains.

McQuaid, A. F.	8/8/25 28/6/15
⚔Bagnall, J. S.	8/8/25 20/4/16
⚔Court, H.	8/8/25 15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C.*	7/4/27 15/4/21
⚔McLean, R. C.	4/4/29 1/7/27
Prowse, G. L.	17/4/29 15/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.*	8/8/25 26/8/15
⚔Peake, H. W.	8/8/25 13/10/15
Richards, K. B.	8/8/25 24/11/15
Zaib, W.	4/2/28 12/11/24

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Maxwell, D. J., *M.C.*	21/10/26

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Flowers, E. P.	16/12/24

Adjutant.

*Hope, D. M., *capt*	23/10/26

Quartermaster.

*⚔(**D**) Miller, E. L., *maj.*	25/3/25

Paymaster.

Saunders, G. H.	16/11/21 (*maj.* 1/3/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mader, V. O., *capt.* A.M.C.	14/6/27

Chaplain.

Walker, *Rev.* A. S., *hon. capt.*	25/4/29

Regimental List

Majors (4)

Whitman, P. L.	1/7/25
⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)	1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*	28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H. S.	17/5/28

Captains (5)

Hope, D. M.	23/10/26
Robertson, W. G.	24/10/26
Keator, J. S.	25/10/26
Murphy, A. A.	28/11/27
Harris, C. V.	5/1/29
Lomas, A. I.	7/1/29

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Wood, J. D.	10/7/23
Shaw, J. F.	19/7/27
Cook, A. S.	19/7/27
⚔*McDermaid, D. K.*	24/10/27
⚔MacPhee, H. A.	4/11/27
Mills, J. G.	14/5/28
Hope, G. M.	20/7/28
Griffin, H. S.	29/8/28
Jenks, H. W.	14/1/29
⚔*Ball, S.*	29/10/28 (*temp. capt.* 29/10/28) (*seconded* 29/10/28)

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, H. A. L.	10/9/28
Oland, V. de B.	23/9/29
Ince, F. H. B.	25/9/29
Moffatt, C. W.	3/10/29
Grayston, A. D.	3/12/29

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Whitman, P. L.

Captain.

Robertson, W. G.

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

Oland, V. de B.
Ince, F. H. B.

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)

Captain.

Murphy, A. A.

Lieutenants.

Cook, A. S.
⚔MacPhee, H. A.
Griffin, H. S.

2nd Lieutenants.

Moffatt, C. W.

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain

Harris, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Shaw, L. F.
Jenks, H. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Grayston, A. D.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lomas, A. I.

Lieutenants.

Wood, J. D.
⚔*McDermaid, D. K.*
Hope, G. M.

2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, H. A. L.

1st Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Keator, J. S.

Lieutenants.

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Jones, A. N. (*s.s.*)	21/10/26 21/10/22

Majors.

MacKinnon, J. L.	6/6/25 (*brev. l-c.* 5/6/16)
⚔Ray, W. M.	1/10/26 15/4/21

Captains

⚔Farquhar, T. de W.	6/6/25 15/4/21
Bell, E. A.	6/6/25 22/5/22
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C.*	20/11/26 5/3/19
⚔Palmer, F. H., *M.C.*	15/3/29 2/4/17

Lieutenants.

Harris, W. R.	6/6/25 9/12/16
MacOdrum, C. G.	15/5/27 30/5/25

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE—Con.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/26

Captain.

⚔Waugh, E. T.	26/3/27

Lieutenants.

Major, P. D.	28/6/26
Partington, K. J.	28/6/26
Dowden, D. G.	4/12/26

2nd Lieutenants.

Hogan, G. D.	11/1/26
Levy, W. C.	26/11/28

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gamblin, G. A., *M.C.*	20/5/26

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Quartermaster.

*⚔Evans, W. A., *M.M.*	5/8/27 (*maj.* 8/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	28/1/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt.*	7/7/27

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔(**D**) Slader, E. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/22 9/3/22
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	19/8/27
⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/29

Captains (3)

⚔Hart, J. G.	16/6/27
⚔Bridges, H. A.	3/8/27
Walsh, E. D.	19/8/27

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. M.	5/2/24
⚔Gilbert, A. B.	20/7/24
Vincent, H.	20/7/24
Fowler, D. G. R.	9/1/25
Currey, W. C.	4/12/26
Johnson, G. H.	11/1/26
⚔Alward, W. W.	1/1/27 3/9/15
Polly, Van W. T.	12/7/27
⚔Edgecombe, J. F.	1/1/28
Ramsay, G. W.	9/1/28
⚔Dougherty, W. A.	28/7/28
**Schofield, D. A.*	20/3/29
**McKinnon, F. A.*	2/4/29
*⚔*Wright, E. S.*	1/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Sinclair, A. C.	14/5/28
⚔*Lawson, G. S.*	30/8/28
Skinner, N. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/29
Kelly, R. J.	31/10/29

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Bridges, H. A.

Lieutenants.

⚔Gilbert, A. B.
Vincent, H.
⚔Edgecombe, J. F.
⚔*Ramsay, G. W.*
McKinnon, F. A.
⚔*Wright, E. S.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

Merritt, C. M.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔(**D**) Slader, E. M. (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

⚔Hart, J. G.

Lieutenants.

Currey, W. C.
⚔Alward, W. W.
⚔Dougherty, W. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawson, G. S.
Skinner, N. S (*C.O.T.C.*)
Kelly, R. J.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.* (*m*)

Captain.

Walsh, E. D.

Lieutenants.

Fowler, D. G. R.
Johnson, G. H.
Polly, Van W. T.
Schofield, D. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Sinclair, A. C.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, N. P., *M.C.*, *A.D.C*.................. 20/5/26
20/5/22

Majors.

⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.................... 18/1/27
1/7/16
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 12/2/29
27/10/18

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C*....... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C*......... 18/1/27
(*brev. maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Fairweather, J. H. A. L., *M.C*..................... 18/1/27
8/7/18
⚔Dodge, A. A............ 27/7/27
20/5/22

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B........... 18/1/27
10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L........... 18/1/27
31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C*....... 18/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K............. 18/1/27
14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S........... 18/1/27
19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M., *M.C*..................... 18/1/27
6/12/15
⚔Caldow, W. L........... 18/1/27
14/9/16
Peters, J. E.............. 13/7/27
19/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Harrison, W. A., *M.C*... 18/1/27
(*maj.* 15/6/20)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W. *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F), R.O.................... 1/2/21
7/8/19

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Harris, J. C. (*m*)... 1/2/25
1/10/19
(*Ext'd* 31/1/30)

Adjutant.

⚔(**D**) Stern, P. T., *capt.* *and maj.* (*m*)........... 28/3/26

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Lettice, W. H., *O.B.E*.................. 1/2/21
(*maj.* 26/8/22)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McPherson, T., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 18/6/26
Fowler, J. M., *capt.*A.M.C. 1/8/28

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Barton, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj*..................... 1/2/21

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔(**D**) Monk, T. B........ 1/2/23
14/8/16
(**D**) Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M. (*m.s.c.*)............ 24/4/23
11/9/18
⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C*... 8/6/26

Captains (4).

⚔(**D**) *Stern, P. T.* (*m*)... 28/3/26
(*maj.* 1/12/15)
⚔Maclean, A., *M.C*........ 24/4/23
⚔Gadsden, B. J.......... 3/8/26
Bell, H. M. S............ 11/9/26
⚔Bowden, S. R........... 2/7/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Bray, H. C............ 21/1/26
⚔*Ross, T. M*............ 1/1/27
⚔Fort, R. H............ 2/1/27
(*capt.* 8/1/17)
McNaughton, D. A....... 3/1/27
⚔Scott, W. G............ 4/1/27
Corby, E. B............. 5/1/27
⚔*Allen, W. V. T*......... 22/3/27
4/10/23
⚔Weldie, V. E. K.. (L)... 20/5/27
(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)....... 21/6/27
Woods, E. B............ 10/12/27
*⚔*Robinson, J. D*......... 8/1/29
12/7/15
*Greenwood, G. L........ 10/1/29
*Bessonette, J. R. W. T. (*m.q.*)................. 14/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Monk, G. B.............. 1/7/28
Desbarats, H. J.......... 15/8/28
⚔Earle, W. K. d'O....... 19/11/28

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

(**D**) Kirkpatrick-Crockett M. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Bowden, S. R.

Lieutenants.

McNaughton, D. A.
⚔Scott, W. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Earle, W. K. d'O.

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Maclean, A., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

⚔*Ross, T. M.*
Corby, E. B.
⚔*Allen, W. V. T.*

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Bray, H. C.
Greenwood, G. L.

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/2/21
14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery, C.A.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔(**D**) Monk, T. B.

Captain.

⚔Gadsden, B. T.

Lieutenants.

⚔Weldie, V. E. K., (L) (*brev. capt.*)
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔*Robinson, J. D.*
Bessonette, J. R. W. T. (*m.q.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Monk, G. B.

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain

Bell, H. M. S.

Lieutenants.

⚔Fort, R. H. (*capt.*)
Woods, E. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Desbarats, H. J.

5th Reserve (British Columbia) Coast Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Sargison, A. E.	15/1/26 3/6/15
⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C.*	15/1/26 11/8/18
⚔Robinson, H. L.	15/1/26 4/9/17
Thompson, W. C.	1/8/29 15/6/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, G. M.	15/1/26 1/8/15
⚔Hamilton, R. S.	15/1/26 25/5/16
⚔Sutherland, V. R.	15/1/26 1/8/15
⚔Monteith, W. B.	15/1/26 6/5/16
⚔Ker, B. R.	22/4/26 25/10/20
Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*)	22/6/26
Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/26 29/10/24
Wilson, R. B.	15/6/28 4/3/26
Wilson, R.	15/6/28 22/1/26

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/99).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20).

Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Vien, Lt.-Col. T. A., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	31/1/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

*(**D**) Boissinot, J. E.	1/4/26

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.

*Marchessault, L. L., *lt.*	1/5/26

Quartermaster.

Roy, L. H., *lt.*	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(**D**) Roy, A. V.	1/10/20 (*maj.* 5/7/07) (*brev. l.c.* 1/9/26)

Chaplain.

Bernier, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.*	1/10/20

Regimental List

Majors (3).

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Shink, G. H.	27/5/27
Landry, J. P. A. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28

Captains (4).

Michaud, L. G.	10/2/22
Gelly, P. E.	6/6/24
Samson, R.	6/2/28
Coote, G.	5/5/28

Subalterns (14)

Lieutenants.

Marchessault, L. L.	1/4/24
Jean, P. E.	10/4/24
Gagnon, P. E.	1/5/25
Jean, C.	1/4/25
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/7/25 15/10/24
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/4/26 20/10/24
Langlais, P.	1/5/26
Laflamme, C.	17/7/26
Lizotte, F.	18/7/26
Samson, R.	19/7/27
Roy, M.	14/3/28
⚔Duchesnay, A. J.	15/3/28 18/9/26
Pouliot, J. E. A.	1/9/28 16/2/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Stein, M. J. J.	1/3/28

57th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Landry, J. P. A. R. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Michaud, L. G.

Lieutenants.

Jean, P. E.
Samson, R.
Roy, M.
⚔Duchesnay, A. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

58th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Shink, G. H.

Captain.

Gelly, P. E.

Lieutenants.

Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Langlais, P.
Pouliot, J. E. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Stein, M. J. J.

59th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Samson, R.

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, P. E.
Jean, C.
Laflamme, C.
Lizotte, F.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 679. Académie de Sacré-Cœur, St. Romuald Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Coote, G.

Lieutenants

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.

Majors.

(**D**) Lamontagne, A.	19/8/25 7/12/15
Bourassa, L.	27/5/27 30/1/22
Samson, J. R.	1/9/28 1/9/25

Captains.

Dion, J. G. E.	19/10/25 11/11/15

Lieutenants.

Burnside, T. O.	1/6/26 16/3/25
Morin, L.	1/6/28 10/6/23
Martin, P.	6/2/29 16/7/26
Brunet, M.	15/8/29 4/7/24

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Ross, R. B. (*s.m.*) 1/4/27
19/10/25

Adjutant

....

Paymaster

McCann, C. E., *lt*......... 7/10/27

Attached

Medical Officer.

Callaghan, V. A., *lt.* A.M.C.................. 1/4/27

Veterinary Officer

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 1/5/27

Chaplain.

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 /4/12).

(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Miller, W. C.............. 4/11/27

Captain.

Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*....... 1/4/27

Lieutenants.

Pocock, C. H.............. 22/1/27
Forristal, G. J............ 30/3/29
**MacTavish, G. H.*........ 27/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Chalmers, G. H........... 22/1/27
⚔*Hall, F. B*............... 7/10/27
(*lt.* 1/3/26)
⚔*McKay, H. A*........... 8/10/27

7th Reserve Field Company.

Lieutenant.

⚔Smith, W. R............ 29/1/27
15/2/18

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22).

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

11th Reserve Field Company.

Major

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*. 1/4/27
1/12/21

Captains

⚔Brock, W. M........... 1/4/27
23/2/24

Lieutenants

Bradley, J. H............ 1/4/27
17/4/18

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Hertzberg, C. S. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)(*s.s.*) (F).. 17/3/26

Adjutant.

⚔Duthie, H. B., *capt*..... 31/12/28

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.* A.M.C. 3/8/21
Boyd, J., lt., A.M.C....... 1/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................ 6/1/27

Chaplain.

2nd Field Company.

M. D.No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 22/4/26

Captain.

⚔*Duthie, H. B*............ 15/11/26
⚔Redman, W. B......... 31/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Howlett, T. F.......... 28/1/27
⚔Matheson, P. J.......... 24/11/27

2nd Reserve Field Company.

Lieutenants.

⚔Brown, E. P............ 15/6/26
(*maj.* 7/8/16)
Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/2/29
19/10/23

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS —Con.

8th Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Gzowski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*).. 21/3/27
1/3/15

Captain.

⚔Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 3/2/28

Lieutenants

Fox, E. C. E............. 2/11/22
⚔(**D**) Saunders, R. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 15/11/28
(*maj.* 9/12/25)

8th Reserve Field Company.

Major

⚔Ross, B., *M.C*.......... 21/3/27
24/5/18

Captain

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C*....... 3/2/28
24/5/18

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Clifford, A. L. T........ 20/7/29

Lieutenants

⚔Anderson, C............. 6/4/26
Thompson, V.S........... 12/12/29

2nd Lieutenants

1st Reserve Field Troop.

Captain

Ford-Smith, P............ 10/10/27
4/6/24

Lieutenant.

⚔Love, A................ 6/12/26
22/3/17

2nd Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ellis, D. S., *D.S.O.* 8/8/26
7/10/18

Adjutant.

Nicholson, R. A. V., *capt.* 1/11/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *brev. maj.* A.M.C............. 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔(**D**) Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C.... 1/2/29

Chaplain

⚔Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*................ 1/10/29

3rd Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔*Melville, J. L., M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 28/2/23
(*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.* (*m*) 1/4/27
8/6/18

Captain.

Maple, H. E.............. 1/4/27
5/7/16
Nicholson, R. A. V........ 1/11/27

Lieutenants

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M*... 25/6/25
⚔Baker, M............... 29/12/27
Whittier, A. R............ 1/1/28
9/4/18
*Shotwell, J. S. G. (*C.O.T.C*)............ 9/3/29
(*capt.* 3/10/23)

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Old, F. J. A., M.M*...... 16/5/27
Doran, A. B.............. 21/10/29

3rd Reserve Field Company.

Captain

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C*.... 1/1/28
24/5/18

Lieutenants

⚔Wilkins, C. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/28
(*capt.* 16/11/26)
Strong, R. A............. 1/1/28
20/4/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 775 Ottawa Technical Sc (Field Engineers) Cadet Corps

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

5th Reserve Field Company

Captains

⚔Bird, F. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/27
24/5/18
⚔Jackson, A.............. 1/10/29
26/11/23

Lieutenant.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/10/24
1/11/23

7th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sprenger, A. R.......... 14/4/29

Adjutant.

⚔(**D**) Knowles, P. M., *capt*..................... 1/5/28

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G................ 15/4/23
(*capt*. 7/3/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gillis, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/4/23
Phillips, G. G., capt. A.M.C. 8/10/23

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Williman, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt*..................... 1/5/28

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*... 1/11/24
15/4/23

Captain.

⚔(**D**) *Knowles, P. M*...... 1/11/24
15/4/23

⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C., D.C.M*.................. 1/5/28

Lieutenants

Pickard, N. S............. 24/5/27
3/4/18

2nd Lieutenants.

Cohen, N. B.............. 15/4/23
1/12/15

⚔Butters, G. M........... 15/4/23
West. L. R................ 9/10/26
Elder, J. C................ 24/5/27
⚔*Williams, J*............. 3/ 9/29

4th Reserve Field Company.

Major.

Captains

⚔Forbes, J. H............. 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)

Lieutenants

Stewart, N................ 1/7/26
28/4/16

Craven, W. H............. 30/4/28
28/12/15

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

(**D**) Lyle, R. M........... 1/11/24
12/5/15

Captain.

⚔Johnson, G. A., *M.C.*... 15/4/23

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Neill, H. J.............. 15/4/23
⚔Peters, J................ 15/4/23

16th Reserve Field Company.

Major

Monks, K. C. H.......... 1/7/26
(*brev. l-c* 10/12/18)

Captains

⚔Dryden, C. J., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
3/5/18

Lieutenants

Darbyson, A. B........... 1/7/26
3/4/18

⚔Staveley, W. D., *M.C*... 24/5/27
3/10/16

⚔Campbell, R. J......... 30/4/28
(*brev. maj.*. 1/7/18)

⚔Ferguson, J............. 30/4/28
8/11/16

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lawrence, A. J............. 1/5/28

Lieutenants

⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C*..... 1/5/28
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

5th Reserve Field Troop.

Captain

⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.* 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)

Lieutenants

⚔Quinlan, H. E........... 1/7/26
28/1/16

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS*

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thedford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, G. W............ 12/11/29

Adjutant.

*Darche, L., *capt*......... 1/12/26

Paymaster.

Gagnon, T. P............. 16/8/24
(*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fortin, J. E., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/9/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

⚔McClintock, G. A....... 2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J................ 20/5/28
**Darche, L*................ 1/12/26

Lieutenants

McNaughton, C. H....... 22/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A............ 1/12/26

6th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q

Captain.

Lieutenants

6th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, W. D. (*m.s.c.*) 13/3/26

Captain.

Lieutenants

Hollands, F. J........... 8/1/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Gough, A. C.............. 27/10/27
Meehan, O. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 23/10/29

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captains

McPhail, G. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 23/12/27
Rankin, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 7/3/28

Lieutenants

Comben, C. G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 7/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

1st Reserve (Brighton) Field Company.

Major

Wetmore, F. W. C........ 13/1/28
6/7/22

Lieutenant.

6th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

10TH DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*Edgar, J. H. (*m.s.c*)..... 3/10/25

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

Akins, E. J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/27

2nd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Captain.

⚔Miller, D. J............. 1/4/22
(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenants

⚔Baldock, J. W........... 1/4/22
5/1/16

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O........... 10/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLean, A. T., *M.C.*... 15/7/26

Adjutant.

⚔Woods, H. G. J., *capt.*... 1/12/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCarley, R. V., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 22/9/22
Graham, H. C., lt. A.M.C. 26/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.* 14/3/29

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)

(Reorganized G. O. .)

Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*	15/7/26

Captain.

⚔*Woods, H. G. J.*	15/7/26

Lieutenants

⚔Stirrett, G. P.	15/7/21 (*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)
⚔Jenkins, J. H.	28/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Jermyn, T. H.	24/9/29
Crompton, R. W.	1/9/24

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

....

Lieutenants

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut-.Colonel.

Poole, E. E.	1/1/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, R. H. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/27

Adjutant.

*Farrell, J. W. D., *lt.*	11/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Drope, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt.*	11/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Tyrer, T. G.	10/3/28

Lieutenants

⚔Gray, J. A.	1/11/25 5/1/16
⚔*Farrell, J. W. D.*	11/1/29
⚔*Smail, F. H.*	20/3/29 28/4/17

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/10/27 (*lt.* 7/10/26)
Sumner, J.	28/10/29

14th Reserve Field Company

Captain.

⚔Smith, D. A.	1/1/29 7/1/18

3rd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Major.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Pettit, P. S.	11/8/24
⚔Bright, O.	1/11/26

3rd Reserve Field Troop.

Major

⚔Redford, A. S.	1/3/27 27/7/26

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.*	21/6/26 9/10/18

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S., *lt.*	12/12/25

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mayhood, F. H., *maj.*, *A.M.C.*	15/5/22
Atkin, G. M., capt. A.M.C.	8/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Love, B. I., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	19/3/28

Chaplain

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*	20/10/29

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Thomson, R. J.	15/9/24
Ross, J. H.	9/4/25
⚔*Choate, C. A.*	11/4/25
Brown, J. E.	1/12/25

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

13th Reserve Field Company

Major.

⚔Richards, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/25 24/5/18

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C.*	20/3/25 (*maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔MacFarlane, W. T. (*r.m.c.*)	20/3/25 (*maj.* 24/5/18)
⚔Bull, W. E., *M.C.*	20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)
⚔Carscallen, H. R., *M.C.*	20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)
⚔Heathcott, R. V.	20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

4th Field Troop

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Banff, Alta.

Major

*⚔Stronach, R. S.	1/6/27

Captain.

Lieutenants

*⚔Goodman, W. H.	5/4/29

2nd Lieutenant.

⚔Wakelyn, E. M.	1/6/27

4th Reserve Field Troop.

Major.

⚔Child, C. G. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/25 1/4/21

Lieutenant.

⚔Thompson, G. H., *M.C.*	25/9/25 (*capt.* 23/8/18)

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/26 24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G.	15/5/23 26/12/17
⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C.*	15/5/23 24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G	15/5/23 12/7/15
⚔McLean, S. C.	15/5/23 1/12/15
⚔Freeland, E. E	15/5/23 8/1/19
Macdonald, J. A.	15/5/23 23/7/17
⚔Spence, J. W.	15/5/23 5/11/18
Attfield, A. E.	7/4/26 1/1/16

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1ST DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/6/26, G.O. 59/26.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Routley, F. S. (F)...... 4/6/26
23/6/29

Major.

⚔Nurse, W. I. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/28
23/5/26

Adjutant.

Willis, J. L., *capt*.......... 26/9/27

Paymaster.

⚔Stothers, J. C., *capt*..... 17/12/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gordon, R. J., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/11/29

Chaplain.

Majors.

⚔Secord, H. A........... 26/9/27

Captains.

Willis, J. L................ 14/8/27
Gemmell, J. S........... 14/8/27

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Kingston, T. M........... 1/1/28
2-Cookson, J. H.......... 23/6/28
⚔Doyle, R. E............ 1/1/29
⚔*Walters, A. A.*........... 29/6/29
Finlayson, D. H........... 29/6/29
*Reynolds, R. S........... 7/3/29
*Dodman, G. M.......... 8/3/29
*⚔*Campbell, J. M.*........ 9/3/29
1-Holmes, B. F........... 12/7/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Copland, C............... 1/5/24
Smailey, R. E............ 1/9/25
Perry, C. E............... 10/1/28
Johnanson, J. W........... 19/9/28

Quartermaster.

1-Thurman, H. J., *lt*...... 1/9/29

1st Reserve Divisional Signals.

Majors.

⚔Anderson, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*).............. 1/1/25
15/3/17
Banks, O. H.............. 22/1/29
26/9/27

Captain.

Neil, A. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 16/2/29
5/4/27

Lieutenant.

⚔Cook, R. H. B.......... 1/1/29
20/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Andrewes, F. F......... 2/4/29
(*lt* 5/4/27)

2ND DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*.................... 21/12/28

Major.

Adjutant.

⚔Charlesworth, J. L., *lt*.. 16/11/27

Wireless Officer.

⚔Williams, F. A., *maj*.... 6/6/27

Paymaster.

*Emerson, R. W., *capt*.... 26/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............. 14/10/21

Chaplain.

Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*................ 14/2/28

Majors.

⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 19/11/25
⚔*Williams, F. A.*......... 12/11/25

Captains.

Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 11/3/27
1 McClellan, G. A........ 19/2/29
1 ⚔Bell, A. A............ 19/2/29

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Stacey, C. P. (*C.O.T.C.*). 6/11/25
⚔Medhurst, J. N.......... 16/12/25
⚔*Charlesworth, J. L.*....... 15/4/26
3/1/21
⚔*Price, L. M.*............. 15/2/29
⚔*Baxter, W. J. F.*.......... 15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Crossgrove, G. M. M.*..... 1/8/27
(*lt.* 1/4/18)
1 Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/5/29
(*lt.* 2/3/27)

Quartermasters.

⚔Price, W................ 16/4/24
(*capt.* 13/5/26)

2nd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cline, G. A., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (F)...... 21/12/28
11/2/25

Majors.

⚔McGill, T. C., *M.B.E.*... 30/11/25
20/12/20
Dunbar, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 1/11/26
26/11/25

2nd DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. —Con.

Captains

⚔Hughes, G. R., *M.M*.... 30/11/25
1/6/21
⚔Lordly, G. H. (*c.o.t.c*).. 12/5/27
1/9/26

Lieutenants

⚔Cox, H. K.............. 22/5/25
1/6/21
Sinclair, D. H. (*s.s.*)...... 30/11/25
(*brev. maj*. 1/10/18)
⚔Huggins, F. W.......... 24/9/27
1/6/21
Piercy, J. E............... 1/12/27
15/1/27
Pearson, E. K............ 1/4/29
10/2/28

8TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized

Headquarters—

3 Companies

No. 1 Company, Hamilton.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company

Attached

Medical Officer

Roderick, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)........ 1/4/29

Chaplain

Majors

Captains

1 ⚔Moore, H. W.......... 15/1/27
1 ⚔Thomson, J. R. R..... 20/6/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1 Rice, H. D.............. 15/1/27
1 *Bell, L. L*............... 5/1/27
1 Tebbs, B. C............. 6/7/27
1 *Caswell, A*.............. 1/2/29
1/1/28
1 **Jamieson, D. A. C*...... 10/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

1 ⚔*Morwick, E. I*......... 24/9/27
1 ⚔*Camm, H. H*.......... 22/10/27
1 *Tuck, A. E*.............. 15/6/28

Quartermaster

1 *⚔Johnson, M. B., *lt*.... 2/7/28

3RD DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies

Honorary Colonel

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.O*........... 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Beament, A. W. (*m.s.c.*).................. 21/3/25
(*Ext'd* 20/3/30)

Major

McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/12/25

Adjutant

Paymaster

Mowat, R. H............ 25/6/28
(*capt*. 3/11/28)

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C......... 1/3/25
Esdale, W. R., lt., A.M.C. 13/5/27

Chaplain

Williams, *Rev*. J. L., *hon. capt*.................... 15/12/27

Majors

3 ⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 28/6/27
21/2/20
1 ⚔(**D**) Tyner, H. R., *M.C*.................... 1/6/28
1/11/26

Captains

2 Davis, E. A............. 1/6/24
2 ⚔(**D**) Emery, W. M..... 6/5/27
3 ⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*) 14/6/28
1 Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2 Butterworth, W. R. S... 15/4/26
3 Code, R................. 25/4/27
11/4/18
2 *Fraser, R. A. R*......... 19/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Chadwick, A. C........ 5/7/27
(*capt*. 1/2/18)
1 ⚔*Roberts, S. O*.......... 16/2/28
2 Macbeth, J. D.......... 19/10/28
3 *Shore, S. B*.............. 26/10/28
1 Dolan, J................. 21/6/29

Quartermasters

2 Perrott, F. R........... 26/4/26
(*capt*. 22/7/27)
3 *⚔Deitz, J. A.......... 11/2/27
(*capt*. 1/10/29)

3rd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fellowes, C. O., *M.C.* (*s.s.*).................... 21/3/25
9/5/23

Captain

⚔Bishop, J. L........... 1/3/25
1/4/23

Lieutenants

2nd Signal Troop—Independent

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

Rees, H. S. (*r.m.c.*)....... 23/8/26

Lieutenants

Stroud, C. L.............. 1/4/28
**Megill, W. J*............. 24/2/29

4TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/1/29)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

3 Companies

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hunt, R. D............. 1/1/29

Major

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M*................... 1/2/29

Adjutant

*Boronow, W. G. D., *lt*... 1/2/29

Wireless Officer

⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)........... 1/2/29

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Chaplain

4th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Majors

⚔Seymour, P. F	1/2/29
*O'Connor, W. D	1/2/29 12/3/27

Captains

⚔Mitton, H. M	1/2/29
⚔*Evans, M. G., M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/29
Bailey, W.E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Boronow, W. G. D	25/9/28
*McIntyre, H. B	1/2/29 1/7/26
*⚔Hewton, A. J	1/2/29 15/7/26
*⚔Cogdell, S. V	1/2/29
*⚔Allen, A. J	1/2/29
*DesBrisay, A. W. Y. (*r.m.c.*)	4/3/29 5/9/25
*Roach, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/3/29
*Dever, W. G	7/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/10/24
Shier, B. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/5/26

Quartermasters

Milloy, J. J., *lt*	8/10/23

Attached

3rd Signal Troop (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain

Lieutenants

Conley, E. E	23/6/28
*Audet, L. D	17/5/29

4th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Captains

⚔Shaw, A. F., *M.C*	14/6/27 6/12/20
⚔Corcoran, F. J., *D.C.M.*	14/6/27 8/3/21

Lieutenants

Taylor, C. D	18/4/27 5/4/24
Allen, W. J. R	31/1/29 18/9/18
Lawrence, P. D	1/2/29 25/6/23

5TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 1/10/22)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

3 Companies

No. 4 Signal Troop (attached)

Lieut.-Colonel

(**D**) Fages, C. A. (*s.s.*) (*l*)	19/8/26

Major

Croteau, R. (L)	19/8/26

Adjutant

Petitclerc, L. K., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29

Wireless Officer

Wiggs, G. L., *maj*	1/10/25

Paymaster

Gignac, E. J	2/10/24 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Attached

Medical Officer

Verge, E., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/3/29

Chaplain

Vachon, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.*	15/3/28

Majors

Wiggs, G. L	19/8/26
2 Beaumont, J. E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
3 Carbonneau, J. L. W	30/6/28

Captains

1 Paradis, J. L. V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/9/26
1 ⚔de Valter, R. A	15/9/26
2 *Petitclerc, L. K.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/28
2 O'Donnell, W. K	2/7/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2 Latter, J. R	15/1/27
3 Sewell, H. M	8/7/27
2 Fages, C. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/9/27 20/10/24
2 Dumas, A. V	25/9/27
3 Cloutier, G	1/10/27
3 ⚔St. Onge, J. J. L., *M.C., M.M*	10/10/27
Painchaud, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/3/28 26/12/26
1 Simard, J. P. A	23/3/28
1 Fiset, J. G	30/6/28
3 **Tanguay, L*	13/1/29
2 **Crowe, J. E. A*	14/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

3 *Chollet, L. F*	1/1/26

Quartermasters

1 *Harris, M. O., *lt*	1/1/23
2 McCooey, O. D., *capt*	6/6/23
3 Carbonneau, J. L., *lt*	1/10/29

Attached

4th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

6TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 6 and 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Saint John
No. 2 Company—Charlottetown
No. 3 Company—Yarmouth.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

Adjutant

⚔Nixon, H. L., *capt.* (*s.s.*)	27/6/28

Paymaster

6th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Majors.

Nisbet, F. J.	4/7/24
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29

Captains.

⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/22
⚔*Nixon, H. L.* (*s.s.*)	1/9/23
Walsh, P. R.	5/7/24
⚔Smith, W. A.	13/7/28
Worth, W. H.	13/7/28
⚔Bell, D. N.	14/7/28

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

⚔McPhail, H. W.	5/2/21 1/3/16
Chandler, C. S.	31/1/25
Holman, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/5/27
Barr, W. H.	2/7/27
⚔Henderson, W. De F., *D.C.M.*	6/5/27 8/1/19
Macdonald, L. F.	30/4/28 1/9/23
⚔Pickard, C. G.	1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Nisbet, J. K.	19/6/28

Quartermasters.

⚔Chandler, R. C.	17/5/21 (*capt.* 20/6/22)
⚔MacLean, J. D., *M.C.*	23/3/29 (*capt.* 12/11/29)

6th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leavitt, A., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) .	31/7/27 1/8/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E.	21/2/27 25/2/22

No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	20/10/23 (*Ext'd* 19/10/29)

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Horton, W. M.	1/12/27
Bullock, C. H. B.	1/12/27
Harrigan, M. A. P.	1/12/27
Whelpley, C. F.	1/12/27
Hamilton, H. K.	1/12/27

10TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 3 Company—Fort William.

No. 5 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔North, F. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/29

Major.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Lee, W. H., *lt.*	1/3/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Williams, G. S., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/22

Chaplain.

Majors.

⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/25
*⚔Macdonald, A. F.	2/3/27 2/4/24

Captains.

Argue, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/26
⚔Bate, H. C.	22/1/26

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Duffy, J. M.	14/1/27
*Poulter, L. T.	14/3/29
*⚔*Jackson, R. E.*	15/3/29
1 **Pierce, M.*	26/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔McNeill, G. T. A.	18/5/22
McCormick, A. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/27
Taylor, W. R. C (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/11/27
⚔Fallen, A. E. J.	9/1/28
⚔*Farquhar, A. A.*	1/10/28
Baillie, J. F.	12/12/28

Quartermasters.

⚔Bartley, R. A., *M.M.*, *lt.*	28/8/23
*⚔Cuthbert, C. L., *lt.*	26/7/26

Attached.

5th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, J. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/25 23/2/23

Captain.

Humphreys, H. G. A.	19/5/29 19/10/25

11TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29)

Headquarters—

3 Companies

No. 1 Company
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company

Major

Captain

Smelser, W. A. (*c.o.t.c*).... 28/5/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Cook, J. W............. 21/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Low, J. R............... 29/4/26
Kerr, J..................... 26/1/27
⚔Richards, R. J. G...... 1/5/28

Quartermaster

*McCallum, D. P......... 4/6/28
(*maj.* 17/12/28)

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13)

Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieutenant

⚔Green, A. P............. 25/9/26

11th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Captain

⚔Farr, G. P., *M.C*........ 15/4/29
1/12/24

12TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Regina.
No. 2 Company, Saskatoon.
No. 3 Company, Moose Jaw.

No. 6 Signal Troop (*attached*)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C*..... 1/3/27

Major

⚔Smith, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 30/5/26

Adjutant

Paymaster

Williams, G............. 1/7/26
(*capt.* 1/10/27)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *maj.*, A.M.C................. 15/7/21

Chaplain

Keohan, *Rev.* J. C., *hon. capt*..................... 21/5/28

Majors

Captains

⚔Lumb, T. P., *M.M*...... 24/4/22
⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M*...... 1/10/25
⚔McCabe, H. P.......... 2/5/26
⚔Lambert, W. W......... 3/11/28
Carrington, A. F. H....... 3/11/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Hodgson, W. B........... 6/3/23
⚔Bentley, W. H.......... 27/3/26
⚔Driver, A............... 29/7/26
5/11/18
Martin, H. A............. 12/3/27
**Hambleton, D. A*......... 1/1/29
1*⚔*Moynihan, F. E*........ 1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

McKay, W................ 5/10/26
Jenner, R. H.............. 1/9/28
Hill, J. F.................. 15/9/28
⚔Belfry, W. R............ 1/10/28

Quartermasters

⚔Simonds, W. E., *capt*.... 1/11/25

Attached

6th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Craven, D*............... 13/10/26
⚔*Tibble, H. F*............ 20/10/26

12th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Leeson, J. H., *M.C*...... 17/9/25
15/7/21

Major

⚔Macklem, J............. 1/1/27
29/2/24

Adjutant

Paymaster

Larter, W. D............. 25/11/25
(*lt.* 15/7/21)

Captains

Lieutenants

⚔Brake, W. J............. 9/3/25
6/3/23
Boate, B. A............... 10/3/25
24/4/22
Martin, W. L.............. 12/5/27
19/11/23
Bayly, B. de F........... 1/1/28
13/3/26
⚔Jeffries, C. R........... 2/11/28
16/11/23

Quartermaster

⚔Thomas, C. D.......... 10/5/27
(*lt.* 1/4/23)

13TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 1/10/23 G.O. 146/23).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Calgary.
No. 2 Company, Edmonton.
No. 3 Company, Edmonton.

No. 7 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gillman, H. C. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)....	1/12/29

Major.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*)...	22/8/26

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Price, R. W., *lt*...........	1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/26

Chaplain.

Majors.

Captains.

1	⚔Pryde, H. (*m*) (*s.s.*)..	27/7/29

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3	⚔*Beaumont, W. J*.......	18/7/27
3	Dean, R. J..............	29/10/27
1	⚔McIntosh, W..........	3/12/27 (*maj.* 19/10/18)
3	⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.*	10/3/28
1	⚔Neeland, T. W........	29/3/28 12/1/25
3	Clark, H. S.............	25/8/28
3	*⚔*McNeill, J. M*........	22/3/29

2nd Lieutennats.

3	⚔Caine, J. M...........	1/8/25
1	⚔*Broadley, W. E*........	27/1/26
1	⚔Carleton, J. W. F......	1/1/28

Quartermasters.

1	⚔Suttle, J. A., *lt*........	1/3/26
3	*Mullen, C. W., *lt*.......	3/6/27

Attached.

7th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant.

13th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanning, J. E., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/12/29 1/12/25

Major.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*)...	22/6/29 22/8/26

Lieutenant.

⚔Hutton, L. A. B........	28/10/25

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(3 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, Gen. *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* (F), R.O........	1/10/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M*....	1/10/24

Captains.

⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/5/27
Patton, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Lieutenants.

Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	15/11/23
*⚔Bagg, W. H...........	6/4/21
Sampson, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*), (Sask. C.O.T.C. *att'd*)...	1/10/26
Swan, A. W. D.(*C.O.T.C.*)	20/1/27
Sampson, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/27 6/4/26
Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c*)...	17/8/27
Gillean, R. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	15/10/27
Langlais, P. (58 H. Bty. 6 (Q. & L.) C. B., *attached temp*)...................	17/10/27
Handfield, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*capt.* Le Regt. de Jol. (*attached temp.*).........	21/10/27
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	22/10/27
Tait, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	1/10/28
Graham, G. T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/10/28
Ogilvy, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	18/10/28
Sawer, W. R. (*r.m.c.*).....	1/1/29 25/6/24
McDougall, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/3/29
Stewart, R. de G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/3/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Harris, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/29
Sutton, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/10/29

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Peters, C. A., *D.S.O., maj. & col.* A.M.C......	1/9/29

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, A. A., *D.S.O., A.D.C*..................	11/3/21 26/11/15

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*).....................	1/5/24 1/10/20
⚔Kemp. J. C., *D.S.O.,*.. *M.C.*	31/12/25 1/3/17
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C*.....	31/3/26 26/5/20

Captains.

Gillmor, D. P............	1/10/20 21/1/16
Lawrence, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/25 1/1/23
⚔Stephenson, L...........	21/1/27 3/10/23

Lieutenants.

Caven, W. W.............	1/10/20 1/5/18
Horwood, C. F.(*c.o.t.c.*)...	31/5/23 14/9/22
⚔Strapp, O. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	9/10/23
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	21/1/27 8/10/24
Reid, K. (*c.o.t.c*)..........	7/5/27 1/3/26
Wallace, R. H. (*r.m.c.*)...	24/5/27 6/7/22
Manville, A. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/27 1/3/26
Delcellier, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/1/28 21/10/25
Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c*)......	15/5/28 10/10/23
Moore, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).	28/5/28 1/9/27

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company).

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company).

Major.

Legare, E. J. J. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.m.*)	21/9/26 19/7/16

Captain.

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C*).	10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L..............	2/11/24 15/4/22
Lamontagne, C. A........	20/4/28 25/10/22
Poirier, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Bergeron, R. (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.).....	26/10/28
Banville, R. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Beaulieu, D. (Fus. du. St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Fregeau, A. H. (E.T.M.R. attached temp.).........	8/11/29
Plante, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	2/10/29
Boucher, G. E.............	1/12/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*......................	21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenants.

Dessane, F................	24/11/24 24/9/23
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/9/26 24/11/24
Tessier, Y................	7/11/27 13/3/26

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.*	3/1/21 26/6/15

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Loudon, T. R.	21/11/25 (*Ext'd* 20/11/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	3/1/21

Majors.

Madill, H. H	26/3/24 6/6/16
⚔Conn, K. B., *D. F. C.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/24

Captains.

⚔Wright, W.J. T., *M.B.E.*	1/10/21
⚔*Wilson, W. S*	20/1/28 13/11/18
Hill, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/29
Smith, G. L. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/10/29

Lieutenants.

McCurdy, M. H. (Assin. Regt. *attached temp.*)	1/10/27
Nicol, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28 14/3/28
Thompson, L. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28
Ward, D. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28
Stinson, G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/28
McVittie, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/28
Styles, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/10/28
Jacobi, G. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/11/28
Williams A. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/11/28
Broadfoot, F. J. (Welln. Rif. attached temp.)	25/11/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Tovell, W. V. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29
Penhall, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/29
Smith, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/29
Dutton, W. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/29
Barnes, A. S. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/29
Hancock, T. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/29
Rose, D. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Wilson, W. S., *capt.*	1/10/28

Quartermaster.

Kenney, W. G C., *capt.* C.A.V.C. Res. *attached* (*temp.*)	31/10//24

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A	3/1/21 (*capt.* 18/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., capt.,* A.M.C.	15/11/26
Leef, C. D. S. (*C.O.T.C.*), *lt. & Capt.* A.M.C.	19/4/29

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m.*)	15/12/21 25/9/16

Captains.

⚔Henderson, V. E.	3/1/21 (*brev. maj.* 12/2/16)
Smith, E. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/10/29 1/10/27

Lieutenants.

Bowles, W. F	3/1/21 6/10/15
Graham, W. T	3/1/21 6/10/15
⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)	3/1/21 1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)	3/1/21 25/2/16
Jones, N. U	1/5/21 5/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W	1/3/22 20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/10/23 15/9/22
⚔Holmes, A	24/10/24 1/9/22
Davis, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/24 14/10/23
Allan, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 3/10/27
Foley, F. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/10/29 22/11/27
Watts, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 1/10/28
Anderson, R. A. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/29 25/11/28
Robinson, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/29 18/10/27
Millman, P. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/29 6/10/27

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C.*	1/12/28

Lieutenants.

Mahon, G. S. (Hal. Rif. *attached temp.*)	12/12/28
Wishart, F. B.	1/12/28
Bayne, N. H. (10 Fort. Co. C.E. *attached temp.*)	7/12/28
Faulkner, R. E. (K.C. Hrs.) *attached temp.*)	9/1/29

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23 (*Ext'd* 30/9/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Cameron, D. E. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/23

Majors.

Captains.

Ramsay, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25
Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/3/26
⚔Banks, B. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/6/27
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/28
Askin, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25
Walker, D. E.	1/10/25 2/10/23
Skitch, C. H. (*c.o.t.c*)	2/10/27
Emmett, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/27
Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Calg. Highrs. *attached temp.*)	8/11/27
⚔Garrison, I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/28
Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/9/28
Kemp, M. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/28
Peffers, W. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/28
Hobbs, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28
Botterill, N. A. (78 Bty. *attached temp.*)	1/11/28
Tatham, J. G. (Edmtn. Regt. *attached temp.*)	28/9/28

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Adjutant.

*Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*), *capt*	1/10/25 (*Ext'd* 30/9/30)

Quartermaster.

Meadows, W. A., *lt*	29/9/28

Paymaster.

West, A., *capt*	8/10/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Scott, J. W., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/4/26

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, H. J	1/10/23 1/12/20

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.*	8/10/23
⚔Cameron, A. E	8/10/23 1/12/20
Symes, W. E	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 8/10/23
⚔Murray, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27 1/10/25
Dean, W. J. (*C.O.T.C*)	28/9/28 29/1/27

Lieutenants.

Burt, A. le R	1/12/20 7/7/16
Sheldon, E. W	1/12/20 1/8/16
⚔Fife, W. M. W	9/12/21 17/2/16
⚔McKay, W	10/12/21 28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G	10/12/21 1/12/20
⚔Lewis, J. W	1/10/22 1/12/20
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C*	1/10/22 11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*)	1/10/22 1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
⚔Backman, W.S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.*	1/10/25
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25 1/10/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26 1/10/24
Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c*)	1/10/26 1/10/25
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27 8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c*)	21/6/27 30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J	1/10/27 1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/27 1/10/24

Quartermaster.

Burgess, C. S	1/12/20 (*capt.* 1/4/16)
⚔Morrison, W	1/10/25 (*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M	1/12/20 (*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murphy, Capt. T. J., *ret.*	29/5/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Brown, W. J., (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/26 (*col.* 8/2/26)

Majors.

Reilly, E. E. (*m.s.c*)	14/7/28

Captains.

⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M* (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/27
Lang, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/28
Laughton, N. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/10/29

Lieutenants.

Johns, E. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)... No. 10 Stat. Hosp. *attached*	5/10/27
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*), No. 10 Stat. Hosp. *attached*)	5/10/27
Kime, F. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28
Wells, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28
Hunter, K. A. (2 M.G. Bn. *attached temp.*)	1/2/29
McLandress, K. W	4/10/29 7/6/26

2nd Lieutenants

Osborn, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/29
MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/29
Lawrason, D. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).	3/10/29

Adjutant.

*Laughton, N. B., *capt.*, *C.O.T.C*	18/12/29

Attached

Medical Officer

Johns, E. P., *lt.* A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/29

Chaplain

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. capt*	15/2/29

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M	1/8/21 22/6/16
Robinson, G. W. (*C.O.T.C*)	3/10/28 5/10/27
Henderson, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/10/29 6/10/27
⚔*Nunn, H. J., M.M.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 3/10/25

Lieutenants.

Woods, A	3/10/25
Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/10/25 2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/11/26 3/10/25
Dean, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28 5/10/27
Kitchen, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/11/28 15/10/26
McCormick, D. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/4/29 5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/29 5/10/27

Adjutant

⚔Nunn, H. J., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24).

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Goring, E. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/9/29

Lieutenants.

Whiteside, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Kendall, E. W.	1/8/27 1/6/24

Lieutenant.

Marcellus, F. N.	14/6/27

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1/2/29

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Campbell, P. G. C., (*s.m.h.*)	14/3/28 28/4/17)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

Plunkett, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Captains.

Taylor, F. J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/27
English, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/1/29
Wilson, I. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 16/3/28
Blackwell, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/10/29

Lieutenants.

Burke, D. T. (G.G.F.G., attached *temp.*)	1/10/27
MacGregor, K. R. (G.G.F.G., attached *temp.*)	1/10/27
Macfarland, M. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/27
Barrie, M. O. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/3/28
Bleecker, D. F., (*C.O.T.C.*) (Hast. & P.E. Regt. *attached temp.*)	28/11/28
Rabb, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/10/28
Simmons, D. S. (*Lambton* Regt. *attached temp.*)	1/12/28
Mundell, C. D. T. (32 Fld. Bty. C.A.) (attached temp)	1/10/29
Slack, W. R. I. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. *attached temp.*)	1/10/29
Beamish, R. C. (Lake Sup. Regt. *attached temp.*)	1/10/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Miller, A. G.	1/10/29
Allely, J. S. M.	3/10/29

Adjutant

Wilson, I. O., *capt.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Quartermaster

Moffatt, A. G., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Reserve Unit.

Lieut-Colonel.

Captains.

⚔MacMillan, J. H.	1/10/24 1/10/21
⚔Spenceley, H., *M.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/24 1/11/22
Keyes, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Mitchell, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 3/10/25

Lieutenants.

Sisler, I. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/29 24/3/28
Malkin, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/29 22/11/28

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

(4 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*	1/4/27

Major (2nd in command).

Argue, R. F.	15/4/21

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/25 16/11/23
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/28

Lieutenants.

Hunt, W. de V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/10/27
Charlewood, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/1/28
Macdonald, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28
Macdonnell, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28
Taylor, R. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/28
McKinney, J. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/28
Saxton, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/28
Reed, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29
Wood, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Moore, H. P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/9/29
Landon, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29
Murray, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/29
Woodhall, T. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/29
Cowperthwaite, C. H.	16/11/29

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA —Con.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Walker, H. G., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Armes, H. F., *capt*	1/1/28

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McWilliams, R. F.	15/4/21 30/10/16

Majors.

⚔Money, K. E.	15/4/21 18/9/16
⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)	1/10/26 31/10/16

Captains.

Wallace, R. C.	15/4/21 1/3/15
MacLean, J. A.	15/4/21 1/3/15
⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.*	15/4/21 1/9/18
⚔Boyd, T. H.	11/11/21 15/4/21
⚔Thomas, H. M.	5/12/22 5/1/22
⚔Abel, J. S.	5/12/22 15/4/21
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*	16/1/24 15/4/21
Cornish, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/10/25 1/9/24
Estlin, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/10/25 6/11/24
Brown, L. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/10/25 30/10/24
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 15/4/21
⚔Rosevear, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26 2/9/24
Smith, W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28 2/1/28
⚔Macnamara, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/9/28 3/10/26
Brown, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 1/1/29
Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 15/3/26
Hewitt, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/9/29 1/10/28

Lieutenants.

Spence, W. J.	15/4/21 1/3/15
⚔Dillabough, J. V.	15/4/21 (*brev. maj.* 16/2/17)
⚔Lee, C. G.	15/4/21 1/11/15
⚔Woods, W. H.	30/10/21 15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.*	1/11/21 15/4/21
Austmann, K. J.	14/12/21 18/4/16
⚔Battershill, C. A.	6/2/22 1/11/15
Anderson, A. E. O.	21/11/22
⚔Lovell, W. E.	5/12/22 16/10/21
⚔Williams, A. S.	5/12/22 15/10/21
Young, N. A. T.	2/1/23 1/10/21
⚔Gordon, C. W.	12/10/23 15/4/21
⚔Houston, J. D.	23/10/23 29/11/22
⚔Steenberg, N. J. F., (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/11/23 28/1/22
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/1/24 4/12/22
Wilkie, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/24 1/1/24
⚔Blunt, N.	14/10/24 10/1/24
Burrows, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/24 30/11/22
⚔Ison, F. J.	15/11/24 6/12/22
⚔Wright, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/2/25 29/11/22
Batho, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/10/25 30/10/24
Hasselfield, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/25 1/9/24
Frayne, R. M.	1/10/26 28/11/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26 1/10/24
Antenbring, C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 14/11/25
Stein, N. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/10/27 5/10/26
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/27 5/12/25
⚔Wild, F. G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/28
McDermid, G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/1/28 1/12/26
Watt, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28 1/10/27
Briggs, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28 21/10/27
Stevens, S. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28 6/10/26
Patriarche, V. H.	1/5/29 31/8/28
Conway, C. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 15/1/28
Wilmot, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 5/10/28
Swanbergson, E. I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/9/29 19/10/27

Quartermaster

Dingle, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K.	1/10/26 (*maj.* 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O.).

(1 Company.)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/28

Major

*Foster, W. W. V. (St. John Fus. *attached temp.*)	1/10/28 (*temp. capt.* 1/10/28)

Captains

*Best, A. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/28
Bastin, L. G. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/28

Lieutenants.

Seely, W. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/27
Malaher, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 18/10/27
Pearson, F. G. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/28
Crowell, I. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/28
Woods, H. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/28 4/2/26
MacRae, A. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/10/28

Adjutant

*Seely, W. E., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.   )

(1 Company.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.   )

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Logan, H. T., *M.C.*	1/12/28 1/2/25

Major

Captains

*⚔Shrum, G. M., *M.M.*	17/12/28
Riddehough, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/12/28 2/6/27
⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C.* (S. H. of C. *attached temp.*).	28/12/28 (*temp. maj.* 28/12/28)

Lieutenants

Pollock, D. B. (Ir. Fus. of C. *attached temp.*)	12/1/29

2nd Lieutenant

Plant, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/29

Quartermaster

Hare, H. R., *lt.*	3/3/29

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Lamont, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	12/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D.*	1/4/21

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21 28/12/20 (*Ext'd* 31/3/30)

Majors.

⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*	2/9/22
⚔Thompson, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*), (*m.s.c.*)	11/8/28

Captains.

⚔Hamer, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/26
Cooil, T. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/8/28
⚔Ferns, H. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/29

Lieutenants.

Bowman, R. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/28
Rutherford, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/11/28
⚔Shawyer, S. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/28
Embury, A. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A. *attached temp.*)	4/12/28
Ferguson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/28

2nd Lieutenants

Swaffield, N. M.(*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/29
⚔Cripps, W. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/29
⚔Mason, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29
Jones, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29
McCombs, R. B. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29
Watson, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/29

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Galloway, A., *lt.*, A.M.C.	10/4/28

Chaplain.

⚔Oliver, *Rev.* E. H., *hon. l.-c.*	17/3/25

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M.*	14/1/22 1/4/21
⚔Underhill, F. H.	30/10/23 1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/11/25 31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*)	31/3/26
Brown, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/28 3/10/27
⚔Blakeney, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/11/28 11/11/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Mackenzie, C. J., *M.C* (*m*)	1/4/21 1/3/16
⚔Eaton, J. W.	13/10/22
⚔Stewart, A. E.	13/10/22 1/4/21
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/11/23 14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/25 16/10/22
Machacek, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	4/10/25 1/10, 24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/10/25 15/4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/27 1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/10/27 2/10/25
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 3/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/29 25/10/27
Roberts, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/29 1/10/28
Middleton, W. E. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 4/10/28

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Lindsay, W. S. *O.B.E.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	10/4/28

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔Reynolds, E. T.	14/7/27 30/6/16

Captain.

⚔O'Brien, E. G.	1/10/22

Lieutenants.

Power, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).	23/11/27
Dolan, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/4/28
LaPierre, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/28

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔McCrory, M. J.	15/4/22 16/6/16

Lieutenants.

Collins, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/26 15/5/24
Altimas, G. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/26 15/5/24
McArdle, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/11/27 1/4/26
Bartley, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/27 1/4/26
McCaffrey, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).	23/11/27 17/11/26
Carroll, J. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/5/28 2/4/26

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Captain.

Ball, S. (Lt. 1 Hal. (C.B.) (C.A.) *attached temp.*	29/10/28 (*temp. capt.* 29/10/28)

Lieutenants.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt. *attached* (*temp.*)	21/10/25
McMullen, E. R. (23 Fld. Bty. *attached temp.*)	19/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Bell, H. H.	1/11/28
Nickerson, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/28
Crombie, G. S. (*mq.*)	3/10/29

Reserve Unit

Captain

Reid, J. H.	2/10/28 13/3/27

Lieutenants

Currie, B., *M.M.*	31/10/28 18/10/26
MacKenzie, J. W.	31/10/28 18/10/26

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Captain.

⚔Stewart, J. C., *M.C.*	8/1/26

Lieutenants.

Williams, S. W. (*r.m.c.*)	20/9/28 1/10/21
Parkinson, E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/9/28
Campbell, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/28

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL CONTINGENT.

M.D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9-26).

(2 Companies).

Major.

⚔Lafond, R.	15/2/26

Captain.

Lafond, R.	15/2/26

Lieutenants.

Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/2/26
Tremblay, M. J. (*c.o.t.c.*).	20/12/26
Leduc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/12/27
Cabana, L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/12/27
Prendergast, A. A. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/27
Martel, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/5/29

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

The following Regiments are Classified as "City Corps."

Infantry—*Uniform* Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.
Rifles—*Uniform* Green. *Facings* Scarlet.

Except where otherwise specified under Regimental Headings.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
The Queens' Own Rifles of Canada.
The Halifax Rifles.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.
The Royal Grenadiers.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
The Princess of Wales' Own.
The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Lincoln Regiment.
The Oxford Rifles.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)
The Lambton Regiment.
The Perth Regiment.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Brockville Rifles.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.
The Sherbrooke Regiment.
The Peterborough Rangers.
Le Régiment de Québec.
Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.
The Three Rivers Regiment.
The St. John Fusiliers.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.
The Ottawa Highlanders.
The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Essex Scottish, (Highrs.)
The 48th Regiment (Highrs).
The British Columbia Regiment.
The Kent Regiment.
Le Regiment de Levis.
Argyll Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Edmonton Fusiliers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke.
The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Canadian Scottish Regiment, (Highrs.)
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Irish Fusiliers.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.
Le Régiment de Hull.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.
The Irish Regiment.
The Toronto Regiment.
The Edmonton Regiment.
The Vancouver Regiment.
The Royal Montreal Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment, (Highrs.)
The Queen's Rangers.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS

(Allied with the Coldstream Guards.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885"

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16-72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Topp, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*	5/10/25

Major (2nd in command)

(D) Foy, J. C.	15/12/20

Majors (2)

⚔**(D)** Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	15/12/20 23/4/15
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*	18/5/23
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/19

Captains (6)

⚔Green, H. A., (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/25
Lisle, E. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Gladish, W. M	20/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔McDougall, A. G.	22/9/22
⚔Bishop, H. W.	14/12/23
Burke, D. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/8/24
Foran, P. F.	16/3/25
⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.*	30/10/25 (*capt.* 15/5/18)
Anglin, E. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/2/26
Hamilton, J. W.	16/4/26
MacGregor, K. R.	29/4/26

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Coulter, A. B.*	12/3/27
Woods, S. E.	12/3/27
Jepson, R. K. C.	14/10/27
⚔Mulvey, J. B.	29/8/28
Street, A. C.	29/8/28
⚔Grant, J. S.	1/1/29
*Coulson, J. D.	1/3/29
⚔Hogan, J. H., *M.M.*	20/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Mitchell, B. E.	12/9/29
⚔*Patrick, G.*	1/9/29 (*lt.* 15/9/24)
Drummond-Hay, A.	1/11/29

Adjutant

Lisle, E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29

Assistant Adjutant

⚔Coulter, A. B., *lt.*	10/8/29

Quartermaster

*⚔Howard, G. V. W.	15/12/20 (*maj.* 18/7/29)

Paymaster

Director of Music

Brown, J. T., *lt.*	1/1/26

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔**(D)** Burgess, W. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	20/4/21
McKay, W.W., capt., A.M.C.	26/2/24

Chaplain

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C., hon. maj.*	15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion

(77th Bn. C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Bowie, G. G.	1/1/29 25/10/25

Captains

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H.	1/1/29 27/3/23
⚔Scatcherd, E. C.	14/2/29 7/5/15
⚔McFadden, J. A.	1/7/29 25/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Payne, C. H. (*s.m.*)	1/1/29 (*capt.* 25/11/12)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1070 Carling Avenue, Collegiate Institute Cadet Battalion.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Queant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.) (Re-organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Colonel-inChief—⚔Prince of Wales, Colonel *H.R.H.* Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C to the King...5/4/23

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O............... 7/5/26

1st Battalion

(87th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C*......	31/3/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C*....................	1/10/25 8/2/18

Majors (2)

⚔Roberts, W. A..........	15/9/26
⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C*..	15/9/26
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C*....	25/9/28

Captains (6)

⚔Peiler, M. F............	21/9/27
⚔Drew, C. C.............	2/4/28
Trenholme, C. R. (*M. Gun*)	15/11/28
⚔Rick, H. W............	15/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Griffith, H. C............	15/9/20 11/8/18
Lewis, J. B. T. (*r.m.c.*)...	20/12/24 9/7/21
Rae, J. O.................	20/11/26
McDougall, E. P..........	20/11/26
⚔Harvey, J. B. B. de M..	1/1/27 (*capt.* 9/11/18)
Gear, W. W.............	12/3/27
Vass, E. C...............	9/7/27
McDougall, P. D.........	15/6/27
⚔Ferguson, A. G. V......	5/10/27
Reaper, C. P.............	2/4/28
Anthes, H. H.............	21/7/28
Grant, D. S. (*m.g.*).......	1/10/28
**Reilly, M. P*.............	1/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Holland, J. G.............	10/5/26
⚔*Burrows, J. B*...........	19/3/28
Anderson, A. D...........	25/6/28
Cleveland, E. T...........	15/9/28
Kerr, D. H...............	19/11/28
Barwick, A. C............	3/12/28
Thompson, A. B..........	4/12/29
Hern, A. M..............	5/12/29
Smith, N. S..............	6/12/29

Adjutant

Gear, W. W., *lt*..........	24/4/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

*⚔Smith, S. H., *capt*.....	1/11/28

Paymaster

McLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E., capt.*	2/4/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Elder, H. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/9/28

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt*......................	1/1/22
⚔*Kingsford, Rev. M. R., hon. capt*...............	1/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(245th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Stairs, G. S., *M.C*..	31/3/28 1/4/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Shaw, H. le R..........	1/7/26 21/1/16

Majors

⚔Lewis, G. G............	19/12/24 21/1/16
⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.*	19/12/24 2/1/19
⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C*.....	20/12/24 3/4/22
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C*......	1/6/25 3/4/22

Captains

⚔Hersey, A. C...........	30/9/25 11/11/15
Hanson, C. H............	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O., M.M*....................	12/3/29 8/5/23
Reid, J. C. F............	7/2/29 21/9/27

Lieutenants

⚔Nelles, W. K............	30/12/24 27/11/14
⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*).....	30/12/24 8/1/15
Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*).....	30/12/24 27/11/15
⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C*...	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)
Byatt, E. R..............	30/12/24 23/7/15
⚔Emmans, R. L..........	30/12/24 21/10/15
⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C*..	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Thompson, G. D..........	30/12/24 28/11/21
Wanklyn, D. A...........	31/12/24 8/7/21
⚔Angus, R. F............	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Sadleir, M. V...........	1/7/26 4/11/17
⚔Dean, R. H.............	5/11/28 17/8/21
⚔Hale, F. W. G..........	5/11/28 15/10/15
⚔Travers, R.............	27/2/29 31/7/26

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt*.......	1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant

....

Quartermaster

McGill, J. T..............	1/7/26 (*maj.* 20/2/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, E. V., *lt*...........	1/7/26

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O., brev. l.c.*, A.M.C.	1/9/28

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

(**D**) Bond, W. L. (*m*).....	1/7/26
	4/9/16

Captain

Reid, J..................	1/7/26
	1/10/14

Lieutenants

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*).......	1/7/26
	(*brev. maj.* 19/12/18)
Rea, K. G. (*s.s.*)..........	1/7/26
	(*brev. capt.* 5/9/16)
Heward, C. V............	1/7/26
	14/12/14

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

Allied wtih The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert,1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232–20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel in Chief—H.M. The Queen..	27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—(**D**) Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., ret*..............	20/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔ (**D**) Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.,* R.O..................................	1/10/20

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.).

2nd Battalion (83rd Bn. C.E.F.).

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔(**D**) Pellatt, R (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)....................	8/4/25
	(*Ext'd* 7/4/30)

Adjutant.

⚔(**D**) Gibson, R. B., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)................	3/11/27

Orderly Officer.

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

1⚔Alexander, P. N.,*M.C.*	19/12/27
2⚔Langmuir, J. W., *O.B.E.*	10/7/28

Majors (*2nd in command*) (2).

1⚔Wood, F. H. (*m.s.c.*)...	28/2/21
2 Rooney, H. E...........	19/1/22

Majors (4).

⚔Howard, V. Mac.L......	17/3/22
⚔(**D**) *Gibson, R. B.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/22
(**D**) Rooney, W. J..........	31/1/23
⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*).	3/6/24
⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)................	29/5/26
⚔Scott, C. A.............	10/2/28

Captains (12).

Stillwell, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)................	21/2/25
Panet, A. de L. (*m.s.c.*)..	22/9/25
King, E. O.................	18/12/25
⚔MacKendrick, H. C. (*m.s.c.*).................	5/1/26
	4/12/18
(**D**) *White, J. P*...........	13/7/26
⚔Bryan, W. L. (*m.s.c.*)...	21/9/27

Captains—Con.

⚔Taylor, W. R...........	12/10/27
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C*....	31/1/28
⚔*Harrison, R. S., M.C*....	6/2/28
	1/3/18
⚔Reilly, J. A. B..........	2/3/28
Milne, J. M...............	28/5/29
McClain, J. W............	29/5/29
Jarvis, R. A..............	12/11/29
	20/12/25

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Westren, J. H.............	6/12/24
MacKendrick, D. E.......	10/12/24
Hudson, R. M.............	18/12/24
Gianelli, V. A.............	9/1/25
Strathy, J. G. K..........	24/11/25
Miller, G. M...............	24/6/26
Spragge, J. G.............	3/10/26
Gibson, T. G..............	4/10/26
Egan, J. C................	9/11/26
Smith, E. S. (*m*)..........	27/11/26
	24/7/15
Booth, J. H. K...........	12/3/27
Burnham, H. F. C........	27/4/27
	6/10/21
Morrow, G. G............	1/5/27
⚔Hovey, W. N...........	7/6/27
Cameron, D. S............	18/6/27
Wharin, J. W.............	6/7/27
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*)..	5/9/27
Strathy, C. M. A. (**Sig. Off'r*) (*r.m..c*)...........	7/9/27
Storrar, R.................	17/7/28
Cooper, N. M.............	19/6/28
⚔Mackenzie, J. H. T......	28/4/27
Wainwright, J. H.........	19/6/28
Taylor, R. E..............	19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B...........	19/6/28
McCaughey, R............	21/11/27
Forrest, W. D. O..........	6/12/27
Pangman, J. E. C.........	30/4/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Delamere, J. M...........	1/7/28
	4/6/27
Tyrrell, T. A. C..........	2/7/28
White, M. G. A...........	26/12/28
⚔Barnard, W. T..........	18/4/29
Smith, B. L...............	23/4/29
⚔*Millar, J. H*.............	24/4/29
**Crean, J. G*...............	23/4/29
**Pangman, G. F. C*........	25/4/29
**Taylor, J. J. A*..........	25/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Sellery, L. M..............	8/10/28
LeQuesne, D. J...........	14/10/29
Bethune, W. D............	23/9/29
Matthews, F. B............	5/11/29

Adjutants

1*Strathy, J. G. K., *lt*....	3/4/29
2*⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*, *capt*......................	30/9/29

Assistant Adjutants

1*(**D**) White, J. P., *capt*...	29/9/27
2*Storrar, R., *lt*..........	26/12/28

Quartermasters

1 Gibson, J. A..............	27/4/25
	(*capt.* 27/4/27)
2 ⚔Barker, W. D. P., *capt*......................	30/8/29
	(*maj.* C.M. 30/8/29)

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA-Con.

Paymasters

2-Tedman, H. M., *capt*.... 28/12/27

Director of Music

Attached.

Medical Officers

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C............ 10/12/24
1 George, R. K., *capt.* *A.M.C*................. 15/6/28
1 *Gossage, C. D., lt.*, A.M.C. 15/11/29

Chaplains

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col*.................... 1/10/20
2 ⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *hon. maj*............ 19/10/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(95th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Johnston, B. L...... 19/12/27
2/2/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Allen, E. P. S., *D.S.O.*. 15/5/28
31/5/17

Major

⚔(**D**) Dempster, J. T..... 23/5/28
19/3/22

Captain

4th Reserve Battalion.

(166th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lindsay, C. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (Major)........... 20/7/27
(*maj.* 18/8/24)
9/10/16

Major (2nd in command).

Major

⚔Walker, R. H........... 18/8/24
2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 3/11/27
9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F.O. W., *M.C.* (*m*) 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M.......... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)...................... 18/8/24
3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V........... 18/8/24
1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S........... 19/11/25
23/5/24

Lieutenants

⚔Ellis, H. H............ 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 1/9/17)
⚔McLaughlin, H. J....... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S......... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C.*..... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R............ 18/8/24
1/4/14
MacGregor, R. C......... 18/8/24
13/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I........... 18/8/24
14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H.......... 18/8/24
16/11/18
Thomson, J. R............ 24/4/25
22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C.*.... 16/12/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)... 7/6/27
6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c*)...... 1/8/27
12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W...... 1/8/27
17/10/16

Quartermaster.

⚔Parkinson, R. W........ 5/12/25
(*capt.* 15/1/18)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.*. E. G. B., *hon. capt*................ 10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

(198th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cooper, J. A. (*m*).. 15/6/26
9/2/16

Majors

⚔Grover, G. A. (*m*)...... 9/6/27
13/11/16
⚔Baxter, W. J., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 14/12/27
23/5/17

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C.*.... 30/3/27
1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G.......... 27/4/27
18/3/16
McCubbin, R. M.......... 21/10/27
25/1/26
⚔Boothe, C. H.......... 30/10/29
16/12/15

Quartermaster

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt*..... 30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

(255th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Band, S. W........... 12/5/22

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W......... 18/8/24
20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*).... 18/8/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O.*.. 18/8/24
20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C.*...... 18/8/24
⚔Bacque, F. H........... 24/4/25
1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G............ 5/12/25
31/1/23

Lieutenants

Reid, H. S................ 18/8/24
26/4/13
Paterson, A. H........... 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
Gooderham, N. R........ 18/8/24
11/9/15
Bartlett, J. W............. 18/8/24
(*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
⚔Jackson, B. G........... 18/8/24
11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W............ 18/8/24
21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G....... 18/8/24
25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M............. 18/8/24
10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A......... 18/8/24
28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 3/11/27
6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S....... 12/12/27
20/7/26

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L., *D.C.M.* 18/8/24
(*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt*...................... 26/1/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 380—Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885"

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60. (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel—Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)...	15/7/20 31/10/12
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Thompson, Colonel W. E., R.O.	15/7/20

1st Battalion (40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

(**D**) Kinley, G. S. (*m.s.c.*).	7/6/26

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Wright, S.S.	15/11/21

Majors (2)

⚔Currie, B. B. (*m*)	15/1/24
⚔Colwell, R. J. (*m.s.c.*)..	13/3/26
Probert, E. J. J	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W	1/1/29

Captains (6)

⚔Quigley, J. G	7/6/26
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C*	30/12/28 2/11/17
Tupper, P. W	31/12/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Betts, H. H	15/9/28
Harvey, C. H	15/9/28
Starratt, M. A	15/9/28
Conrod, G. R	15/2/29
Mahon, G. S	15/9/28
*Winterbourne, J. H. V....	29/1/29
*Woodhead, H. E	30/1/29
*Hurst, N	15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Fegan, W. R	2/9/20
⚔Faulkner, I. J	4/8/26
McEwan, R. E	1/3/28
Marshall, R. E	2/3/28
⚔Ernst, A. A	15/8/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D	15/7/20 (*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

Wier, H. V	1/1/29 (*maj.* 2/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Donovan, O. G., *maj.*, A.M.C	9/12/20

Chaplain.

⚔Mackinnon, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt*	15/7/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Stech, H. J	7/6/26 15/1/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Logan, J. W	15/1/24 15/7/20

Majors.

Kingdon, F. C	15/1/24 15/7/20
⚔Macdonald, R. C	12/2/25 1/9/20

Captains.

Turnbull, D. R	15/1/24 4/2/08
Vosnack, E. A	15/1/24 29/4/12
⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C.*.	15/1/24 13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P	15/1/24 25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C*...	15/1/24 15/7/20
⚔Wilson, H. A. (*s.s.*)	15/1/24 15/7/20

Lieutenants.

Hartling, E. A	15/1/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/12/18)
Hendry, R. W	15/1/24 1/8/13
Parkman, T. L	15/1/24 15/4/15
MacMinn, E. G	15/1/24 1/6/15
Leslie, G. R	15/1/24 25/10/15
⚔Creighton, A. H	15/1/24 27/10/15
Innes, C. S. (*m*)	15/1/24 27/1/16
McCaughin, H. R	15/1/24 12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*)	15/1/24 12/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Innes, C. W	15/1/24 1/3/16
Gastonguay, L. A	15/1/24 10/4/17
Forbes, R. G.	15/1/24 21/2/16
Milsom, J. E. (*m*)	15/1/24 29/9/15
⚔Russell, B. W	15/1/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
Coleman, W. L	15/1/24 1/9/16
⚔Macdonald, A. L	7/6/26 15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C*...	7/6/26 1/7/17
⚔Burgess, A. N	7/6/26 10/10/23
Pittman, D. G. L	30/6/26 1/7/23

Adjutant.

Forbes, R. G., *lt*	15/1/24

Assistant Adjutant.

Milsom, J. E., *lt.* (*m*)	15/1/24

Paymaster.

⚔Milsom, R. A., *capt*	15/1/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*)	22/4/25 29/6/22

Lieutenant

⚔Blackie, E. S	1/11/27 20/6/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Bn.

THE VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

"Eccles Hill"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert,1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.......... 15/9/20
6/2/15

1st Battalion (24th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C.*	20/12/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Rolland, S. A. (*m.s.c.*).	18/7/25

Majors (2)

⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R. (*m.s.c.*)............	30/9/26
⚔Binmore, L. R. (*m.s.c.*).	20/5/29
Eakin, I. H............	21/5/29
Spittal, A. M. T..........	23/5/29

Captains (6)

⚔Sutherland, D. H.......	29/1/24
⚔Sewell, L. A...........	6/2/28 (*maj.* 1/7/18)
⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C.*....	7/2/28
⚔Beck, A., *M.M*..........	22/10/28
⚔*Heaton, J. C.* (*s.c.*).....	1/1/29 19/1/29 (*seconded* 1/1/29)
Rolland, F. F. L. S.......	1/5/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Benning, J. W............	29/9/24
Budden, R. H............	23/11/25
Burnett, R. F............	1/2/26
Walsh, A................	11/7/26
⚔Stikeman, A. T.........	11/7/26
Reid, R. P..............	1/1/27
Hudson, G. M............	1/6/27
⚔Chesley, L. M..........	1/10/27 31/5/24
Coward, F. B............	2/4/28
Allan, D. H.............	1/10/28
⚔*Stevenson, W. R*.........	8/4/29 17/1/24
**Rykert, A. M*...........	4/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Levie, C. G.............	12/11/28
Allan, M. M.............	13/11/28
⚔*Ross, G. D*............	17/12/28
Humphrey, R. A..........	18/12/28
⚔*Morgan, W. C*...........	23/7/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Budden, R. H., *lt*........	1/5/29

Quartermaster.

Humphreys, A. R., *capt*...	29/12/27

Paymaster.

Webb, H. J., *capt*.........	15/9/20 (*maj.* 6/11/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Conover, K. I., *capt.*, A.M.C..............	1/2/25

Chaplain.

(**D**)Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J.C., *M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. maj*.....	15/9/20
Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. capt....................	1/1/29

2nd Reserve Battalion

(60th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Porteous, C. F. C., *M.C.*, (*s.c.*)............	20/12/27 1/12/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hall, P. L., *D.S.O., M.C*....................	1/7/26 2/2/17

Majors

⚔Macdonald, R. R., *M.C.*	1/7/26 30/7/18
⚔McBean, A. (*m*).........	1/7/26 1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C*....	30/9/26 1/4/25
⚔Moyse, R. E...........	30/9/28 1/4/24

Captains

⚔Cowans, D.............	1/7/26 25/3/17
⚔Greenshields, C. G......	1/7/26 4/10/16
⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C*........	1/7/26 29/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Pillow, H. W...........	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
Shorey, A. H............	1/7/26 18/6/15
⚔McCuaig, J. S. (*m*)......	1/7/26 1/7/15
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C*.......	1/7/26 21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M..........	1/7/26 9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L........	1/7/26 1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C*....	1/7/26 2/9/17
Harwood, R. W..........	30/9/26 15/9/20
Macneill, F. M...........	1/10/27 15/3/25
Boa, J..................	28/2/29 20/2/24
Redpath, J. W...........	10/9/29 1/4/22

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Curry, V. G.............	20/12/27 1/7/26

Majors

⚔Chipman, A. R.........	1/5/27 21/3/17
⚔Sutherland, D. R., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)................	1/5/27 26/1/19
⚔(**D**) Bales, J. N., *M.C.*.	31/12/28 30/5/17

Captains

⚔Lamb, R. H., *M.C*......	1/11/27
⚔Barkley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................	19/12/28 30/9/26

Lieutenants

⚔Redpath, T............	1/5/27 25/7/16
⚔Leach, F. S............	1/5/27
Moyse, C. S.............	1/5/27

Paymaster

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders.)

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, " **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Organized G.O. 31/1/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt., C.V.O*...................... 30/11/20
15/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—⚔(**D**) Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, R.O..... 30/11/20
2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G., M.C., A.D.C.,*
(*s.c.*) R.O... 30/11/20

1st Battalion (13th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Battalion (42nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*
(*lt.-col.*)................ 27/10/28
(*lt.-col.* 2/7/26)

Adjutant.

*⚔Hutchison, P. P., *maj.* 5/12/28

Orderly Officer.

Dunbar, W. E., *lt*......... 20/12/28

Lieut-Colonels (2).

2 ⚔Wallis, H. McD., *D.S.O.*
M.C. (*s.c.*)............. 1/9/27
1 ⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.* 29/10/28

Majors (2nd in command).

2⚔(**D**) MacTier, W. S. M.,
M.C.................... 12/1/24
1 ⚔Fleming, A. (*m*)...... 11/7/26

Majors (4).

⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C*...... 11/7/26
⚔Howard, A. *T.* (*m.s.c.*). 18/7/25
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.* 9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L. (*s.s.*).... 10/7/27
⚔Molson, J. H. (*s.s.*)...... 3/12/28
⚔*Morgan, H. W., M.C.,*
(*s.c.*).................... 1/1/29
1/12/21
(*seconded* 1/1/29)
⚔*Hutchison, P. P*......... 2/3/29
⚔Knox, A................ 9/11/29
⚔Harvey, L. E. L. (*s.s.*).. 11/11/29
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F..... 12/11/29

Captains (12).

⚔McEachran, D. C. A.
(*s.s.*).................... 9/6/24
⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*).... 18/1/26
11/2/19
⚔Carstairs, D. L., *M.C*... 1/3/26
Evans, A. C............... 23/8/26
Routledge, J. C........... 11/10/27
Lewin, H. M. S........... 18/10/27
Loomis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*),
(*m.s.c.*)................. 1/11/27
Cleghorn, J. D............ 2/11/27
Bogert, J. R.............. 1/9/28
2/11/27
Bogert, H. S.............. 25/3/29
10/10/27

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Ibbotson, M. G........... 16/1/22
Lyman, T. W............. 6/12/23
Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*).... 19/7/24
Holt, F. C................ 13/10/24
Anderson, D. R........... 16/3/25
Montsarrat, C. D......... 21/9/25
⚔Miller, R. H............ 14/10/25
Thornton, R. B........... 7/12/25
Dunbar, W. E............ 8/12/25
24/10/24
Robertson, J. M. H....... 30/12/25
Starke, R. A.............. 22/2/26
Roper, H. V.............. 1/3/26
Weir, J. B................ 26/4/26
Gray, H. R............... 10/5/26
Couch, D. B.............. 11/5/26
⚔Martin, S. B............ 11/7/26
Ogilvie, W. W............ 8/9/26
Wallace, N. H............ 24/12/26
Hall, T. M............... 31/1/27
Cowans, R............... 7/2/27
Cave-Brown-Cave, H..... 14/2/27
12/10/22
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr*) 9/7/27
Yuile, D. S............... 1/10/27
Walker, J. R. (*m.q.*)....... 19/11/27
Sise, P. F. (*m.q.*)......... 21/11/27
Henderson, T. G.......... 4/10/27
Ogilvie, J. D............. 16/1/28
Fauquier, J. E............ 19/1/28
Stevenson, A. G. (*m.q.*).... 25/5/28
Glassford, A. K........... 28/5/28
Jaquays, H. M. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/10/28
Ogilvie, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 30/9/28
Patton, H. R. (*r.m.c.*)..... 9/10/28
Donald, J. A............. 30/10/28
Wilson, F. H............. 26/11/28
⚔*Hutchison, M. H*........ 1/2/29
2/5/16
Black, D. K. (*r.m.c.*)..... 18/2/29
18/6/25
Wright, D. S............. 14/2/29
5/7/26
⚔*Anderson, W. J*......... 4/3/29
**Taylor, J. P. W*.......... 25/3/29
**Steel-Maitland, A. J*...... 25/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Wright, A. W........... 15/3/26
Cantlie, S. S. T. (*r.m.c.*)... 20/9/29
Turnbull, D. O. (*r.m.c.*)... 21/9/29
Doucet, H. E. T. (*r.m.c.*).. 23/9/29
Rawlings, E. C............ 24/11/29
Ross, G. A................ 25/11/29
Domville, H. de G......... 2/12/29
21/7/28

Adjutants.

1 Cleghorn, J. D., *capt*.... 3/12/28

Assistant Adjutants.

2 *Bogert, J. R., *capt*...... 3/12/28

Quartermasters.

1⚔(**D**) Manson, D........ 1/10/20
(*capt.* 22/7/23)
2 ⚔Hamer, H., *M.M*...... 9/10/22
(*capt.* 22/7/23)

Paymasters.

1 ⚔Regan, J. L., *C.M.G.* 1/1/22
(*col.* 9/5/18)

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G............. 26/2/23
(*capt.* 1/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

2⚔Montgomery, L. C.,
M.C., maj. A.M.C. 1/10/20
1 ⚔Hutchison, K. O., *capt.*
A.M.C.................... 17/10/22
1 *Ross, F. D. E., capt.*
A.M.C.................... 1/4/29
2 *Miller, G. G., lt.*, A.M.C. 1/4/29

Chaplains.

1 ⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H.,
hon. capt. (*hon. maj.*
C.M.)................... 5/3/25

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(73rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Clark-Kennedy, W. H *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/26	30/12/17

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Johnston, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*	30/9/27	23/10/22
⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C.*	31/8/29	12/12/21

Captains.

⚔Walker, H. F. (*s.c.*)	27/4/25	1/10/13
⚔Ross, J. G.	1/7/26	24/4/15
⚔Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26	15/10/15
⚔Newman, H.	1/7/26	3/2/23
⚔Lindsay, S. B.	1/7/26	1/10/14

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G.	1/3/25	5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	5/3/25	9/7/21
Hewett, B. L.	2/3/25	9/6/24
Adair, I. W.	15/6/25	19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R.	1/7/26	17/3/15
⚔Burke, A. B.	1/7/26	5/5/16
Macdonell, J. A.	1/12/27	7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/27	9/7/23

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*	1/7/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (*major*)	1/7/26	1/10/20

(Major, 2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C.*	1/7/26	22/1/23

Captains.

⚔Kavanagh, W. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	2/5/25	2/2/23
⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M.*	5/6/25	14/1/24
⚔*Heward, C. G.*	1/7/26	1/10/20
⚔Stavart, R. E.	1/7/26	8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D.	1/7/26	20/7/15
⚔Patch, H. H.	1/7/26	9/12/16
⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.* (*s.s*)	17/8/28	12/1/24

Lieutenants.

McSweeney, J. L.	29/12/24	19/6/08
Winslow, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/1/26	19/9/21
⚔Fierro, H. M.	1/7/26	13/3/16
⚔Smart, C. L.	1/7/26	8/8/16
MacLaren, D. G.	1/8/27	9/1/26
Crowe, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27	1/10/24
Gundy, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27	3/10/24

Adjutant.

⚔Heward, C. G, *capt.*	1/7/26

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G..O.. 28/2/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232/20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O.	24/10/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W.	24/10/28

1st Battalion, (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**(D)** Draper, W. H.	1/10/24 (*Ext'd* 30/9/29)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔**(D)** Young, C. A., *M.C.*	30/6/28

Majors (2).

⚔**(D)** Wiggs, C. W.	18/9/23
Purcell, J. E.	14/2/25
Smith, A. H. C.	1/5/28
Sullivan, J. A.	1/10/28

Captains (6).

Craig, G. K.	23/3/25
Raymond, C. P.	1/9/26
Webb, R. W.	1/6/27
Barton, G. E. W.	1/6/27
⚔Gudgeon, S. E.	15/9/28 1/10/19

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Kane, J. H.	21/10/24
Masse, G.	21/6/26
Thibault, R.	21/6/26
Thibault, L. E.	9/7/27
Treggett, K. I.	30/6/28
Lindsay, F. D.	30/6/28
⚔Robertson, A. M., *M.C.*	21/8/28 (*capt.* 11/7/26)
*Sewell, R. C. H.	16/1/29
*Argue, R. L.	18/1/29
*Cannon, E. L.	21/3/29
*O'Halloran, J.	2/4/29
*Knight, E. H.	6/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔McCabe, A. P.	1/12/25
Levie, L. G.	24/2/27
Roy, P.	28/9/28
⚔Armstrong, J. H.	1/10/28
Atkinson, F. T.	1/9/29
Brodie, W. R.	21/10/29

Adjutant.

Craig, G. K., *capt.*	1/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Raymond, C. P., *capt.*	1/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C.	31/5/25 (*capt.* 30/9/26)

Paymaster.

Bignell, C. J., *lt.*	6/11/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.*, *lt.*, A.M.C.	2/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**)Scott, *Rev* F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *hon. l.c.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(171st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H. S. (*capt.*).	1/12/22 7/3/16 (*acting l.c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, R. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/12/24 17/9/17

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. E., (*m*)	1/9/23 2/5/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C.*	1/9/28 1/9/21

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H.	21/1/24 2/8/21
⚔MacWilliam, W. L.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/5/15)
Dunn, C. G.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A.	9/10/25 2/10/24
Turpin, W.	1/12/25 16/12/21
Seifert, G. E.	31/8/26 23/3/25
⚔LeMoine, J. D.	1/8/28 1/7/23

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E.	16/10/23 1/1/21
⚔Power, F.	15/9/24 14/4/15
Williams, G. M.	1/10/24 26/9/21
Brown, C. I.	1/12/24 8/1/16
Besner, J. E.	27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R.	1/5/26 9/12/18

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E.	30/5/25 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H.	1/12/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔(**D**) Carter, W. Le M.	20/3/29 (*maj.* 16/4/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A.	1/12/24 11/7/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905 Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps.

No. 14 High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*). T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O.	1/11/20
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T.	1/10/21

1st Battalion (57th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Laliberté, A. J. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ouellet, P., (*m*)	10/3/22

Majors (2).

Matte, J. S., (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Ross, J. A.	8/1/26
⚔Chouinard, J. J.	26/1/29

Captains (6).

⚔(**D**) Greffard, C., *M.C.*	1/10/20 11/5/17
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*	6/9/25
⚔LaRue, G.	1/10/25
Martineau, J. E. A.	9/1/26
Baillargeon, G. G.	26/1/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Savard, A.	1/10/20
Dechene, T. M.	1/10/20
Brunet, P.	1/3/21
Lavoie, E.	1/3/22
Gendron, J.	30/3/22
Gendron, P.	5/4/22
Hamel, J. F.	5/7/23 15/2/23
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/8/24 1/6/24
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
Fortier, J. M. E. L.	11/1/26
⚔Belleau, G. R.	20/9/26 19/1/23
Dionne, C. A.	24/9/26
Gaudry, G. (**Sig. Offr*)	20/4/27
Alain, G.	19/11/27
Fortier, P. H.	2/1/28
Dumais, R.	30/1/28
Dupont, J. R. R.	5/10/28
Lachance, A.	3/1/29 14/8/28
**Champoux, L. de G.*	3/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Lessard, J. P.	29/10/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hamel, J. F., *lt*	25/2/29

Quartermaster.

Côté, J. M.	15/3/22 (*capt.* 13/6/24)

Paymaster.

Lambert, I. J. L.	1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	10/4/22

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Bouchard, L.	8/1/26 1/10/20

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. A. V.	3/5/24 1/7/16
Desrochers, C.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 21/8/18)
⚔Simard, J. R.	1/1/25 23/3/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R.	5/9/25 1/10/20

Lieutenants.

Dumais, J. C. A.	1/1/25 27/9/12
Dorion, J. R.	1/1/25 30/11/18
Gouin, P. E.	1/1/25 23/10/16
Cannon, R.	1/1/25 1/10/20
Grondin, J.	15/4/25 1/10/20
Duquet, G. H.	22/9/25 6/12/11
Binet, C. E.	1/10/25 30/10/16
Taché, G.	12/11/25 1/10/20
Shehyn, H.	8/1/26 1/10/20
Vandry, E. N.	10/5/26 25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A.	1/10/26
Hudon, J.	25/2/27 1/10/20
Tessier, U. G.	19/3/29 1/10/20

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"Batoche" **"North West Canada, 1855"**

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,'18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France to Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—(**D**) Gooderham, Col. A. E., *ret*. 8/6/26

1st Battalion (58th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Beardmore, A. O. T.	1/12/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)	15/12/20 1/7/16

Majors (2).

⚔Grassett, S. H. B	28/5/24
⚔(**D**) Gooderham, M. S.	5/12/24
(**D**) Gooderham, A. E.	24/12/26 23/2/20
(**D**) Brock, S. G	15/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Hall, C. L	17/12/25
⚔Duggan, R. B	22/9/27 23/1/20
⚔Duncanson, J	3/10/27 28/7/16
Nesbitt, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/29
⚔*Machell, H. E*	22/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Dymond, W. L	15/3/23 (*capt.* 15/10/20) 20/2/16
Haas, K. E	5/12/24
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	30/5/25 (*capt.* 28/2/21)
Scholfield, G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/25
Harris, G. R	16/6/25
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/6/26
Craig, J. A. D	3/11/26
Richardson, H. A. (r.m.c.)	19/3/27 9/7/23
Ross, D. G	22/6/27
Broughall, J. H. S	22/6/27
McCollum, J. H	22/6/27
Boothe, A. N	3/11/27
Fincham, A	19/4/28 26/10/26
Thompson, T. C	10/5/28 13/11/26
Vickers, W. M	1/7/28
Blackstock, T. G., (mq.)	9/5/29
Toogood, J. D	13/5/29 21/1/26
*Ferguson, R. G	31/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Christie, I. H*	5/1/27
Plaxton, H. J	13/10/27
Cameron, W. S	17/10/27
Kingsmill, N. (r.m.c.)	1/7/29
Shipp, F	26/8/29
Keeley, C. P	2/9/29

Adjutant.

⚔Machell, H. E., *capt*	14/7/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Richardson, H. A., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)	14/7/27

Quartermaster.

*⚔Symons, H. L., *capt*	9/12/26

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Morrison, L. S	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/3/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C. maj. A.M.C*	1/12/27
McCollum, J. L., lt. A.M.C.	6/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev* H. N., *hon. capt*	20/8/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(123rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)	17/5/27 21/7/15

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W	10/3/27 17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C*	12/3/27 18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27 31/12/19
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*)	5/6/28 28/6/15

Lieutenants.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Hedley, *Rev* C. W., *hon. maj*	5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's.)

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Queant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18.

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.......................... 20/12/26

Honorary Colonel—(**D**) Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* (F), (*m.s.c.*). 4/6/29

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., 3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I. 4/6/29

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Baldwin, D. K. (*m.s.c.*).................	10/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	2/4/21

Majors (2).

⚔(**D**)Wright, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/21 5/7/16
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C*...	8/3/28
⚔Wright, H. G...........	6/7/28

Captains (6).

⚔Osborne, E. B.........,..	26/4/26 21/1/19
⚔Morwick, H............	12/1/28
⚔*Rowlands, H. E*.........	12/1/28
⚔Finch, C. W...........	12/1/28
⚔Boyd, E. D. H..........	1/8/29
⚔Macdonald, A. W. C. (*s.s.*)	26/8/29 15/2/18

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Ambrose, A. L., (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/22
⚔Tuck, C. E.............	24/10/22 13/8/15
Weston, J. K..............	31/5/23
Labatt, R. R. (*m.q.*)......	1/9/23
Hayhurst, T. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/23
Wainwright, E. C.........	7/5/24
Cooper, W. W............	21/11/24
McLaren, H. D. (*r.m.c.*)..	25/9/26
⚔Knowles, C. C..........	1/2/26
Woodbridge, J. M.........	4/2/26
Craig, G. H..............	20/9/26
Low, C. A................	14/2/27
⚔*Williams, H. R., M.C*...	9/6/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/5/18)
Waddell, R. R............	6/7/27
Wright, I. H. V...........	6/7/27
Boyde, H. A. E...........	6/7/27
Wilkinson, F. St. C.......	16/9/27
Pirie, C. G. (*r.m.c.*).......	1/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Whittle, W*..............	5/6/28 (*capt.* 1/3/26)
⚔*Robertson, D. G., M.C.*, (*Sig. Offr.*)..............	15/10/28 11/9/15
⚔*Galbraith, G. M*..........	12/12/28 (*capt.* 2/6/22)
**Fisher, P. H*.............	1/2/29
**McLaren, R. E*...........	2/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hull, E. H................	3/10/28
Lazier, H. F..............	6/11/28
O'Heir, A.................	13/9/29
Upper, M. C..............	2/8/29
Rogers, E. B. (*r.m.c.*).....	4/12/29

Adjutant.

⚔Williams, H. R., *M.C.*, *brev. capt*...............	8/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Rowlands, H. E., *capt.*	24/3/25 (*Ext'd* 23/3/30)

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Mason, A. E.........	1/9/20 (*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj*......................	21/9/28

Director of Music.

Anderson, D., *lt*..........	24/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *maj.* A.M.C...................	21/9/21
*Fawcett, J. P., capt.*A.M.C.	12/12/25

Chaplain.

⚔Barrow, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*......................	31/5/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(86th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*hon. lt.-col.*).......	22/5/26 25/9/19

Major (2nd in command)

(**D**) Healey, F. P.........	11/6/26 (*brev. l.-c.* 20/10/17)

Majors.

(**D**) Zimmerman, A. F. (*s.m.h.*).................	4/3/27 16/9/13

Captain

⚔Coyne, H. E. B.........	30/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R...........	14/2/27 1/12/15

Paymaster

⚔(**D**) Henderson, G., *lt.-col*......................	24/2/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*................	14/2/27

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY-Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(120th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fearman, G. D.......	14/3/25

Major (2nd in command).

Thomson, G. J............	2/7/26 7/2/18

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C.*.....	14/2/27 26/4/26
⚔(D) Ballard, G. W. M. (*m*).....................	12/1/28 26/4/16

Captains.

Kilgour, J. L..............	14/6/26 22/8/21
⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C.*.....	12/1/28 19/9/24

Lieutenants.

Dalley, F. F..............	14/6/26 28/3/07
Macdonald, S. B..........	14/6/26
(*brev. capt.*	1/7/16)
Dalley, J. N..............	14/6/26 13/4/12
Young, A. V.............	14/6/26 20/10/08

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Washington, F. P. L....	14/6/26
(*brev. capt.*	12/7/19)
Burbidge, H. A...........	14/6/26
(*brev. maj.*	14/8/16)
Macdonald, M............	15/6/26 1/3/18
⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C.*.......	14/7/26 21/7/15
McBride, R. P............	19/2/27 4/11/15
⚔Thompson, D. S........	12/3/27 3/1/21
⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C.*.....	30/12/27
(*capt.*	8/12/18)
⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*....	21/3/29
(*brev. capt.*	1/1/18)
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*.....	16/4/29
(*brev. capt.*	12/5/18)

Adjutant.

Kilgour, J. L., *capt*........	14/6/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt*........	14/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Green, J. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	11/4/29

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt*.....................	14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Black, G. W........	1/4/26 1/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

Wright, E. V..............	11/6/26 15/3/16

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M.*...	9/4/27 31/7/16
Lynch-Staunton, V. M.....	18/10/27 26/9/26
⚔Moggridge, G. A.........	12/1/28 8/1/16
⚔Crerar, A. J., *M.C.*.......	23/3/29 10/4/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Fair, A. H....27/7/29

1st Battalion, (21st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D.	18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

(**D**) Bawden, G. (*m.s.c.*).	17/8/29

Majors (2)

⚔Wightman, H. D., *M.C.*	20/3/20
⚔Waddell, R. H. (*m*)	20/8/20
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*	16/3/23

Captains (6)

Kelly, J. W.	1/1/22
⚔Leckey, J.	16/3/23
Cannon, W. C.	1/2/24
⚔Smith, B. O.	18/3/26
⚔Hawley, W. W.	18/5/26
⚔*Graham, W. D., M.C. (m)*	1/5/26 20/1/18

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Bushell, R. D.	24/4/22
⚔Cockburn, E.	1/9/23
Cumming, J. G.	9/5/27
Latimer, J. H. (*Sig. Offr*).	27/10/27
*Schmidlin, F.	1/3/29
*⚔Wood, T. W. K.	24/4/29
*Travers, W. R.	25/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Day, D. J.	7/1/27

Adjutant.

⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*m*)	20/9/26

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E.	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/2/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *maj*	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jones, W. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	18/1/21

Chaplain.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.*	23/3/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(59th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Goodwin, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29 16/3/26

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Macnee, W. K.	1/11/25 21/9/16
⚔Law, H. E.	1/3/26 1/1/22
⚔Stroud, A. M., (*s.s.*)	30/9/26 (*maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

Spriggs, W. A. G.	1/1/26 (*capt.* 14/6/15)
⚔Robertson, B. G.	1/1/26 25/11/14
⚔Weagant, C. S.	14/3/27 27/8/17
Wartman, A. G. S.	15/3/27 1/10/22

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(253 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Sparks, E. B. (*s.s.*).	31/3/29 16/3/23

4th Reserve Battalion.

(14 Bn. C.M.)

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of	20/3/20 15/1/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—**(D)** Ponton, Colonel W.N., *ret*	1/10/28

1st Battalion (155th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*	27/3/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Geen, E. A.	4/1/21

Majors (2)

⚔Gribble, A. B. (*m*)	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F.	2/11/25
⚔Green, L. F.	30/8/28

Captains (6)

⚔**(D)** Gilmore, S. J.	1/1/26 (*brev maj.* 1/1/28)
⚔Jones, H. M.	22/4/26
⚔*Scott, W. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/27 (*seconded* 1/5/29)

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*	1/3/24 (*brev. capt.* 12/7/18)
Quick, A. S.	2/3/24
⚔Caldwell, J. G.	1/12/24 (*capt.* 9/2/24)
⚔Lochead, J. F.	1/4/27 21/2/25
Howard, J. W.	15/10/27 1/1/27
*⚔Carson, C. T.	22/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Webster, T. M.	28/3/28
Davison, G. M.	1/4/28
Lazier, J. A.	2/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔**(D)** Doyle, J. V., *maj*	20/3/20

Paymaster.

(D) Hyman, B. L.	16/9/20 (*maj.* 3/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Stobie, G. H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/3/24

Chaplain.

(D) Beamish, *Rev.* G. R., *hon. maj*	20/3/20

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C.*	20/3/20 20/5/16
⚔Cameron, D. A., *M.C.*	20/3/20 10/12/18
⚔Nesbitt, W. J.	1/3/23 20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R.	22/4/26 2/11/23
(D) Geen, P. W. (*s.m.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)
⚔Downey, J. E.	22/7/29 15/4/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H.	20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H.	20/3/20
Dodds, T. D.	1/2/25 2/4/23
⚔Wilmot, C. E., *A.F.C.*	1/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. P.	1/7/26 (*capt.* 17/10/16)
⚔Jones, E. G.	1/7/26 23/11/18
⚔Elliott, E. J.	1/7/26 6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A., (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 9/7/21
⚔Hinchey, E. R.	12/4/29 2/1/23
Leavens, C. C. H.	22/7/29 10/3/24
Faulkner, G. V.	22/7/29 2/8/27

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt.*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morgan, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	1/7/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

McManus, D. T.	1/7/26 1/6/22

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

Organized G.O. 6/2/63.) (Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Belleville.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Bywater, Colonel A. E., R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, Lt.-Col. D., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P. E. Regt.	26/7/28

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, H. J. (*m.s.c.*)	23/7/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) McLean, J. L. (*m*)	1/10/20

Majors (2).

a ⚔*Donnan, B. C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23 (*seconded* 1/6/29)
c ⚔Adams, E. A. (*m.s.c.*).	18/9/24
b ⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
d ⚔Mowat, A. McG	23/7/28

Captains (6).

⚔Broad, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/10/20
c⚔Young, S. (*m*)	18/9/24
c⚔*Turnbull, W. B*	23/7/28
d Sutcliffe, B. A	21/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Matthews, E. W	3/10/22
b ⚔Coulter, W. R	16/6/23
b Rupert, T. H	4/7/23
c Walmsley, G. T	4/6/24
b Whytock, N. R	28/7/24
a ⚔Graham, H. D	7/8/24
c ⚔Calnan, L. B	18/5/26
a⚔Jarrett, T. H	23/12/26
c⚔Inrig, J	19/1/27
aBleecker, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27
aCarter, W. A	5/6/27
**Reynolds, J. H*	25/2/29
**Colliver, C. L*	5/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Nayler, E. T	1/10/20
c Church, R. R	15/3/28
c O'Brien, D. C	22/9/28

Adjutant.

⚔Turnbull, W. B., *capt*	27/9/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Walt, C. F., *maj*	30/6/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Allison, G., *maj.* A.M.C.	16/6/22

Chaplain.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. capt*	6/9/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(80th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Green, D	23/7/28 27/3/25

Major (2nd in command).

(**D**) Jarvis, J. G.	1/7/26 (*l.-c.* 17/11/16)

Majors.

⚔Ferguson, K. D	1/7/26 22/1/17
⚔Hudgin, E. G	1/7/26 1/10/20

Captains.

Jarvis, C. F	1/7/26 18/3/10
⚔Sills, J. H., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 30/7/16)
⚔Croft, E	1/7/26 26/9/16
Russell, S. B	1/7/26 19/5/14
⚔Ketcheson, E. E	15/6/29 4/7/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Hambly, G. H., (*m*)	1/7/26 16/12/14
Davern, W	1/7/26 30/8/15
Scott, W. E., (*m*)	1/7/26 28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H	1/7/26 30/12/15
Carter, J. M	1/7/26 6/10/20
⚔Sharp, R. W	1/7/26 1/10/20
Kerr, J. R	1/7/26 2/12/20
King, W. L. M	1/7/26 1/12/20
Raymond, S. J	1/6/27 17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E	20/2/28 21/8/14
Hunter, R. A	29/2/28 16/10/22
Branscombe, W. A	10/3/28 4/6/24
⚔Madill, H. J	8/5/29 15/6/23
Grey, P	9/5/29 26/7/23
⚔Cronkright, R	10/5/29 16/7/24
⚔McKibbon, J. E	15/10/29 2/8/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(254th Bn . C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Leonard, Col. R. W., *ret*. 17/12/25

1st Battalion (81st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gander, W. J., (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	9/11/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/24 3/10/17

Majors (2).

⚔Gardner, W. E	21/2/24 20/4/17
(**D**) Sandham, J. H	9/9/24 1/5/16
⚔Plato, R. A	30/3/26
⚔(**D**) Clark, H. S	23/6/28

Captains (6).

⚔*Collins, F. H., M.M., (m.s.c.)*	30/10/24
⚔Bradley, A. E	15/10/26 28/8/15
Madill, J. F	1/8/28
Rose, G. S	30/10/28
Rymer, T. C	7/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Dyke, S. G	23/1/26
⚔Jarvis, A. W	24/6/26
⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C.*	30/5/27 (*capt.* 23/1/20)
Herr, C. T	12/1/28
⚔Torrie, J. M. R., *M.M.*	4/1/28
Egener, F. T	27/3/28
Lampard, G. M	24/11/28
Carmichael, C. G	24/11/28
Innes, W. C	16/4/29 14/9/27
**Bentinck, C. M*	16/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Elliott, W. B., D.F.C.*	10/2/26
⚔*Shurly, E. C.*	14/4/27
Wismer, L. E. (c.o.t.c)	16/1/28
Rogers, H. M	18/10/28
Bench, J. J	11/12/28
Gander, G. W. J	22/8/29
Burrows, J. H	8/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Collins, F. H., M.M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/1/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M.*	26/4/27 (*capt.* 15/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W	24/1/28 (*capt.* 7/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cunningham, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/20
⚔*Zumstein, G. T., capt.,* A.M.C.	21/2/24

Chaplain.

(**D**) Walker, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt*	15/5/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Captains

⚔Wallace, S. A	14/10/26 1/4/26
⚔McCaul, A. C	30/10/28 18/7/27

Lieutenants

Shurly, E. L	1/6/27 24/1/24
⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*	29/12/27 22/6/17
Stephens, J. E	11/5/28 15/11/24
McCordick, S. B	25/5/28 15/5/24
⚔Hoople, A. C	25/4/29 6/8/18
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	11/5/29 15/9/20
⚔Leslie, J. R	18/6/29 30/7/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 68—St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—GO. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McMullen, Lt.-Col. W. T., *ret*........................ 18/12/23

1st Battalion (71st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, W. K.............	31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2)

⚔Town, E. W............	9/9 /27

Captains (6)

Kirk, R. E...............	27/10/28
⚔Forbes, G.............	28/9/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Hersee, W. F............	3/4/24
Appleyard H. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/23
Kellett, W. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/1/27
Fordyce, A. M............	28/2/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Martin, O. T. G........	4/1/27
Harrington, F. E..........	17/5/28
Wendling, L. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	16/9/29
Page, D. A...............	14/10/29
Fordyce, W. J............	15/10/29
Sutherland, J. M..........	16/10/29
Grothier, W. G..........	15/6/28
McQueen, R. M..........	14/9/28
Graham, R. T............	25/9/28
Cook, Q. H...............	29/9/28
⚔Ecker, L. C.............	10/10/28
⚔Utting, H. V., *M.M*.....	2/10/28

Adjutant

Fordyce, A. M., *lt*........	29/6/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W., *lt*..........	1/4/25

Paymaster.

(**D**) Kerr, W. L...........	1/4/23 (*maj.* 1/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(**D**) Jupp, J. B., *maj.* A.M.C.................	15/10/20

Chaplain.

⚔Appleyard, *Rev.* E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*...............	1/4/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mackay, C. M......	31/3/28 3/4/24

Captains.

⚔Thomson, C. V.........	25/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 30/10/16)
Hay, T. L.................	25/6/26 1/6/07

Lieutenants.

⚔Fisher, F. A...........	1/9/25 2/7/23
⚔Tillson, V. H...........	25/6/26 26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W..........	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Woodroffe, A. E..........	8/6/26 15/10/20

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]
1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

" North West Canada 1885 "

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/20—G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gartshore, Col. W. M., *ret*.......................... 11/6/26

1st Battalion (1st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Bingle, H. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/4/24

Majors (2).
Anundson, E. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C*.... 10/3/28
⚔(**D**) *Butler, W. C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/5/28 1/9/20 (*seconded* 1/5/28)
⚔Hare, M. P. A.......... 23/2/29
⚔Dillon, A. M........... 15/7/29

Captains (6).
⚔*Roe, L. E.* (*m.s.c*)....... 14/5/26
⚔*Bennett, H. J*........... 1/1/28
⚔Matthews, H. G........ 12/3/28
Douglas, A. R........... 12/3/28
⚔*McBean, W. P.* (*m.s.c.*).. 11/3/28 (*seconded* 29/5/28)
⚔Faryon, R. R........... 6/6/28
⚔Dillon, A. M............ 1/9/28 18/4/15
MacMillan, C. M.......... 1/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants
Farncomb, J. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)..................... 30/6/28
Martin, J. W.............. 18/2/28
Brake, I. S............... 19/2/28
Hodson, V. N............ 20/2/28
Mills, W. M.............. 12/3/28
Little, F. H.............. 16/4/28
Eadie, O. (*C.O.T.C.*)..... 15/10/29 5/10/27

2nd Lieutenants
⚔Gillanders, J. G., *D.F.C*...................... 1/5/28
Tambling, G. A........... 1/9/28

Adjutant.
⚔Roe, L. E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.
*⚔Bennett, H. J., *capt*.... 1/1/28

Quartermaster.
*⚔Minhinnick, M. W., *M.M., capt*.............. 1/9/28

Paymaster.
⚔Clewes, H. R........... 1/3/27 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officer.
⚔(**D**) Ramsay, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C............ 15/4/20

Chaplain.
⚔McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., *M.C., hon. maj*.......... 15/2/29

Lieutenants.
⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D....... 1/5/26 25/2/22
⚔Perry, B................ 15/6/26 21/12/15
⚔Paull, F. H.............. 15/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Bartlett, W. T.......... 21/6/26 13/12/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F) 7/7/26 1/5/18
Hunt, R. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)... 1/9/28 17/5/27
⚔Noble, H................ 1/12/28 25/6/27

Quartermaster.
⚔Todd, A. P............. 1/9/28 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain
⚔(**D**) Beattie, *Rev.* W., *C.M.G., hon. col*......... 15/2/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(33rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O., M.C*.................... 31/12/27 31/12/23

Major (2nd in command)
⚔(**D**) Ingram, G. J....... 1/12/27 19/10/14

Majors
⚔Murphy, A. H.......... 1/12/27 15/4/20

Captains

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.
⚔Fraser, A. G........... 1/9/28 2/2/23

Captain.

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada 1885"

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Dennis.
B Company—Aurora.
C Company—New Toronto.
D Company—Birchcliffe.

Honorary Colonel—Fraser, A., *LL. D*	7/1/22 15/10/20
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, Lieut.-Colonel, B. H., R.O	7/1/22 15/10/20

1st Battalion (127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Muir, J. M	28/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tremayne, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/25

Majors (2).

d ⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
a Gigg, C. W. (*m.s.c.*)	13/10/28

Captains (6).

b ⚔Condie, A. G	2/8/25
a Crang, J. K	30/12/25
d Burry, J. A. S. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d ⚔Stover, P. R	1/7/22
d MacBain, D. G	5/1/26
b Ward, J. H. L	2/2/26
⚔Dempster, G. F	27/2/26
a ⚔Dale, T., *M.C*	6/4/26
c Bingle, W. B	5/7/26
a Headon, G. R	2/4/28
⚔*Breuls, H. A. C*	14/4/29 15/12/15
*c*Jones, S*	16/1/29
*⚔*Ericson, G. J*	22/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

c ⚔Pollard, J. M	24/2/26
d Burry, B. H	1/4/28
a Jarrett, A. W	15/6/28
c ⚔*Pollard, J. R*	13/7/28
a⚔Millar, G. C	15/11/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Breuls, H. A. C., *lt*	15/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hulme, W. H., *lt*	14/4/29

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C	7/1/22 (*maj.* 16/12/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nesbitt, J. H., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/12/22
⚔*Boulding, C. R., lt.*, A.M.C	17/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔McGonigle, *Rev.* T. G. *hon. maj*	7/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. B	28/12/28 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Johnston, L. F	31/12/26 29/5/24
⚔(**D**) Adams, A. H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/28 4/7/17

Captains.

Sprinks, A	16/7/28 13/11/25
⚔Brown, R. R	13/4/29

Lieutenant.

Lasher, G. A	2/8/25 1/9/22

3rd Reserve Battalion

(220th Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H	12/10/27 13/1/17

Captain.

⚔Morden, H. W	8/6/25 26/11/24

Lieutenant.

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganzied 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas
C Company—St. Thomas.
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

1st Battalion (91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Stanbury, F. G.	15/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21

Majors (2).

c ⚔Thurlow, E. B.	7/6/26
a⚔Palmer, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
b ⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/26
d⚔Haines, E. W.	1/12/28

Captains (6).

a⚔Mair, A. K.	8/10/26 30/12/18
b Hatcher, C. A.	27/3/28
c MacPhail, S. F.	11/9/28
a Ryan, R.	10/9/28
d Miller, R. St. C.	1/12/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b ⚔Thomson, D. D.	2/11/26 26/1/18
d Fuller, E. G.	10/3/28
c Macpherson, R. A.	15/9/27
a Balkwill, W. J.	20/9/27
b Rankin, R. W.	29/12/27
a Andrews, J. G.	2/4/28
*c**⚔*Burgess, E. R.*	1/1/29
*c*Lewis, F. O.*	26/3/29
*b*Pearson, R. W.*	10/4/29
*a*Hunt, R. F. H.*	15/4/29
⚔Calvert, W. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/29 7/6/26
b Lemon, J. A. K.	10/9/29
d Emberson, L.	29/12/29

2nd Lieutenants

a McKay, K. H.	10/9/27
c Macdonald, B. A. S.	1/11/27
c Dennett, J. H.	1/1/28
a Scott, S. J.	1/2/28
b Smith, G. E.	24/9/28
b McKeown, J. M.	25/9/28
c King, W. D.	11/6/29
c Moore, P. M.	17/9/29
a Richardson, G.	1/10/29

Adjutant.

*Ryan, R., *capt.*	1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Caldwell, E. G., *capt.*	10/9/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/3/29

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt.*	25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26 23/3/14

Majors.

⚔Edwards, W. F. L.	1/5/26 1/2/21
⚔Hennessy, J. T. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	15/6/26 7/4/14

Captains

Meek, M. W.	10/9/28 16/3/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P.	1/2/26 1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H.	4/4/26 1/2/21
⚔Stevenson, C. F.	16/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
Roberts, G. B.	1/2/27 8/8/25
⚔*Clinton, J. H.*	3/1/28 20/4/26
Turnbull, J. E.	1/12/28 2/11/26

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Clinton, J. H., *lt.*	3/1/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 204-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Strathroy. C Company—Lucan.

B Company—Parkhill. D Company—Dorchester.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robson, Col. B., R.O. 2/5/21

1st Battalion (135th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*	1/4/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashwell, G. B.	25/3/22

Majors (2).

c Campbell, H. C.	1/10/24 23/8/16
d ⚔Newton, N. F.	24/11/28
Malone, A. P.	14/6/29
b ⚔Dawson, J. C.	12/7/29

Captains (6).

d Lewis, R. W. D.	27/6/27
c ⚔MacDonald, L. C.	1/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Wright, W. J.	19/5/23
a *Wright, J. G. C. (Sig. Off'r)*	29/11/24
d⚔*Graham, J. A. E.*	1/6/27 17/11/15
b Currie, A. W.	1/6/27
d Jelly, R. R.	1/6/27
b Harrison, W. E.	2/6/27
c *McGoun, H. C.*	3/6/27
a Danford, W.	15/5/28
a *Regan, W. R.*	2/12/28
c Sovereign, W. A.	16/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Nunn, R. G.	1/10/26
a Burkholder, S.	16/6/27
c Stanley, B. P.	1/6/28
b *Barrett, C. S.*	2/6/28
a Lucas, A. B.	1/7/28
a *Leitch, R. W.*	12/11/28
a *Newton, G. E.*	1/12/28
b Kennedy, W. A.	1/6/29
a *Ivor, D.*	1/9/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Graham, J. A. E., *lt.*	1/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*,	1/12/27 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L.	2/5/21 (*maj.* 20/11/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kipp, F. S., *capt.* A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/27

Chaplain.

⚔McGoun, *Rev.* K., *hon. maj*	1/10/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ulens, W. T., *M.C.*	1/4/27 1/4/24

Majors.

Captain.

⚔McEvoy, A. M.	30/6/26 13/3/16

Lieutenants.

Singleton, G. H.	27/6/27 27/10/15
⚔Lane, W. A.	27/6/27 1/10/21
Eadie, A. S.	27/6/27 9/11/23
⚔King, C. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/6/27 10/10/24
⚔Chown, D. E.	27/6/27 12/3/26
Bateman, J. J.	27/6/27 15/12/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14. G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*	16/11/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Milne, J. S	14/1/26 15/10/28
⚔Fielding, E. L	1/11/26

Captains (6).

Keeber, C. A	1/11/26
⚔McClintock, H. G	21/5/28 15/10/28
Woodrow, C. E	1/12/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Goodison, J. E	1/4/27
**Belton, T. D*	1/1/29
Doohan, W. P	3/10/28
⚔Payne, F. J	15/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Simmons, D. S	1/4/27
Richardson, T. G	1/10/28
Norwood, V. M	11/12/28
Sexton, W. G. (*C.O.T.C*)	1/7/29
Paterson, N. J	15/9/29
Bell, J. K	1/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B	1/1/24 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Rutherford, W. B., *capt.* A.M.C	30/11/28

Chaplain.

Collins, *Rev.* D. W., *hon. capt*	1/12/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodrow C. S	16/11/28 29/3/24

Majors.

Lieutenants.

Forbes, E. F	17/12/24 1/8/23
⚔Carson, A. W	1/8/27 17/7/26
Nethery, A. H	15/1/29 28/3/27

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles.).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J.H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *R.O.*....... 8/5/27
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (110th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Trow, R. M..............	1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Denroche, H. (*m.s.c.*)...	20/11/23

Majors (2).

⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*.......	8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H.........	9/10/26
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*......	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H..............	1/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Masters, J. T...........	19/11/27
Bryan, C. A. (Sig. Offr.)..	30/9/28
Masters, R. G............	26/11/28
Bullock, N................	27/11/28
Orr, T. W..................	28/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

McCabe, W. J. H.........	24/11/28
*Thistle, R. J.............	12/1/29
*Chiswell, J. G...........	15/1/29
*Aldrich, H. L............	1/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Todd, G. S..............	21/4/28
Thompson, E. G..........	1/9/28
Piggott, W. D............	3/9/28
Kemp, W. I...............	8/10/28
⚔Sarvis, R. E............	1/9/29
Clark, H. G..............	2/9/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Winfield, F. A., *lt*.......	20/8/28

Paymaster.

⚔Macpherson, W. M......	23/9/24 (*capt.* 29/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kenner, H. B., *lt.* A.M.C.	5/7/29

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj*.....................	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Delamere, T. G.........	14/6/26 9/11/15

Majors.

⚔Borthwick, D. M., *M.M.*	8/10/26 2/9/25
⚔Trethewy, A. T.........	1/1/28 16/8/20

Captains.

⚔Ingle, J. C..............	17/6/26 23/9/23
Macpherson, S. H.........	2/10/26 16/8/20
⚔Borthwick, W...........	28/2/29 24/9/26

Lieutenants.

VanBuskirk, W. F. W.....	2/9/25 2/11/21
⚔Burt, J. G..............	1/6/26 17/11/15
⚔Cluff, R. A.............	1/6/26 6/1/16
Kelly, J. C...............	1/6/26 17/2/16
Delamere, A. M..........	8/1/27 19/8/25
⚔Halwell-Hogan, V......	31/1/27 25/9/23

Quartermaster.

Fuller, E. D..............	9/6/26 (*capt.* 16/8/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nelson, F. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/11/26

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Oliver, Colonel, A. J., R.O. 15/3/24

1st Battalion (34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fletcher, D.	20/7/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Aitkin, G. J.	1/8/21

Majors (2).

b⚔Oliver, A. R. (*s.s.*), (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/28
c⚔Wilkes, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).	17/7/26
d Fink, T. E. V.	19/12/27
a Turnbull, A. S.	20/7/29

Captains (6).

c Lynn, W. H.	17/7/26
d⚔*Taylor, C. M.* (*m.s.c.*).	30/6/28
a⚔Donaldson, W. D. E. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/11/28
a Hurlbut, D. H.	2/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c MacDonald, J. A.	15/8/23
b⚔Warnock, E. G.	27/5/25
a⚔Winter, L. M.	25/6/27
b⚔Norman, R. M.	25/6/27
d Shantz, R. F.	25/6/27
d⚔Elton, V. T.	10/10/27
c⚔Macdonald, S. A.	11/10/27
*c**⚔Thornton, C. H., *M.M.*	5/12/28
*b**Robb, A. G.	10/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Adair, J. M.	12/9/24
c⚔Bartleman, D. K.	16/2/27
c Dakin, H. M.	21/10/29
a Boyd, D. W.	2/12/29
d Marcus, A. A.	9/12/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Taylor, C. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Donaldson, W. D. E., (*capt.*) (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/9/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M.C.*, *maj.*	1/8/21

Paymaster.

Secord, M. A.	15/9/20 (*maj.* 17/3/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Howell, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C.	16/5/27

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(111th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*	24/6/26 8/7/16 (*acting l.-c.* 24/6/26)
⚔Steward, W.	19/12/27 16/12/22

Captains.

⚔Flynn, J. S.	20/8/26 15/9/20
⚔Landreth, F. W.	2/4/29 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hughes, O. C. H.	21/6/26 1/2/22
⚔Gillies, J. T.	21/6/26 6/9/14
⚔Walter, M. M.	16/7/26 20/11/22
⚔Lamond, A. E.	1/11/26 8/12/15
⚔Todd, T.	4/11/26 11/10/15
⚔Richardson, T. R.	1/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 6/3/18)
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)	1/2/27 21/1/21
⚔Renwick, W. H.	28/11/29 12/3/26

THE WELLINGTON RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Forest. C Company—Fergus.

B Company—Guelph. D Company—Harriston.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) White, Lt.-Col. W. W. *ret.*	1/8/27

1st Battalion (153rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/5/27 2/5/17

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Nickle, O. (F)	15/11/20

Majors (2)

c⚔Steele, A. L.	12/3/25
a⚔Lye, O. G. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
b⚔Morgan, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28

Captains (6).

b Steele, J. T.	30/9/26
a Colbeck, L. H. (c.o.t.c.)	1/5/27
d Dale, J. C.	2/4/28
c⚔MacDonald, J. K.	25/6/29
a⚔*Beswick, R. C.*	29/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*b*Broadfoot, F. J.	10/3/28
*d*McCready, A. L.	1/6/28
a⚔Clarke, H. E.	16/2/29
*a**Perry, H. A. W.	15/4/29
*c**Gambrill, R. B. H.	14/6/29
*c**Cameron, J. L.	15/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Nickle, O. W.	24/5/28
b Tyler, J. M.	4/9/29
c Brown, W. H.	1/9/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Beswick, R. C., *capt.*	29/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Colbeck, L. H., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Wood, C. S., *capt.*	10/5/29

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stuart, L. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/1/23

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F. *hon. capt.*	1/9/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. S.	1/5/24 3/1/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Shutt, D. B. (*c.o.t.c*)	10/10/28 2/5/27

Lieutenants.

Dixon, F. W.	10/2/25 25/1/23
⚔Reid, H. A., *M.C.*	17/5/26
(*brev. capt.*	13/8/17)
⚔Kerney, H. V., *M.M.*	1/4/28 17/6/21
⚔Steele, H. P.	1/2/29 1/10/24

Paymaster.

(**D**) Crowe, C. R.	9/6/26 (*maj.* 14/11/20)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grieve, J. B.	15/7/26 21/8/16

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Owen Sound. C—Company—Meaford.

B Company—Owen Sound. D Company—Markdale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *ret*.................... 1/5/29

1st Battalion (147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ferguson, R. C., *M.C*....................	22/6/29

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

a⚔Butchart, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/22
a⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*	17/10/25
c⚔Lewis, C. J............	6/5/26

Captains (6).

a⚔McBride, G. E.........	21/4/26
c Clark, W. G.............	6/5/26
d Smith, F. W............	22/11/26
b⚔French, W. H., *M.C*....	1/2/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Bellamy, A. E.........	9/3/23
a⚔Legate, H. B..........	15/3/23
b⚔Kennedy, R. P.........	11/6/25
a⚔Washburn, C. G.......	12/6/25
c⚔*Vincer, R. A*..........	13/6/25
d⚔Turney, W............	14/6/25
b Kilbourn, W. Q..........	15/6/25
c McTavish, C. J..........	16/6/25
c Malcolm, R. T..........	17/6/25
d Middlebro, C. C........	18/6/25
b⚔Christie, D. H.........	26/6/25
d *Sanson, J.* (L)...........	9/7/26 24/9/23

Lieutenants—Con.

a Keenan, J. E............	21/4/26
a Telford, W. P...........	21/4/26
c Thomson, T. I..........	1/9/26
a ⚔*Bishop, F. H*..........	12/3/27
b⚔*Kennedy, A. M*.........	12/3/27
d Lucas, L. B.............	19/6/28
a *Kennedy, N*.............	24/12/27
b Kennedy, A. A..........	31/12/27
c *Charters, W*.............	15/1/28
d⚔*Paterson, A. E*.........	1/5/28
*b***Graham, E. D*...........	1/5/29
*c***Keenan, P*..............	2/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔*Dorsey, W. E*...........	15/1/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Vincer, R. A., *lt*........	1/12/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Sanson, J., *lt*. (L)........	8/8/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Wainwright, J. H., *M.M.*	27/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B., *lt*........	28/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔(**D**) Carr, O. E., *capt. and maj*., A.M.C........	13/2/26
Wainwright, G. A., lt. A.M.C..................	1/6/29

Chaplain.

Elliott, *Rev.* M. S. *hon. capt*....................	19/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rutherford, T. J. (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/29 4/6/25

Majors.

⚔Price, H. I..............	20/5/25
⚔Pearce, S. H............	18/10/28 21/4/26

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M*....	21/4/26 12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G...........	21/4/26 26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B.......	22/11/26 1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A........	1/2/28 21/1/27

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S.............	7/5/26 23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C...........	24/12/27 1/3/21

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached.) M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Kincardine. C Company—Tara.

B Company—Walkerton. D Company—Chesley.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Weir, Lieut.-Colonel A., R.O........................ 15/10/20

1st Battalion (160th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*....	15/10/26

Major (2nd in command.)

James, F. B. (*m.s.c.*)......	26/4/23

Majors (2).

a *Hall, A................	5/1/24
b⚔Eidt, W. H...........	2/6/28

Captains (6).

c Wark, E. E.............	10/6/25
c Thomson, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/6/25
d ⚔Gillies, D. A.........	5/7/26
a⚔*Brunton, L. L*.........	12/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔James, F. T.	14/11/25
c⚔Jones, J. C............	12/3/26
a⚔Hunter, R. M..........	12/3/26
a⚔Anderson, J. P.........	12/3/26
a⚔Stout, W. J............	20/5/27
b⚔Spencer, J., *M.M*.......	5/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Ruff, P. H............	22/6/25
c⚔*Thomas, W. H*.........	20/1/26
d Coleman, J. H..........	2/7/29
b Wilhelm, J. L...........	2/7/29
c Brunton, C. E...........	2/7/29
b Fruin, J. E.............	2/12/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Brunton, L. L., *capt*....	12/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Matheson, K. A., *M.M.*, *capt*....................	1/6/28

Paymaster.

Wells, G. S..............	21/3/21 (*capt.* 10/6/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Helliwell, M. R., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	18/5/26

Chaplain.

Perdue, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Emmerton, R. (*s.m.*)..................	15/10/26 28/4/20

Majors

Captains

Lieutenants.

Scott, P. G..............	15/6/25 1/10/21

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔(**D**) Nelson, G. W. (*s.m.*)	8/6/26 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/4/18)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Goderich.
C Company—Clinton.
B Company—Wingham.
D Company—Seaforth.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) Combe, Colonel H. B., *ret*.................... 17/12/24

1st Battalion (161st Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Heaman, W. J. (*m*).	1/4/26

Major (2nd in command.).

Majors (2).

a ⚔Sturdy, A. F..........	1/4/23
b ⚔Corbett, E. A.........	1/6/23

Captains (6).

d⚔Dougall, R. P. I.......	3/10/25 2/10/23
a⚔Jane, A. H.............	1/4/26
a⚔Goldthorpe, J. O.......	20/5/27
c⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*	25/6/27
c⚔*Currell, L. W*...........	26/6/27
d⚔Archibald, S. W.......	1/9/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/24
c Middleton, R. H........	25/11/26
d Rannie, S. G............	1/6/28
d Campbell, G............	2/6/28
b McLean, N. N..........	21/6/28
a⚔Carey, P. F. (**Sig. Offr.*)..................	1/5/29 21/4/26
*c**McKnight, J. L.........	14/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Town, H. H*...........	20/5/21
a Nairn, D. R............	1/5/27
c⚔Ford, F. O.............	25/5/28
a Walker, L. S...........	3/6/28

Adjutant.

* ⚔Currell, L. W., *capt*....	20/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Buchanan, W. J., *lt*......	13/9/23

Paymaster.

⚔Atkinson, G. S., *capt*....	1/9/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thompson, F. G., *lt.* A.M.C..................	24/2/29

Chaplain.

Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*................	23/6/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Dunlop, H. C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*).....................	1/4/26 1/4/23

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacNevin, D. A........	13/3/26 15/7/20
⚔O'Neil, W. E., *M.C.*....	30/3/26 15/7/20
(**D**) Rundle, T. R. (*s.s.*)..	15/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)

Lieutenants.

⚔Porter, E. W............	26/10/25 2/1/15
⚔Holmes, D. E..........	14/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Hall, C. S...............	14/6/26 26/7/15
⚔Torrance, T. E..........	29/6/26 28/9/15
Best, J. H.................	29/6/26 20/11/15

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT

[Allied with The Welsh Regiment.]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M.D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Oshawa.
B Company—Oshawa.
C Company—Whitby.
D Company—Cannington.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S. 1/11/20

1st Battalion (116th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, H. E.	28/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*).	15/7/27

Majors (2).

a⚔(**D**) Smith, R. B......	1/10/27

Captains (6).

b⚔Mason, C. A...........	1/4/22
c⚔McGillivray, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	21/11/27
d⚔Hanning, J. R..........	1/1/28
b Mitchell, J. A. B........	5/11/28
a Boudler, L. P...........	4/12/28

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Keslick, H. B., *M.M.*..	1/11/20
d ⚔Brandon, S. F.........	29/12/20 3/2/17
a Cowan, J. K.............	30/11/23
c⚔Whitfield, G. B........	19/11/27
a Evans, M. M............	10/3/28
*b*Coppin, T. H............	10/3/28
b⚔Hardman, F. A........	10/3/28
a⚔Hill, C. E.............	10/3/28
b Gifford, L. A............	21/2/28
c⚔Insole, R. R...........	27/8/28 4/1/16

Lieutenants—Con.

b Gerry, L. A.............	1/12/28
c⚔*Taylor, H. L*...........	15/2/29
*a*Dixon, A. E*............	16/1/29
*d**Lazier, R. B............	1/2/29
*b*Purcell, P. E*...........	8/3/29 14/4/21
*c**Moore, A. B............	1/6/29
*d**⚔Belfrey, S. R.........	7/6/29
*d**⚔MacGregor, W. E.....	14/6/29
*d**⚔*Nicholls, L. M*........	13/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

aJohnston, M. P..........	20/2/28
a⚔*Gossage, G. M*.........	12/4/28
bSimpson, D. M..........	31/10/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Carruthers, J. E., *capt*..	15/7/27

Paymaster.

⚔Pearson, E.............	3/3/22 (*capt.* 3/3/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Donevan, F. J., *maj.* A.M.C..................	16/11/21

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*......................	24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cameron, H. S. (*m*)	16/7/25 21/10/21

Lieutenants.

Myers, G .C.............	1/3/27 1/10/23

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 43-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Barrie. C Company—Orillia.

B Company—Collingwood. D Company—Penetanguishene.

1st Battalion (157th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Macdonell, C. K. S.	4/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Walker, E..........	16/6/23

Majors (2).

a⚔Kendall, C. R.........	5/7/24
c⚔(**D**) *Wallace, J. C*......	13/2/26 (*seconded* 31/12/28)
b⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C*....	17/5/28

Captains (6).

d Thompson, W. M........	20/9/24
c Mainer, B. H............	17/2/27
c⚔Clark, J. D............	5/4/28
b Elliot, F. A.............	17/5/28
a Longman G. (*Sig. Offr.*)..	31/3/29
a Cowan, G. A. R.........	1/4/29
d Neylan, L. A............	24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔McLaughlin, H. A. *M.M*....................	20/9/24
d⚔Bouskill, R. W.........	30/9/24
d⚔Morris, G. C...........	15/11/24
b⚔McFaul, A. M., *M.C*...	16/2/25 (*brev. maj.* 8/10/16)
d ⚔*Westman, G. E*........	14/3/25
b ⚔*Henderson, J. C*....... *D.C.M*..................	11/5/25 26/1/18
a Raikes, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	24/4/26
a Creswicke, H. H. (*r.m.c.*).	1/11/26 6/7/22
c Moore, C. A.............	13/11/26
a Wadsworth, C. R. E......	25/4/26
d Nettleton, C. E..........	22/6/27
b ⚔*Hale, M. E*............	24/11/18
d⚔*Thomson, R. D*.........	28/11/28
aDoyle, F. E..............	18/7/28
c⚔*Burnet, R. K*...........	15/2/29
d⚔*Parker, R. J., D.C.M.*,	15/2/29
bBen-Oliel, H. T..........	30/12/27

Lieutenants—Con.

bPark, A. B...............	14/5/28
cAnderson, G. A..........	28/4/28
a⚔*Evans, H*..............	9/4/28
c Macnab, J. B............	1/9/28
*a*McNabb, A. T*..........	7/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Stephens, G. C........	28/1/27
c⚔*Sanderson, E. R*........	27/1/28

Adjutant.

Creswicke, H. H., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)................	3/7/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Henderson, J. C., *D.C.M.*, *lt*..............	31/12/28

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Whitby, A. E......	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/4/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, H. A................	6/4/26 (*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *maj.* A.M.C..................	26/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj*...............	15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

(**D**) Cowan, A...........	17/1/25 26/12/21

Captains

⚔Eade, H. J., *M.M*.......	19/5/27 2/6/25
⚔Sisler, B. C............	5/4/28 27/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Tudhope, A. H.........	11/4/25 12/5/15
⚔Hanmer, A. F..........	3/5/29 21/11/24

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.*, *capt.* A.M.C..................	**1/5/29**

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1215, The Simcoe Foresters Cadet Corps.

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Lancashire Fusiliers.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (reserve). M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit.
C Company—Inglewood.
D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A. 6/4/26

1st Battalion (74th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Corkett, C. M.	1/11/22

Majors (2).

c⚔Robson, H. L.	3/5/23
b ⚔Thompson, H K. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
d⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	16/4/28 1/5/23
⚔*Powell, N. L.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 27/3/25 (*seconded* 1/5/28)

Captains (6).

a ⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/22
d⚔*Hamilton, C. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/26
b⚔Gooderham, E. S.	13/4/27
a Cerson, E.	5/10/27
d⚔Stewart, D. W.	1/4/29
c McMurchy, C. L. R.	1/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Hutton, C. M. A.	4/4/24
a Justin, F. J.	14/5/26
c ⚔St. John, F. H.	20/7/26
b Drennan, J. W.	4/2/27
d⚔Wansbrough, E. M., *M.M.*	26/7/27
bEarle, C. W.	29/12/27
b*Black, G. D.*	24/3/28
cBarclay, W. A. D., (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/28
c*Barr, R. J.*	2/5/28 24/1/28
a*Duggan, D. W.*	18/7/28
dMcGillivray, R. S.	15/2/29
cSmith, D. E.	15/2/29
b**Black, R. D.*	20/2/29
d⚔Wardlaw, N. N.	21/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Evans, R. D.	4/4/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Hamilton, C. A., *capt.*, (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L.	15/4/23 (*capt.* 15/8/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G.	1/8/22 (*capt.* 1/8/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brayley, L. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/5/25

Chaplain.

⚔Charters, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. capt.*	1/8/22

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M., (*m*)	18/9/24 10/2/16
Hagyard, C.	19/11/24 22/5/13
⚔Carroll, J. A.	27/1/25 31/1/16
⚔Patterson, W. A.	27/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 14/8/16)
⚔Irwin, A. M.	30/5/25 18/10/22

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*	5/2/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(126th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔(**D**) Hedges, W. H.	2/3/23 17/10/16 (*acting l.-c.* 2/3/23)
⚔Armour, E. N.	9/10/24 2/6/16

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M.*	18/9/24 15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M.*	19/6/26 8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C.	30/8/26 15/4/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(234th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C.*	14/4/29 15/4/25

Captains

⚔Hogg, G. H., *M.M.*	1/10/29 30/8/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE HALTON RIFLES.

[Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (reserve) M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Georgetown, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oakville.
B Company—Milton.
C Company—Burlington.
D Company—Georgetown.

Honorary Colonel.

1st Battalion (37th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.*. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/28

Major (2nd in command).

Peacock, J. R. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/26

Majors (2).

d⚔Cummings, C. J.	1/2/27
a⚔Collier, M. B.	27/6/28
b⚔Earl, H. E.	16/3/29

Captains (6).

d *Cummings, E. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/11/26
d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/5/27
b Peacock, H. G.	28/6/27
c Chisholm, F. H.	29/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔Hepburn, G.	18/12/25
b Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*).	5/4/26
a Grout, F. L. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/7/26
a Doty, G. P.	12/7/26
a ⚔Hillmer, B. W.	13/7/26
a *Griffin, J. P.*	9/12/26
d *Cluskey, F. G.*	21/2/27
d McClure, H. C.	12/3/27
d Kelly, W. A.	19/5/28 27/3/25

2nd Lieutenants

d *Cook, D. J.*	2/11/25
b *Robertson, D.*	15/6/26

Adjutant.

*Griffin, J. P., *lt*	1/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Cummings, E. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/2/27

Quartermaster.

*⚔Davis, G. A., *capt.*	27/3/27

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, G. O., *lt-col.*	4/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sutherland, J. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.	18/1/26
Catherwood, W. L., lt., A.M.C.	1/2/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(76th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/28 17/3/26

Major

⚔Chambres, J. H.	3/3/27 8/5/24

Lieutenants.

Day, C. E.	28/1/25 29/7/15
⚔Hawkins, R. T.	21/6/26 29/12/24
Ogg, H. J.	28/12/26 24/2/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(164th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Dunville. C Company—Hagersville.

B Company—Caledonia. D Company—Ohsweken.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) A. T., R.O. 1/1/22

1st Battalion (114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*.... 13/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Martin, O. M. (*m.s.c.*) .. 16/6/23

Majors (2).

a ⚔Robbie, W. G.......... 25/1/27
c ⚔Goad, A. E............ 24/8/28
b ⚔Vaughan, G. T........ 23/10/28

Captains (6).

d ⚔Styres, C. E........... 16/6/23
c Jamieson, J. A. H....... 14/5/27
b Thorne, E. H........... 8/10/28
a ⚔Blott, R. D........... 23/10/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Moses, E. N............. 1/4/21
2/12/15
d⚔Montour, F............ 1/4/21
d ⚔Moses, A. C........... 1/4/21
c Lindsay, D............. 6/12/24
b⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*.................... 21/12/24
c *Stallwood, R. J*.......... 6/1/25
c⚔Howe, F. H............ 13/4/27
d⚔White, G. L............ 3/6/27
a Haney, C. B............ 1/1/28
c *Reynolds, A. W*.......... 15/3/28
b⚔Finch, L. A............ 26/3/28
*c**⚔*Fralick*, W............ 26/3/29
a⚔*Sebben, J*............. 5/4/29
5/11/18
*a***Bonham, J*.............. 22/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*Jackson, J. A*.......... 11/6/26
a Coleberry, H. M......... 9/4/27
d Robbie, I................ 4/6/27
c Harvey, W. H........... 12/5/28
b Burns, W. D............ 18/6/28
b⚔*MacIntyre, N. M*....... 20/10/28
d Reynolds, D. C.......... 10/11/28

Adjutant.

*Reynolds, A. W., *lt*...... 10/11/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E........... 17/8/21
(*capt.* 18/8/23)

Paymaster.

Benson, C. N............. 14/6/23
(*capt.* 5/3/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Abbott, C. F., *lt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Piper, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. maj*................ 1/1/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Lyon, W. P. (*major*).... 15/6/25
16/6/23
(*acting l.-c.* 15/6/25)

Major (2nd in command).

Cowles, J. P.............. 29/10/26
31/10/16

Majors.

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)... 31/3/26
3/12/23
⚔MacDonald, T. A....... 18/11/26
17/8/16
⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*).. 24/8/28
27/10/26
⚔Bell, H. M............. 23/10/28
21/10/24

Captains.

⚔Hoshal, A. J. (*s.s.*)...... 28/1/26
3/12/23
⚔Gapes, H. L............ 25/1/27
1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G.......... 6/4/27
31/12/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G.......... 16/12/25
1/1/25
Howard, F. J. R.......... 29/6/26
1/6/23
Keefer, W. E............. 25/7/28
1/1/24
⚔Allemang, H. M........ 12/10/28
12/9/24

Quartermaster.

Davey, R. H............. 28/10/25
(*capt.* 31/10/26)

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill, 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant, "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "Fance and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Dufferin and Ava, F. J., *Marq. of, D.S.O.* 1/9/20 28/10/09

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Wallace, S. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Emmons, A. C. (*s.m.*)	1/9/20

Majors (2)

⚔Joyce, W. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/22 1/1/17
⚔(**D**) Oxtaby, W. G.	1/10/22
Boddy, A. H. (*m*)	10/4/24
⚔Hurley, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28

Captains (6).

⚔Brooks, H. W.	24/10/24
⚔Slemin, C. C.	25/10/24
Sweet, G. E. F.	22/11/27
⚔Raymond, E. H. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/27

Subalterns (*18.*)

Lieutenants.

Henwood, R. A.	5/3/24
Buskard, W. G.	30/5/24
Wallace, J. T.	8/11/24
⚔Black, R. J.	18/9/25
Strong, T. N.	7/4/26
Greenwood, E. R.	6/7/27
⚔*Jackson, N. B.*	11/6/28 1/11/15
Lyons, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/4/29
*Williamson, D. D.	3/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Trepanier, J. O.	11/11/25
⚔*Hawken, R. de W.*	28/4/26
Creech, C. N.	24/10/27
Davies, W. E.	1/8/28
Jackson, H. B.	12/10/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Jackson, N. B., *lt.*	1/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) James, P. E., *maj.*	1/3/22

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Van Someren, A. P.	1/9/20 (*maj.* 27/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hanna, G. M., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/20
⚔*Digby, R. W., maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	13/7/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(36th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Newman, E. H.	24/2/27 30/11/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashton, A. N.	23/2/27 8/1/12

Majors.

⚔Bolt, W. H.	20/8/26 9/4/24

Captains.

Secord, R. E.	27/12/23 10/7/15
⚔Scanlon, J. J.	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔MacDonald, A. G.	15/10/25 27/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Cornelius, J. R.	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 15/2/18)
Duncan, G. A.	27/12/23 16/11/12
Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)	27/12/23 24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J.	27/12/23 24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L.	27/12/23 13/6/16
Cole, R. H.	23/2/25 1/5/22
⚔McCamus, W. R.	24/2/25 2/11/22
⚔Allen, W. R.	15/1/26 7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G.	12/4/26 6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*	13/5/26 7/11/24
Lambert, G. D.	26/5/26 15/5/24
Fuller, H. J.	1/3/29 6/7/27

Adjutant.

*Duncan, G. A., *lt.*	27/12/23

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer

Plewes, D. F., *lt.*, A.M.C.	10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46 Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

125th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Cutcliffe, M. E. B....	27/12/23 12/11/15

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Towers, W. C...........	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Captains.

⚔McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.*	8/1/23 1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F...........	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C*......	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M.........	27/12/23 18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R...........	24/7/24 25/4/24

Lieutenants

⚔Coghill, W. H...	27/12/23 (*brev. capt* 8/5/16)
Miller, T. H..............	27/12/23 23/2/15
James, B. E..............	27/12/23 7/3/13
Bunnell, K. V............	27/12/23 14/12/14
⚔Macdonald, D. J........	27/12/23 26/8/15
⚔Waterous, D. M.........	27/12/23 17/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

Shultis, P. A.............	12/2/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H.............	16/2/24 8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R.............	26/2/24 1/5/22
⚔Saunders, C. F. J.......	28/2/29 8/3/27

Adjutant.

*Bunnell, K. V., _lt_........	27/12/23

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Sager, G. H..........	27/12/23 (*capt.* 29/11/15)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Jordan, H. K., *M.C.*	23/2/27 1/9/20

Captains.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O*.....	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)
⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*).......	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)
⚔Hart, W. E. F., *D.C.M.*	27/12/23 25/9/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*)....	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
Gordon, G. B.............	27/12/23 23/12/12
Clark, T. W..............	27/12/23 19/5/13
⚔Paterson, W. M..........	27/12/23 18/11/14
Fair, W. H................	27/12/23 16/1/15
Bixel, F. G...............	27/12/23 1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*).	27/12/23 31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F..............	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M*....	27/12/23 20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L...........	28/2/24 8/6/22
Hurley, W. D.............	15/12/25 1/11/22
Race, W. W.............	26/5/26 1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D......	30/4/27 8/4/24

Adjutant.

Ruddy. T. F., _lt_..........	27/12/23

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Norfolk Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Simcoe. C—Company—Simcoe.

B Company—Simcoe. D Company—Courtland.

1st Battalion (133rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Heath, W. L. (_m_)	28/11/25 (_Ext'd_ 9/1/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Gunton, D. D	12/1/28

Majors (2).

_d_ ⚔Renwick, H. F. (_m_)	7/12/22
_b_ ⚔Wark, J. F. C	6/12/24
_c_⚔English, S. S. (_m.s.c._)	10/3/28

Captains (6).

_a_⚔Goodlet, D. W	17/10/28
_b_ Park, P. L	30/10/28
_c_⚔Brady, C. L	1/2/29
_d_⚔Clapp, R. L	19/2/29
_a_⚔Hunter, G	27/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

_b_⚔Werrett, N. E	25/1/24
_b_West, C. A	21/1/28 29/12/24
_a_⚔_Bowyer, C. R_	27/2/28
_a_⚔_Bowley, E. E_	12/4/29
⚔_Kirk, J. C. M_	18/2/29
b*Reid, F. M	25/2/29
a*Fort, A. E	16/4/29
_d_⚔Bucknam, N. C., _M.M._	11/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

_b_ Innes, J. B	4/4/27
_a_⚔Watts, C. E	1/10/27
_b_⚔West, C. E	1/11/27
cGoulding, F. E	1/9/28
_d_Sutherland, F. M	1/10/28
_d_Gerhard, K	8/10/28
_b_⚔Hall, A. M	15/10/28
cStevenson, R. L	15/10/28
cGrant, J. A	8/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kirk, J. C. M., _lt_	18/2/29

Quartermaster.

Innes, H. P., _lt_	30/10/28

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H., _D.S.C_	3/1/22 (_maj._ 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

(**D**) Boyd, J. S., _maj._ A.M.C.	29/7/22
Clarke, L. A., lt. A.M.C	14/1/29

Chaplain.

Bray, _Rev._ H. E., _hon. maj_	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Winter, A. A	28/11/25 1/11/21

Majors.

Captains

Buck, C. S	1/11/27 1/3/21
⚔Collver, R. W	12/1/28 23/11/22
Newman, F. S	1/3/28 1/11/27
⚔Butler, G. J	30/10/28 18/12/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Bennett, F. M	15/10/27 21/11/21

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

9th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Cobourg. C Company—Campbellford.

B Company—Brighton. D Company—Norwood.

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Neilson, H. S.	5/7/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Sauva, H.	15/9/20 28/3/16

Majors (2).

c ⚔Bygott, J. M.	28/2/21
a(**D**) Craig, H. C.(*m.s.c.*).	9/8/24
b⚔Fritz, M. F.	8/12/28

Captains (6).

a⚔*Drope, R. E., M.M.*	7/8/25
b⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C.	3/6/26
b⚔Belford, J. H.	1/9/28
c⚔Evans, J., *M.M.*	1/5/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔Cousans, T. W.	2/8/27
c⚔Free, G. H.	2/8/27
a Loney, W. G.	3/5/28 1/9/26
a Fisher, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/28
d⚔Willmott, A. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/1/29
*⚔Ironside, G. A.	1/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

b Samis, G. C.	6/6/27
c Bygott, J. F.	20/7/29
b Goulding, T. A.	22/7/29
b Dudley, M.	23/7/29
Neilson, S. J.	20/7/29
c⚔MacColl, N. A.	9/12/29
⚔*Zufelt, K. J.*	10/12/29

Adjutant.

⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*, *capt.*	7/9/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P.	14/3/27 (*capt.* 1/9/28)

Paymaster.

⚔McEachern, J. D., *lt.*	1/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Jamieson, W. G., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/5/22

Chaplain.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. capt.*	13/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(139th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Wolfraim, J. F.	5/7/28 5/7/24

Captain.

⚔Reymes, H., *M.C.*	1/6/25 15/9/20

Lieutenants

⚔Mack, A. R.	13/3/29 17/10/24

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C.*	28/5/27 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

(7th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D.*	7/4/26
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S., *C.B.E.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret.*	7/4/26

1st Battalion (156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gill, R. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	31/10/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Curry, F. C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/20

Majors (2).

⚔McCullough, J. R.	30/5/22
MacDowell, N. L.	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*	30/5/22

Captains (6).

⚔Comstock, W. H.	26/2/23
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	14/11/23
⚔Starr, H. R.	15/9/25
⚔Breakell, H. G.	14/2/29
⚔Lewis, D. E.	1/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Beattie, C. A.	26/2/23
Sheridan, R. H.	26/2/23
Taylor, H. A.	27/4/23
⚔Thompson, A. E.	16/11/25
⚔Johnston, G. R.	10/3/28
Gray, T. R.	10/3/28
Mallory, D. H.	18/8/28 15/5/24

2nd Lieutenants

Fulford, G. T.	11/9/23
⚔Elton, J. J.	16/11/25
Cox, G.	16/11/25
Keir, J. J.	19/8/28
⚔Munro, A. I.	20/8/28
⚔Shotter, F. C., *M.M.*	21/8/28
Wetton, E.	22/8/28
Steacy, A. D.	27/9/28 (*lt.* 11/9/16)

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Day, E. S., *lt.*	21/8/28

Paymaster.

⚔Cossitt, E. C., capt.	1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Moles, E. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/11/20
Code, D. B., lt. A.M.C.	12/3/28

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *hon. capt.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Captain

Beattie, L. S.	1/3/29 15/9/25

Lieutenant.

⚔Scott, D. M.	21/10/25 5/9/23

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R.	8/9/25 (*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

(8th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Pembroke.
B Company—Renfrew.
C. Company—Carleton Place.
D Company—Perth.

Honorary Colonel.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O. 19/5/25

1st Battalion (130th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Hope, J.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	15/4/25 (*Ext'd* 14/4/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chambers, W	15/4/22

Majors (2).

b ⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/4/22
*d**⚔(**D**) Wilson, E. H	1/1/26
a⚔Beatty, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
c⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/28

Captains (6).

b ⚔LeMoine, R. H. E	15/4/22 23/9/16
c⚔Thacker, R. T	1/7/28
a⚔MacGregor, W. K	18/7/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b⚔Mendizabal, A. R., *D.C.M*	10/3/27
b ⚔Elliott, W. R	10/3/28
d⚔Hope, F. K	10/3/28
d⚔Relyea, W. A	10/3/28
a MacNab, J. A	1/8/27
c Dulmage, J. A. B. (*Sig. Offr.*)	17/9/27
d Lambert, E. J	14/5/28
d Naud, A. R	18/7/28
c Hart, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	18/7/28

Lieutenants—Con.

c Findlay, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/4/29
d Rothwell, T. J. H	1/5/29
c Slack, W. R. I	21/5/29
a? Richardson, J. E	22/3/29
*a**Hunter, H. B	23/3/29
*c**Pollock, W. W	22/4/29
*b**Baker, H. F	1/5/29
*d***Campbell, A. R*	2/5/29
*b***Cranston, F. W*	2/5/29
*a**⚔*Graham, R. S., M.M.*	9/5/29
*c**⚔*Foster, J. K*	4/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Irvine, J. C	1/6/27
a Beatty, H. W. A	15/8/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M	15/4/22 (*maj.* 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Blair, W. G., *maj.* A.M.C	15/4/22

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev* H. H., *hon. maj*	1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	24/1/27 15/4/22

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*)	26/6/26 23/9/16
⚔Malloch, E	1/7/28 15/4/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L	26/6/26 23/11/18
⚔Wood, G. E	15/6/28 2/1/17

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Fort Erie. C Company—Welland.

B Company—Grimsby. D Company—Niagara Falls.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H. 1/4/29

1st Battalion (98th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Scott, R. A.	26/3/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	12/4/24
a⚔Hanna, E. B.	19/5/27
c⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*	23/6/28
d ⚔Bond, J. R.	1/5/29

Captains (6).

c Romp, C. De V.	30/5/27
b⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M.*	31/5/27
a⚔Fordham, R. S. W.	14/6/27
d⚔Woodruff, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/2/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔*Hanan, H. P*	17/7/26 11/8/24
b⚔*Shoebridge, F. T*	12/3/27
a Usher, H. H.	10/3/28
b⚔Vaughan, C. E	9/1/28
*a**Oliver, T. O	3/6/29
*d***Peckham, E. C*	5/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Cross, W. H.	6/6/27
d⚔*Stephens, H. V*	7/6/27
*b*Vaughan, A. O.	10/1/28
*a*Swayze, W. H.	1/2/28
c Cox, E. A.	16/6/28
d Fordham, J. H.	19/11/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Hanan, H. P., *lt.*	6/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Shoebridge, F. T., *lt.*	6/5/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J.	20/5/27 (*capt.* 1/2/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McLay, J. F., *M.C.*, *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	29/4/24
McGarry, J. M., lt. A.M.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

Brillinger, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	9/5/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smythe, R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	26/3/27 8/10/18

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J.	20/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232–20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, *M.P*........... 13/9/27

1st Battalion (109th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, R. I. (*s.s.*)...... 18/5/29

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

⚔Mark, W. A. R......... 15/9/20
⚔Scott, H. R............ 15/9/20
⚔Hall, H. R. M.......... 25/9/28
⚔Shier, L. V............ 9/10/29
Tolton, B. E............ 9/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Brown, H. H........... 14/2/21
⚔*Sandford, W. T., M.M*... 15/2/29
⚔Brown, B. H........... 15/2/29
Stewart, W. E........... 15/2/29
2/5/16

2nd Lieutenants

Carew, A. W............. 15/9/20
Broom, E. E............. 14/2/27
Sutcliffe, F. M........... 23/2/27
Black, H. B.............. 27/9/28
⚔*Edwards, G. J*.......... 28/9/28
Roper, B. C.............. 29/9/28
Abraham, R. W. K....... 9/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Porter, A. T........... 23/2/27
(*lt.* 30/4/25)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt*..... 18/10/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*, A.M.C........... 6/10/26
⚔*Gorman, M.E.*, *capt.* A.M.C................. 9/10/29

Chaplain.

⚔Harston, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt*.................... 17/10/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Weeks, G. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 30/4/29
1/5/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

Henley, W............... 30/4/25
3/6/08

Majors.

⚔Crawford, G........... 30/4/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 20/4/18)
⚔(**D**) Finlay, J. E., *M.C*.. 1/12/28
15/9/20

Captains.

Patterson, N. L.......... 30/4/25
12/6/05
Porter, R. E., (*s.m.*)...... 30/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)
⚔Flavelle, S. A.......... 30/4/25
1/3/16
⚔Tilly, G., *M.C*......... 22/2/27
15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Coad, H. O., *O.B.E.*, (F). 30/4/25
27/6/07
Wakelin, A. R........... 30/4/25
9/9/08
Bottum, A. R............ 30/4/25
15/10/14
Lee, F. D................ 30/4/25
2/11/14
⚔Kennedy, G. N......... 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)
⚔Brokenshire, M. C., (*s.s.*). 30/4/25
30/11/14
Sylvester, K. B.......... 30/4/25
2/12/14
Ryan, M. J............... 30/4/25
21/1/15
⚔Hopkins, R. H., (*s.s.*).. 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/7/16)
Stewart, A. G., (*m*)....... 30/4/25
1/5/15
⚔Boyd, L. C............. 30/4/25
1/8/15
Elliot, H. W.............. 30/4/25
17/8/15
⚔Hall, G. W............. 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)
⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C*...... 30/4/25
1/10/15
⚔Bredin, W. T........... 30/4/25
1/11/15
Watson, W. H............ 30/4/25
1/11/15
McLean, N................ 30/4/25
1/11/15
Potts, G. H................ 30/4/25
(*brev. capt.* 22/11/16)
Jordan, W. H............. 30/4/25
15/11/15
Daniel, J. D............... 30/4/25
15/11/15
⚔*Stinson, A. R*........... 30/4/25
15/11/15
⚔*Kent, J. P*.............. 30/4/25
20/12/15
⚔*MacEachern, A*......... 30/4/25
1/1/16

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E*.... 30/4/25
(*l-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Hope.
B Company—Bowmanville.
C Company—Millbrook.
D Company—Blackstock.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Jobb, P. H	19/7/27

Major (2nd in command.)

(**D**) Hoar, W. J	7/12/21

Majors (2).

c⚔Thorne, A. V	1/9/24
d⚔Ferguson, E. S	24/1/28
a⚔McMahon, W. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29

Captains (6).

c ⚔Willis, J	1/9/24
d⚔*Gamey, J. C., M.M.*	1/4/26
b⚔Bounsall, A. H	1/2/28
b⚔Dudley, F. L	24/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Jakeman, H. M	15/2/21 14/11/15
a Haultain, C. F	10/1/22
d ⚔Venning, C. G	18/6/24
c⚔*Stuart, L. J*	16/8/25
c Fowler, D. R	20/12/26
d⚔Ferguson, S. F., *M.M.*	25/4/28
b Stewart, N. S	5/6/28
d Winter, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/7/28 23/3/28
a Haskill, J	20/8/28
d Duncan, C. F	15/2/29
b Malcolm, M. V	11/6/29
*d***Lycett, F. E*	29/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Berbert, F. C	15/8/28

Adjutant.

⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.*, *capt*	2/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Stuart, L. J., *lt*	5/4/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bonnycastle, G. C	7/12/21 (*maj.* 8/12/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Diamond, F. W., *capt.* A.M.C	1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Spencer, *Rev.* C. R., *hon. maj*	1/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*).	1/4/28 1/3/22

Captains.

Wotherspoon, H. C	23/5/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/17)
⚔Meath, C. W. E	23/5/25 30/6/16
⚔Mitchell, F	23/5/25 1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*).	24/1/28 1/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D	23/5/25 26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F	23/5/25 15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A	23/5/25 8/1/16
⚔Edmunds, G. L. (*s.s.*)	14/2/26 24/12/15
Graham, J. D	15/9/27 1/4/21
Dozsee, E. E	1/5/28 3/5/23
⚔Youngman, E. F. P	12/4/29 12/3/27

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Portsmouth.
B Company—Napanee.
C Company—Tamworth.
D Company—Verona.

1st Battalion (146th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Hannah, J.	31/12/27

Major (2nd in command).

Murray, A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25

Majors (2).

b⚔Babcock, H. LeR.	1/6/28

Captains (6).

d Pringle, W. G.	15/1/22 30/4/07
a⚔Earl, O. A.	12/5/29
a⚔West, W. H.	14/5/29
c⚔McGill, R. A.	15/5/29
c⚔Armstrong, H. L.	8/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Murray, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/11/24
*b*Paul, G. L.	16/9/25
d⚔Warren, C. R.	14/11/25
a Watts, E.	21/7/27
c Henderson, W. P.	2/6/28
a Austin, P. R.	18/8/28
d Soderberg, C. A.	20/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔MacGillivray, J.	15/9/25
b Robson, E. C.	1/6/28
c Gandier, S.	14/7/28
d Lackie, W.	21/8/28
a Murray, H. A.	19/8/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Roe, W. H., *D.C.M.*	20/6/29 (*capt.* 20/7/29)

Paymaster.

Jamieson, S., *capt.*	1/1/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Partridge, F. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	31/12/27 14/6/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Purdy, F. H.	20/2/27 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/18)

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Worthington, Col. E. B., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 21/7/26

1st Battalion (117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McA'Nulty, M. W.	1/12/24 (*Ext'd* 30/11/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Smith, R. W.	18/7/25
McAllister, W. S.	2/7/24
⚔Echenberg, S.	1/12/24
Watson, L. M.	31/1/28

Captains (6).

⚔Bachelder, L. T.	1/7/24
⚔Lawrence, E. G.	1/10/26
Saunders, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Smith, F. A.	15/9/20
⚔Smith, R.	25/2/22
⚔Christison, G. B.	15/2/26
Cherrier, A. G.	1/9/26
⚔Baker, W. E.	1/1/28 28/4/17
⚔Parkins, F. A.	2/1/28
Darey, D. L. (*m.q.*)	1/2/28
Houldon, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/28
O'Connor, F. R.	1/6/28
Bowen, C. L. H.	1/2/29
*Lyon, B. D.	2/2/29
FitzGerald, E. (*mq*)	3/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hume, J. P.	2/2/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J., *lt.*	15/2/26

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *lt.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E.*, *lt.* A.M.C.	29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel..

Major.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M.*	1/7/26 15/9/20

Captains.

Fletcher, H. B.	1/7/26 25/4/06
⚔Spearing, V. R. C., *M.C.*	1/7/26 2/4/09

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔McCutcheon, W. S (*m*)	1/7/26 11/8/14
⚔Edney, H. (*m*)	1/7/26 30/10/14
⚔Bryant, J. D. G.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Bryant, A. E.	11/6/27 10/12/20

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

(*Regimental Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Prescott. C Company—Cardinal.

B Company—Kemptville. D Company—Merrickville.

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*	18/5/29

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

b McClenaghan, W. A.	10/3/28

Captains (6).

d⚔Watchorn, A. M.	3/8/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Freeman, G. F.	15/10/23
c⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M.*	9/7/24
b ⚔McIntosh, L. H.	3/12/24
a Squire, L. J.	1/9/24
a Halliday, A. G.	30/10/26
b Langstaff, T. A. K.	18/1/27
b Guest, W. H.	18/1/27
d Patterson, J. R.	15/9/27
bTobin, W. J.	20/9/27
*c*Williams, J. E.*	1/4/29
*a**McKercher, B.	10/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔*McIlveen, G.*	19/9/25
c⚔*Amell, W. J.*	20/10/25
d⚔Arnott, A.	19/9/27
a Purcell, A. D.	1/10/27
c Workman, W. F.	24/10/27
d Angus, M. R.	1/4/28

Adjutant.

Guest, W. H., *lt.*	10/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, G. R., *lt.*	20/8/28

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J., *lt.*	24/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gordon, G. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/2/22

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* J. de P., *hon. capt.*	7/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenant

⚔Morrison, D. M. (*m*)	1/4/29 3/1/16

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill, 70," "Passchendaele,"** "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18.**

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134-20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Park, M. H.......... 18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C., D.C.M.*........... 15/5/22
⚔(**D**) Mills, A. B......... 1/4/25

Captains (6).

⚔Nicholls, E. E., *D.C.M.* 1/1/26
⚔Monkman, G., *M.C.*....... 1/1/26
⚔Dunkerley, J........... 22/10/29
Thompson, W. R......... 23/10/29
Bolton, R. J............... 24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Melton, G. R............... 12/1/25
Langford, H. H........... 31/1/28
⚔Newman, C. E.......... 31/1/28
Park, B. E................ 15/2/29
*Crawford, D. T.......... 11/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Peryer, W. H............ 22/11/21
Sheehy, R. A............ 31/1/28 (*capt.* 9/12/17)
⚔Sharpe, A. C........... 31/1/28
⚔Haddow, R............ 31/1/28
Parsons, J. E............. 31/1/28
Clegg, G. R.............. 1/4/28
Munro, C. D.............. 12/11/29
Cumming, R. C. R....... 19/11/29

Adjutant.

*Bolton, R. J., *capt*....... 18/4/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Melton, G. R., *lt*......... 12/4/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Munro, J. E. R., *capt*.... 1/4/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Yelland, H. M., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 7/7/21

Chaplain.

Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. capt*...................... 22/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(93rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Hall, W. G......... 31/5/29
31/3/25

Captain.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*)............... 21/2/25
15/6/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Hatton, N. C........... 21/2/25
15/6/20

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(247th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Finch. C Company—Cornwall.

B Company—Cornwall. D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.. 9/5/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *ret*.............................. 15/8/25

1st Battalion (154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................	1/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................	15/8/24

Majors (2).

a⚔MacInnes, A. D........	1/6/28
d⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*	1/2/29
c⚔Smyth, J. V...........	20/5/29
b⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C*.....	21/5/29

Captains (6).

a⚔Awbury, W. A.........	15/4/27
*b**Gray, R. F*...............	15/12/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Casselman, A. J.......	31/3/21
c⚔Pewtress, J. A..........	1/12/24
a Morrison, J. A...........	15/8/25 9/7/24
d⚔MacMillan, A. J........	15/5/27 14/7/15
a⚔Rose, W. H............	1/6/27
c Dunn, M. S..............	1/5/28
a Cameron, S. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).	15/6/28
b⚔Crowe, H. J...........	29/8/28
b Hall, A. E...............	29/8/28
c Shaver, J. H............	29/8/28
d Cameron, D. C.........	1/12/28
d⚔MacPherson, J. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)................	14/2/29 14/3/23

2nd Lieutenants

b Wilson, H. J.............	20/3/27
a MacMillan, A. A........	1/10/27
b Gray, M. J..............	15/2/28
c Blair, W. E.............	15/4/28
a⚔*Nugent, H. C*..........	2/7/28

Adjutant.

Gray, R. F., *capt*.........	15/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Sanders, E., *capt*.......	1/6/29

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L., *lt*...	1/12/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *maj.* A.M.C..................	15/6/20

Chaplain.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*..........	15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj*......................	15/6/20

Captains.

Lawless, G. P. V..........	1/5/26 16/10/13
⚔Phillips, G. N..........	1/10/28 15/6/20
⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C*....	1/11/28 1/8/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C*...	1/5/26 1/10/16
Broder, F. S............	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A........	1/5/26 20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J.......	15/10/26 27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A........	10/1/27 1/7/17
⚔Rowe, D. F.............	4/1/29 15/6/20

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P. J.............	28/4/25 (*maj.* 16/3/07) (*hon. l.c.* 16/3/17)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S.......	1/5/26 1/12/16
⚔Morrison, W. A. (*m*)....	1/5/26 15/6/20
⚔Gray, S. M.............	1/5/26 9/4/15
(**D**) McNaughton, G. A. (*m*)......................	1/8/27 3/1/19

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major (1).

McLean, D. N............	12/2/25 31/5/09

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Hunter, F. H., *M.C*.....	12/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/19)
⚔Phillips, G. A...........	1/1/28 26/1/18

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Montmagny

B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.

C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.

D Company—St. Pascal.

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chalifour, S. J. L.......	15/2/21

Majors (2).

c Thériault, P. N.........	2/5/24

Captains (6).

a Minguy, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	21/2/22
b Lavallée, E.............	16/5/22
d Boulanger, W. L.........	4/1/23
*c**Gagné, A*.................	15/12/25
*d*Dumas, C................	2/10/26
a⚔Godreau, J. P. J.......	1/4/29
b⚔MacKay, O. A........	1/6/29
a *Mackay, J. L*............	1/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Martel, W...............	1/12/21
d *Plamondon, O.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..	18/1/24
a Nicole, J. A.............	25/2/24
b L'Heureux, P. H........	25/2/24
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	30/8/24
a Savard, S...............	1/5/25
c Boulanger, P. H.........	13/3/26
c *Picard, J. E*............	1/6/28 1/5/25
*a*Richard, P*..............	25/4/29
*a*Fournier, G. R*..........	26/4/29
*b*Paquet, G*..............	18/5/29
*d*Harton, V*.............	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Mackay, J. L., *capt*.......	1/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Plamondon, O., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Beauchamp, P. E.......	29/5/22 (*maj.* 30/8/28)

Paymaster.

Mercier, J. E., *lt*..........	25/2/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Thiboutot, J. A., *lt.* A.M.C..	15/6/28

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*.....................	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dussault, P. J. L. (*l*)......	1/5/28 1/5/24

Majors.

Captains.

Leclerc, J. A., (*s.m.*)......	1/12/24 1/4/11
⚔Gagnon, H. A. ,(*m*).....	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 17/4/16)
Pratte, J. M. J. G.........	1/10/25 17/5/22

Lieutenants.

Côté, L. J.................	1/10/29 31/8/15
Doiron, L.................	1/11/29 8/6/25

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J..........	1/12/24 (*lt.* 23/9/21)

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-30.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	1/10/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lavigueur, H. E., *M.P.*	2/7/27

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Grenier, J. F. T.	17/3/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Maranda, A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/20

Majors (2).

MacKay, J. A. H.	3/10/24
⚔*Garneau, R.*	1/1/27 1/12/22 (*seconded* 1/1/27)
LeBel, L. P.	17/3/27
Landry, J. G. R. J.	18/5/29

Captains (6).

Chaloult, J.	15/4/25
Parent, H. G.	15/4/25
Gravel, J. A. R.	1/1/26
Côté, L.	8/10/28
Talbot, G. H. (*M. Gun.*)	10/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Richard, R.	15/12/22
Grenier, J. N. E. G.	1/10/23
Ferland, L. J.	4/10/23
Côté, H. R.	12/10/23
Dechêne, P. M.	9/7/24
Décary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/2/25
Pérodeau, J. P. R.	9/6/25
Drouin, M. R. (*l*)	5/10/25 6/6/25
Galipeault, J. P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/25 5/6/25
Dionne, J. P.	8/4/25
Bouffard, H. R.	22/6/26 1/3/25
Chicoine, J. H.	10/2/27
Belleau, G. de M.	20/1/28
Tanguay, R. J. G.	5/3/28
**LePage, J. L. Y.*	22/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Alleyn, A. H. R.	17/6/27
Corriveau, J. E.	15/10/28

Adjutant.

Cote, L., *capt.*	17/3/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E.	1/12/22 (*maj.* 1/2/28)

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E.	1/12/22 (*capt.* 24/4/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/22

Chaplain.

Dube, *Rev.* J. N. E., *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors

Piuze, A.	3/3/24 1/11/20
Laurin, C. H.	25/7/25 25/9/12
Vallerand, F. G.	20/4/29 8/7/25

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M.	1/6/25 1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J.	23/7/25 14/6/21
Moraud, J. B. L.	1/7/25
⚔Duquet, J. E. D.	1/8/25 1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)	1/4/26 19/5/13

Lieutenants

Jobin, J. A. A.	24/9/23 1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F.	23/2/25 1/1/23
Bigaouette, A. S.	15/4/25 24/1/22
Cimon, J. A. B.	1/6/25 31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G.	26/10/25 9/7/24
Maranda, J. L.	6/11/26 19/11/23
Giroux, T. E.	10/11/26 22/2/23
Dionne, J. O. P.	16/4/29 24/9/23
Emond, G. E.	20/4/29 22/1/25
Roy, L. M.	10/9/29 23/2/23

Quartermaster.

Nolet, J. H. G.	1/6/25 (*lt.* 2/1/22)

Attached

Chaplain

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

LE RÉGIMENT DE BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Beauceville, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Marie de Beauce.
C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester.)
B Company—St. Joseph Beauce.
D Company—St. Claire.

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c (**D**) Turgeon, J.	3/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 22/2/23)
b Mathieu, V. (*s.m.*)	3/1/21
a Gignac, L. F.	21/3/24
d Chabot, J. A.	19/3/29

Captains (6).

b (**D**) Turgeon, L. (*s.m.*)	3/1/21 (*brev. maj.* 20/3/24)
b Matté, L.	3/1/21
a Gilbert, P.	1/8/24
c L'Heureux, J. M. H.	1/3/26
d Lacasse, J. A. D.	12/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Létourneau, H. L.	3/1/21
c Turgeon, J. L. A. G.	21/12/23
c Carrier, J. L. A.	1/6/24
b Gagnon, A. F. C.	9/7/24
a Gilbert, M.	9/7/24
a Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/25
d Mathieu, P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	4/6/25
d Goulet, J. H.	15/12/25
d Chabot, J. E. A	2 1/26
c Fortier, F. H.	17/4/26
c Carette, L.	1/6/26
c Carette, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/26
a Cliche, L. P.	10/6/26
b Dallaire, R. A.	17/6/27

Lieutenants—Con.

a Carette, J. P.	30/6/28
b St. Victor, J. de	30/6/28
c Lavigueur, G.	30/6/28
**Bissonnette, J. L.*	15/3/29
*Morin, J. A.	20/4/29
*b***Lacourciere, V.*	22/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Theriault, J. A.	2/5/21
a Dupuis, J. H.	1/11/29

Adjutant.

*Matte, L., *capt*	21/1/28

Assistant Adjutant

*Chabot, J. E. A., *lt*	8/5/29

Quartermaster.

Lavallée, M.	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster

Bouchard, J. A., *lt*	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chabot, E., *lt.* A.M.C.	5/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Guay, *Rev.* F. X. E., *hon. maj*	3/1/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Turgeon, J. N.	1/11/22 **5/3/06**
Lavallée, A. A.	1/11/22 **20/6/10**
Taschereau, A.	1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R.	19/2/23
Lemieux, H. (*s.s.*)	1/4/23 **26/8/08**

Lieutenants.

Lefebvre, J. E. (*s.s.*)	1/12/24 **1/10/21**
Coulombe, A.	6/6/27 **20/5/21**
Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29 **8/4/22**

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.) (Reorganized 13/9/11—G.O. 60-12.) (Reorganized 15/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Lambert.
C Company—St. Lambert.
B Company—St. Lambert.
D Company—St. Johns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Browne, Major P. L. *M.C.* (F), 2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.. 23/5/28

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/4/25 (*Ext'd* 14/4/30)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Nantel, E. J. (*l*)....	15/4/21

Majors (2).

a Le Beau, J. A. (*l*)........	15/4/21
c ⚔Arcand, L. G..........	15/4/25
d D'Orsonnonens, H. O....	13/3/26
b Hay, A.................	3/1/29

Captains (6).

a Simard, J. E............	15/4/25
d ⚔Sauvage, G. A.........	15/4/25
b⚔*Noel*, M. (L) (*m.s.c.*)...	15/4/25
c⚔Lucas, W. J...........	1/2/28
a Clossey, E. G..........	14/5/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b Lapierre, L..............	20/6/21
a Brossard, J. Y..........	1/6/22
d D'Artois, J. L...........	13/6/22
a Fréchette, H............	15/6/23
c Carrillo, A. H...........	22/5/24
d Sabourin, I..............	12/7/24
b *Mauralt, H*.............	1/4/25
d Gélinas, A..............	15/4/25
a Desautels, P............	15/4/25
d Beaudry, G.............	15/4/25
c Laurin, C. L............	1/2/26
b ⚔Penverne, J. J.........	1/12/27
a *LeBrun, L*..............	15/5/28 1/3/26
c Trudeau, L. M..........	1/5/27
b *D'Astous, A*............	1/2/28
c *Page, P. M*.............	1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants

b Perrier, H..............	1/3/28
b Sullivan, J. H..........	1/7/28
d Brodeur, J. C. E.........	14/6/28
d Gibeault, J. A. H........	15/6/28
a Content, J. F. M.........	1/6/29
c Lavallee, C..............	25/6/29

Adjutant.

⚔Noel, M., *capt.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)..................	15/6/26

Assistant Adjutant.

*Mauralt, H., *lt*..........	1/4/27

Quartermaster.

Dion, J. A. E.............	1/4/23 (*capt.* 21/8/23)

Paymaster.

Délorme, H., *maj*.........	15/4/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Plante, A. P., *capt.* A.M.C.	26/1/29

Chaplain.

Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. capt*.....................	15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Cox, W. J. (F) Major......	15/4/25 1/7/22 (*acting l-c* 15/4/25)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Browne, P. L., *M.C.* (F)	1/7/26 15/4/21

Majors

Gravel, M. A.............	1/2/28 15/4/25

Captains.

Chouinard, G. (*m*)........	1/7/26 15/6/27
⚔Tilley, L. V., *M.M*......	1/5/27 15/4/25

Lieutenants.

Sauve, J. A...............	1/4/27 23/11/18
Collinet, P................	1/5/27 9/4/23
Mountford, K. E..........	1/6/27 6/4/25
Tilley, H. J...............	1/6/27 6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A........	1/2/28 15/6/23
Daviault, P. A............	15/6/27 6/6/22
Louis-Seize, L............	1/6/28 23/11/18

LES CARABINIERS MONT-ROYAL.

"North-West Canada, 1885."

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18-6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Ostell, Colonel J. T., 11th Inf. Bde	16/12/27
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	15/2/28

1st Battalion (69th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Bedard, R	1/8/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Dorval, C. O	23/2/23

Majors (2).

⚔LeBel, G. E., (*m*)	1/5/22
⚔Grenier, P	5/1/28
Ducharme, J	6/1/28

Captains (6).

Massue, G. D	2/6/26
Hamilton, H. J	29/9/26
Bernard, R	8/1/28
O'Sullivan, L	22/7/28
Tardif, L	1/8/28
Forget, M	17/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Guindon, J. A	10/12/24
Bonin, A	2/6/25
Grothe, A	9/2/26
Forget, J	1/10/26
Barre, P	16/3/27
Fauteux, G	21/7/28
Trudeau, P	23/1/28
Chaput, J. E	2/5/28
Boivin, J. A	9/5/28
*Coupal, F	9/1/29
Painchaud, J. R	17/4/29 31/3/22

2nd Lieutenants

Morin, P. V	3/4/29

Adjutant.

*Tardif, L., *capt*	7/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Massue, G. D., *capt*	24/5/28

Quartermaster.

*Coffin, W. G., *capt*	1/10/29

Paymaster.

(**D**) Prevost, E. M. *maj*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Landriault, R., *capt.* A.M.C.	17/3/25

Chaplain.

(**D**) Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A., *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Tardif, A. V	1/8/27 1/5/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Collet, A. A	10/3/26 21/6/22
LaRose, A. L	1/7/26 1/8/21
⚔Normandin, G	4/1/28 1/5/24
⚔Lionais, J. E	15/7/28 15/7/26

Captains.

LeBel, A. G	1/6/26 1/5/24
deClercq, G. A	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 22/3/16)
⚔DeWaele, E. V. (*m*)	1/7/26 11/2/19
Collet, A	13/3/29 7/1/28
Ranger, P	16/10/29 1/6/26
Garneau, A. S	31/8/29 31/7/24

Lieutenants.

Montbriant, R. R	19/5/26 23/6/15
Bastien, R	1/7/26 20/3/13
Coutlée, J. L	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 23/9/16)
Lalonde, M. C	1/7/26 28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/12/15
⚔Provost, J. N	1/7/26 21/3/17

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H	1/7/26 (*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Aubry, H., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/12/24

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885."

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

1st Battalion (64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Studd, R. F., *M.C.*	1/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔King, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/26

Majors (2).

⚔*Colwell, G. J.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/23 (*seconded* 1/7/28)
⚔Mitchell, C. C	11/9/26
Liddell, G. H	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E	24/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔(**D**) Ormon, H. F	5/4/21
King, R. D.	13/11/28
⚔Guy, T. E	13/8/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Stairs, J	6/12/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Rhodes, E. N	12/11/29

Adjutant.

*King, R. D., *capt*	13/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W	15/9/20 (*capt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

Borrett, W. C	15/9/20 (*maj.* 15/11/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *maj.*, A.M.C	15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C.* *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Simmonds. R. B	28/7/24 25/12/19

Majors.

⚔(**D**) Stephen, F. L	18/6/25 15/12/15

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*)	18/6/25 2/5/15

Lieutenants.

Chipman, H. R. (*m*)	18/6/25 6/9/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 206—Halifax Common Schools Cadet Bn.

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY

(Allied with the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20—G.O. 139-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Woodstock. C Company—Hartland

B Company—Edmundston. D Company—Woodstock.

1st Battalion (44th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McLauchlan, C. G.	1/12/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔ McDougall, W. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/23 10/1/20

Majors (2).

c(**D**) Hopkins, H. H.	15/12/24
b⚔Michaud, A. (*m*)	19/3/25
a⚔Raymond, A. E.	1/12/26
⚔Manzer, W. B. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/29 27/8/26

Captains (6).

a Montgomery, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/25
⚔Manzer, R. B.	1/3/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Mooers, C. Le R.	4/7/23
c⚔Hamblin, F. E.	16/7/23
c⚔Nixon, W. B.	1/11/23
d Morgan, W. H.	10/12/23
d MacAdam, F. W.	1/1/24
a Seely, D. R.	1/6/25
a Newroth, W. J. R.	24/7/26
c Young, F. M. (Sig. Offr.)	1/10/26
b⚔Bishop, D R.	1/12/26 5/12/15
b Tweedie, F. D.	31/1/27 28/4/22
a Carr, J. B. (c.o.t.c.)	30/1/28 12/11/26
b⚔*Steeves, P. H.*	6/7/28
d⚔Smith, B. N.	27/3/29 10/1/25
d Newroth, M. L.	28/3/29 1/7/26
d Fitzsimmons, C. R.	29/3/29
*d*Hayden, J. K.*	30/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

d MacIntosh, L. A.	13/9/26
b Levesque, X.	26/1/27
b LeBlanc, L. L.	1/3/27
d MacIntosh, A. F.	1/11/27
c⚔*Moore, E. A.*	8/7/28
a Noble, C. G.	12/7/28
a Watson, W. B.	14/7/28

Adjutant.

Montgomery, G. W., *capt.*, (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Morgan, W. H., *lt.*	14/10/26

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Dunham, J. E. S., *lt.*	16/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brown, J. F. L., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/12/26

Chaplain.

⚔Hoyt, *Rev. H. H., hon. capt.*	16/5/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Bull, J. J. (*s.m.*)	1/12/26 1/6/23

Majors.

⚔Ridout, C. M., (*s.s.*)	20/4/25 24/10/18
⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M.*	20/4/25 6/7/22

Captains.

⚔Amos, M. E.	20/4/25 1/11/22
⚔Cyr, A. J.	30/11/27 20/3/15
Rankin, W. D.	15/5/29 15/6/24

Lieutenants.

Smith, S. W.	20/4/25 29/6/10
⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.*	20/4/25 1/9/15
Cronkite, F. C.	20/4/25 22/4/16
⚔Rogers, La F. N.	20/4/25 29/3/22
⚔Bassett, H. N.	12/10/26 17/12/21
⚔Watson, J. A.	30/3/27 1/6/23
Bedell, V. B.	30/3/29 1/11/24
Golding, H. K.	15/5/29 1/11/22
⚔Bassett, F. E. A.	29/3/29 29/3/24
Clark, R. M.	31/3/29 1/6/25

Quartermaster

⚔Daniel, R. L.	30/3/29 (*lt.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. major*	15/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.

No. 978. The Hartland Cadet Corps.

No. 1165. The Edmundston High School Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Fredericton. C Company—St. Stephen.

B Company—Fredericton. D Company—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Loggie, Lt.-Colonel T. G. J., *I.S.O.*, *ret*.	15/9/20 15/5/06

1st Battalion (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ryder, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	15/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McLaughlin, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/25

Majors (2).

d⚔*Ganong, H. N.* (*m.s.c.*).	13/3/26 (*seconded* 25/2/29)
b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/26 28/1/19
d⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.M*	26/2/29

Captains (6).

a⚔*Nicholson, F. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/20
c⚔Styles, E. M	23/6/26
a⚔Williams, C. A	30/5/28
d⚔Boyd, F. W., *M.M*	27/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Yates, J	15/9/20 6/10/15
a Mersereau, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/23
b ⚔Sutherland, T. E	1/10/23
c ⚔Waterson, A. De L.	15/3/24
c Ryder, L. P	18/3/24
b ⚔Ryder, F. H	12/11/26 1/9/16
d Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*)	21/3/27
d Cockburn, G. H. I	18/4/27
c Carson, W. B	2/7/27
b⚔*Lawson, G. R*	19/11/27
a⚔Bishop, K. C	1/12/27 5/7/24
⚔*Riddell, W. V. B*	1/1/28 15/6/23
d⚔*McCurdy, H. W*	22/9/27
aWalker, W. T	1/12/27
a Anderson, C. E	9/12/27
cBonnell, G. W	8/12/27
a Coombes, W. K. (*Sig. Offr*)	15/2/28
d⚔*Busby, S*	27/3/28
*d**Frye, G. P	1/6/29
*d***Logan, H. M*	10/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔**V.C.** *Medcalfe, W. H., M.M*	22/6/26
a⚔*Kitchen, G. W*	1/11/27
b Baird, H. E	17/2/28

Adjutant.

⚔Nicholson, F. A , *capt.*. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Mersereau, G. W., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/3/26

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H	1/4/25 (*capt.* 3/7/26)

Paymaster.

⚔McPeake, J. P., *capt.*	15/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, E. O., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C	19/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev* C. J., *hon. capt*	16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, M. C., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29 15/2/25

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H	26/3/26 4/2/16

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R	15/2/25 1/5/15
Clark, C. W	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Good, G. A., (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S	15/2/25 15/9/20

Captains—Con.

⚔(**D**) Kelly, A. C	3/4/26 18/5/21
⚔(**D**) Eason, F	14/9/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H., (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/11/15)
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C*	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
Doone, J. J. H	15/2/25 9/7/15
⚔McElveney, A. E	15/2/25 31/12/15
Hickey, H. H	15/2/25 22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E	12/5/25 8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)	20/3/26 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Myshrall, J. F	20/3/26 22/7/21
Sterling, A. H	30/9/27 20/9/23
⚔Gowcher, A. R	21/9/27 15/3/24
Fraser, J. M	22/10/27 24/5/24
⚔O'Brien, C. A	1/8/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Mitchell, *Rev.* G. S., *hon. capt*	30/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.

No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.

No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps.

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.) (Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Bear River.
C Company—Paradise.
B Company—Granville Ferry.
D Company—Middleton.

1st Battalion (112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Good, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/29 18/11/23

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔(**D**) Willett, J. A. C. (*m*)	19/4/28
a⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*	1/5/29

Captains (6).

b⚔Woodland, F. A.	21/5/28
c⚔Smith, F. M.	4/7/28
d⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M.*	1/10/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Sproule, W. B. J.	1/5/26
b Whitman, C. N	28/12/26
b Braine, R. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/4/27
c⚔Beatty, A. P	25/5/28 (*capt.* 10/6/25)
a⚔Vroom, R. J	15/2/29
*a**Pierce, R. A	30/4/29
*a**Nichols, C. M	1/5/29
*b**⚔Miller, B. T	28/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Vroom, N. P	12/4/26
c Longley, W. W	3/1/28
d⚔*Goucher, E. R., D.C.M.*	18/5/28
b Atkinson, E. C	9/8/28
b Stehelin, P. H	20/8/28

Adjutant.

*Whitman, C. N., *lt*	1/9/27

Assistart Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, H. F., *capt*	1/3/22

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sutherland, I. R., *lt.*, A.M.C.	12/7/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Harris, G. W	1/3/29 2/3/21

Major (2nd in command)

Major

⚔Longley, H. G	22/3/29 29/3/24

Captains.

⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M.*	21/8/26 1/4/25
⚔Borden, A. F	23/2/27 14/3/25
⚔Poole, E. A	28/6/28 14/1/28

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R	24/8/25 18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J	14/5/25 28/7/15
⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M.*	13/10/27 1/3/22
⚔Simpson, F. C	4/4/28 6/5/24

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B	11/10/27 (*capt.* 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Chatham.
C Company—Campbellton.
B Company—Newcastle.
D Company—Bathurst.

Honorary Colonel—Beaverbrook, Lord M...................... 1/3/21
27/7/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Dysart, R........................... 28/2/28

1st Battalion (132nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C*...... 1/3/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔LeBlanc, E. J........... 1/1/25

Majors (2).

b⚔Leger, J. A............. 29/9/25
25/3/17
c⚔McKay, N. C. (*m*)..... 27/2/28
26/10/16

Captains (6).

a Fowlie, F. F............ 20/6/22
d⚔Doucet, J. E........... 15/6/26
b⚔Kingston, C. F......... 4/6/28
c⚔Dewar, D. J........... 14/6/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d White, R. J. E.......... 20/6/24
a McKnight, I. A.......... 28/6/24
d Hachey, H. B. (C.O.T.C.) 5/7/24
b⚔Sullivan, J. B. (*Sig. Offr.*).................. 5/7/24
b McWilliam, G. R........ 23/11/25
b Stothart, W. G........... 25/11/25
a Morris, R. F. J.......... 22/6/27
5/7/24
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A.... 19/11/27
a⚔Russell, J. D........... 15/6/27
b Gough, J. B............. 2/11/27
c MacCallum, W. J........ 29/5/28
24/11/27
c Graham, R. B............ 30/5/28
d Hachey, C. P............ 2/6/28
c Shannon, E. A........... 12/12/28
c Sullivan, W............. 12/12/28
*a*FitzGerald, G. D*........ 20/5/29
*b*White, D. B*............ 25/5/29
*d*Sullivan, J. W*.......... 10/6/29
*d**⚔*Jones, C. E*.......... 11/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Burbridge, R. H......... 1/6/28
a Fowlie, F. B............ 15/6/28
d Fraser, I. M............ 22/6/29
c MacCallum, J. M........ 7/10/29

Adjutant.

Stothart, W. G., *lt*........ 26/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Hachey, H. B., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 14/10/26

Quartermaster.

⚔White, J. E............. 1/6/28
(*maj.* 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M., *lt*....... 1/8/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Losier, A. J., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 1/3/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Murray, H.S....... 1/3/29
1/3/25

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*).... 9/6/25
1/3/21

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*)....... 9/6/25
28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H............ 30/9/25
15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*)......... 13/4/26
1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G........... 18/1/27
21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C*... 9/6/25
21/5/12
McDougall, A. W......... 9/6/25
27/3/13
Douglass, B............... 9/6/25
24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A........... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C*....... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)

Lieutenants—Con.

McKay, J. B.............. 9/6/25
1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E......... 9/6/25
11/12/15
⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*).... 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L........... 9/6/25
21/2/16
Richard, E. R............ 9/6/25
1/3/16
⚔Henderson, J. P......... 9/6/25
1/3/21
⚔Scott, R. H............. 13/8/26
20/6/22
⚔Watson, F.............. 14/2/28
5/7/24

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A........... 9/6/25
15/1/18

Lieutenant.

McNaughton, A. S........ 9/6/25
8/7/10

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.
No. 218. The Harkins Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps
No. 1338. Andrew St. School Cadet Corps

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Hampton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Sackville.

1st Battalion (55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Brooks, A. J........	16/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Price, G. O. (*m.s.c.*)....	2/7/21

Majors (2).

b ⚔Macdonald, S.........	31/3/24
c⚔Coles, J. W............	1/3/28
d West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*).....	27/4/29 1/9/20

Captains (6).

b ⚔Kirk, J. H.............	12/6/24
a⚔ 𝔙.ℭ. Gregg, M. F., *M.C*....................	29/2/28
a⚔*Wright, S. C*............	1/3/28
Black, H. W..............	1/5/29 17/12/15

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Trimble, H. H........	19/7/21
c⚔Calhoun, J. W..........	1/1/23
c⚔Turner, C. W...........	1/5/23
b⚔Jones, G. W............	4/7/23
d Kelley, G. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/1/24
a Keirstead,F.E.(*C.O.T.C.*)	31/5/24
a Wetmore, W. O..........	2/6/24
d⚔Nicholson, W. L.......	4/6/24
d Hickman, H. W.........	5/7/24
d Fawcett, R. T..........	2/9/24
b Sheldrick, K. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	15/2/26
c Crandall, C. W...........	1/3/26
b Barter, O. J. A..........	2/7/27
c LeBlanc, W. D...........	16/6/27
b Percy, E. C.............	27/4/28
a⚔Breen, R. P............	1/5/28
c Edgett, C. S.............	6/7/28
*c*Wheeler, A*..............	25/2/29
*a*Irving, R. B*.............	1/4/29
*b**⚔*Smith, L. W*..........	10/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

b MacDougall, G. G........	7/6/28

Adjutant.

⚔Wright, S. C., *capt*......	1/1/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Crandall, C. W., *lt*........	13/1/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D...........	26/6/22 (*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Crocker, H., *lt*.........	20/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walter, A. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/9/20

Chaplain.

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.*	15/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(145th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Carey, L. C., *O.B.E.*	16/9/27 16/9/23

Majors.

Flewwelling, G. H........	29/6/26 2/11/18
⚔Armstrong, E. C.(*m.s.c.*)	3/5/28 26/6/24
⚔Palmer, H. G. (*m*)......	26/4/29 6/7/22

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R...........	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
Golding, H. E. deB.......	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/2/19)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O*..................	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C*....	29/6/26 2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F...........	29/6/26 23/12/21
⚔(**D**) Wood, E. E........	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P.............	1/3/28 14/3/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, R. M., (*m*).....	29/6/26 20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C*.....	29/6/26 10/3/15
⚔Martin, E. B............	29/6/26 24/12/15
Sheldrick, R. R., (*c.o.t.c.*)................	29/6/26 1/5/23
Coster, F. E...............	29/6/26 16/6/21
Palmer, K. B.............	29/6/26 1/10/22
Morison, H. L.............	29/6/26 5/7/24
Perry, G. G...............	25/10/26 5/7/24
Webster, R. J..............	25/10/26 5/7/24
Angevine, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	23/4/28 1/10/22

3rd Reserve Battalion

(236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized 1/5/23—G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg.
B Company—Bridgewater.
C Company—Greenfield.
D Company—Bridgewater.

1st Battalion (219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Miller, C. E........	1/5/23 1/4/22 (*Ext'd* 30/4/30)

Major (2nd in command).

(**D**) Berringer, G. C. (*s.m.*)	1/4/27 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/4/27)

Majors (2).

a⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M*....	19/6/29
c⚔Robart, R. C..........	20/6/29
b⚔Bullock, G. W.........	13/7/29

Captains (6).

a⚔Eisenhauer, A. R......	26/12/27
c⚔Robart, C. S..........	1/1/28
a Berringer, G. E..........	1/2/29
d Mailman, A. W..........	12/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Berringer, O. B..........	26/3/27
d Holder, R. S............	12/9/27
a Lane, J. H..............	14/9/27
d⚔Mailman, R. H........	19/11/27
*b*Mitchell, G. E...........	15/9/28
*d*Hebb, W. R*.............	8/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

b Stone, C. W. F..........	11/6/27
b Hebb, J. A..............	12/9/27
c Wamboldt, G. L. B.....	21/5/28
c Beck, R. H.............	26/5/28
b⚔*Johnson, J. V*..........	20/9/28
Berringer, D. W..........	2/12/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Berringer, G. E., *capt*.....	6/6/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R.......	1/4/27 (*capt.* 2/3/28)

Paymaster.

Arenburg, J. T............	1/5/23 (*capt.* 1/5/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Zwicker, D. W. N., *capt.* A.M.C.................	1/5/23

Chaplain.

Spidell, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*.....................	1/5/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Major.

Creighton, J. H. (*s.m.*)....	1/5/23 21/1/09

Captain.

Kinley, J. J...............	1/5/23 (*brev. maj.* 28/2/16)

Lieutenants.

Maxner, E. R.............	1/5/23 1/12/15
Smith, F. W..............	1/5/23 14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R...........	1/5/23 31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B............	15/10/27 21/2/25

Quartermaster.

Smith, F. G...............	1/5/23 (*capt.* 20/9/13)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 149.—The Lunenburg Cadet Corps.

No. 232.—Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette. C Company—Shawinigan.

B Company—Joliette. D Company—Louisville.

Honorary Colonel—Casgrain, *Hon.* J. P. B. 1/3/21

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mackay-Papineau, E. E.	1/6/24 (*Ext'd* 31/5/30)

Major (2nd in command.)

Lavery, S.	1/6/22

Majors (2).

a Ferland, L.	1/5/23
c Tellier, J. E.	12/7/24
*b*Guérin, T.	1/5/28
d⚔Boucher, L. P.	1/12/28

Captains (6)

d Perigard, J. G.	15/7/26
a Handfield, J. B. (C.O.T.C.)	15/3/28
b Tellier, J. L.	15/5/28
d Beland, J. L.	1/12/28
c Chicoine, L.	10/2/29
Tarte, J. L. O. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/29 12/6/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Bérard, J. J.	30/8/23
b de Bellefeuille, G. V.	1/5/24
b Clermont, G. O.	15/5/24
d Beaulieu, H.	11/7/25
c Raymond, J. C. M.	22/6/26
d Lafleur, R.	12/6/26
c Lemay, L.	1/6/27
a Gauvin, C. E.	2/6/27
c⚔Bourget, R.	6/7/28
a Champagne, J. R. B.	1/5/28
b Dupuis, L. A.	15/6/28
a Bourassa, Y.	20/6/28

2nd Lieutenants

d Lafleur, J. S. R.	20/6/26
b Demers, R. F.	20/6/27
b Desjardins, J. R.	12/5/28
a Carpentier, P.	14/5/28
c Gavey, J. C.	22/5/28
b Guibault, J. E. A. G.	20/6/28
a Perrault, M.	1/12/28
d Filion, L. P.	15/5/29
d⚔*Belanger, J. E.*	16/5/29
d Dussault, J. J.	1/6/29

Adjutant.

Handfield, J. B., *capt.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Perigard, J. G., *capt.*	15/7/26

Quartermaster.

*⚔Tanguay, R. M. N., *maj.*	19/5/28

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B., *lt.*	1/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt.*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ladouceur, J. E. (*Major*)	1/7/26 18/6/14

Major (2nd in command).

Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*	25/5/27 6/7/26

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E.	1/5/28 1/6/27

Captains.

O'Breham, J. L.	1/12/28 15/5/28

Lieutenants.

Milot, A. D.	10/6/26 22/6/21
Perrault, J. R. C.	1/7/26 15/4/12
Bonin, C.	1/7/26 22/2/13
Tellier, R.	1/7/26 5/7/14
⚔Dansereau, H.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)
⚔Dubuc, E.	1/7/26 20/3/17
Dubeau, J. A. G.	1/6/27 15/6/24
Suprenant, E. A.	1/12/28 28/6/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants.

Gibeault, R.	4/5/28 23/2/23

LE RÈGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Payan, E. D.	20/7/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dufresne, S.	22/7/23

Majors (2).

Goyette, P. A.	10/11/23

Captains (6).

⚔Ducharne, B.	1/11/22
Berthiaume, H.	2/11/22
Archambault, J. W.	1/8/24
Lemay, H.	2/1/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Côté, H. A.	1/3/21
Morin, H.	8/2/22 10/10/21
Lussier, G.	4/4/28
Mercure, C.	7/4/28
Pothier, R. (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/4/28
Chapdelaine, H.	11/4/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Daigle, J. A. E.	3/4/28
Lafrance, R.	9/4/28
Robillard, R. H.	15/4/28
Payan, L. P. P.	18/6/28
Pothier, P.	12/8/29
Lamoureux, J. E.	23/9/29
Barbour, S. M.	20/10/29
Myers, J. A.	21/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Orsali, T. J., *lt.*	1/3/21

Paymaster.

Archambault, A. J., *lt.*	10/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morin, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/23

Chaplain.

Bissonnette, *Rev* A. A., *hon. capt.*	21/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brabant, R.	1/3/28 1/3/24

Captains

(**D**) St. Onge, J. W.	2/4/28 28/2/14
Bonin, J.	2/4/28 1/8/24
Bernier, L. A.	1/1/29 21/7/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captains.

Lalumière, H.	1/7/26 18/2/14

Lieutenants.

Richer, P. L.	1/7/26 31/3/06
Morin, L. S. R.	1/7/26 31/3/06
Laframboise, C. J.	1/7/26 20/5/13

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/10/15—G.O. 120-15.) (Reorganized 15/8/21—G.O. 254-21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

1st Battalion (178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aird, W. G. E.	30/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Keating, H. J.	22/3/28

Majors (2).

*Garceau, J. M.	26/5/24
*⚔Vining, J. G.	27/5/24
Marchildon, J. A.	18/1/26

Captains (6).

Hatch, H.	16/6/24
Jourdain, T.	18/1/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Bureau, J. M	5/2/24
Desaulniers, R.	21/10/25
Bisson, R.	10/1/26
⚔*Lakin, J. T., M.C.*	15/1/28
Poirier, R	21/7/28
Marchildon G	27/1/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Adamson, F.	20/1/28
Meyers, G. E. B.	21/1/28
McGill, D.	23/1/28
Gravel, P.	26/1/28
Costigan, J. P. M.	22/12/28
LeBlanc, H. L.	24/12/28
Henthorn, G. E.	26/12/28

Adjutant.

*⚔Lakin, J. T., *M.C.*, *lt*.	19/4/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Piche, W., *lt*.	14/11/28

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M.	15/8/21 (*capt*. 3/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cross, C. E., *capt*. A.M.C.	15/8/21
⚔*Hebert, A. J. B., capt., A.M.C.*	18/3/27

Chaplain.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon. capt*.	15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. capt.	10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pellerin, J. R.	30/9/27 1/10/22

Major (2nd in command).

Ritchie, F. I.	1/7/26 (*lt.-col*. 15/1/21)

Captains.

Henderson, G.	30/10/25 27/2/23
⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M*.	1/11/25 15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L.	1/7/26 1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S.	1/7/26 15/6/20

Quartermaster

⚔Bentley, A. E.	14/11/28 (*lt*. 15/1/23)

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 1/2/21—G.O. 118/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Pictou. C Company—Stellarton.

B Company—Westville. D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *M.P.*	1/2/21 18/4/13

1st Battalion (17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Macdonald, J. W., *M.C.*	1/4/25 (*Ext'd* 31/3/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/27

Majors (2).

c⚔Fraser, D. D.	4/9/27
d⚔Fraser, S. McK.	29/6/28
a⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*	13/7/28
b⚔MacDonald, A.	15/9/28

Captains (6).

a⚔McLean, G. M.	13/7/28
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A.	1/9/28
d⚔MacKay, D. A.	11/10/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*a*Goode, J. A. D.	10/8/25 15/5/23
*c*Mason, C.	13/3/26
a Longley, E. C.	24/5/27
c ⚔Crossan, J.	1/10/27
b Gordon, R. G.	31/12/27
a O'Brien, C. G.	4/1/28
b McIsaac, W. B.	2/4/28
d McLeod, D. C.	5/9/28
*d*Grant, H. F.*	20/5/29
*a**Harvie, S. T.	13/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Walters, D. M.	1/9/25
d DeVeber, W. H.	30/10/26
d McDonald, H. H.	24/1/28
b⚔*Sampson, C. D., M.M.*	1/7/28
c⚔*Goss, J.*	24/8/28
d⚔*Seaman, G. A.*	6/11/28
c Williams, C. R.	31/12/28
d Scott, H. G.	22/6/29
a Priest, J. E.	25/6/29

Adjutant.

*Longley, E. C., *lt.*	31/5/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Jollymore, W.	18/6/23 (*capt.* 20/8/25)

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Roy, A.	1/2/21 (*maj.* 1/6/27)

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D.	1/2/21 (*capt.* 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Whitman, G. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. maj.*	23/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(246th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) MacArthur, A.	1/4/25 1/2/25

Majors.

⚔MacKay, M. A. (*m*)	14/8/24 4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. G.	30/6/26 26/5/15
⚔MacKenzie, J. A.	30/6/26 15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)	11/4/27 1/2/21
⚔Maclean, G.	13/7/28 1/4/25

Captains

(**D**) Sutherland, M. E., (*s.m.*)	1/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 5/8/16)
⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*)	30/6/26 31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)	30/6/26 18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Soy, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	30/6/26 14/1/16
⚔Cantley, D.	30/6/26 9/7/15
⚔Ferguson, A. M.	30/6/26 23/1/17
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M.	1/8/26 14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M.	1/12/26 23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D.	24/8/27 25/8/26

Quartermaster.

Dunbar, H. G.	30/6/26 (*capt.* 1/2/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 876—The Stellarton Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Amherst.
B Company—Springhill.
C Company—Parrsborough.
D Company—Amherst.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Murray, Lieut.-Colonel D., R.O. 20/10/20

1st Battalion (193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spicer, E. C.	20/8/25 (*Ext'd* 20/3/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Murdock, H. W.	8/9/27

Majors (2).

c⚔McLellan, A. G.	1/5/28
a⚔Morrison, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28

Captains (6).

a⚔*Dibblee, H. F.*	28/10/27
d⚔Hogan, R. V.	10/3/28
b⚔Chandler, A. E.	1/8/29
a⚔MacKenzie, A. W.	30/9/29
d⚔Gray, J. J.	14/7/29
d⚔Foster, A. W.	15/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Howard, R.	19/4/26
b⚔Kennedy, S.	11/9/26
d⚔*Andres, F. C.*	15/9/28
a Noiles, J. B.	15/2/29
d⚔*Kelley, D. R. (c.o.t.c.)*	1/5/29
*a*Giles, E. G.*	6/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Schurman, B. L.	2/6/21
d⚔Johnson, G. L.	2/6/21
a Ormond, W. G.	26/8/23
d Glennie, D. R.	8/5/28
a⚔*Smith, P. M.*	21/6/29
a Ripley, H. E.	24/6/29
⚔*Wigmore, C. S.*	14/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Dibblee, H. F., *capt.*	1/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Anderson, D., *maj.*	15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sutherland, J. W., *lt.* A.M.C.	18/7/28

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *hon. capt.*	25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Letcher, W. T. (*m*).	20/8/25 12/4/24

Majors.

⚔McPherson, J. A.	23/6/26 1/5/16
⚔Grant, J. W.	23/6/26 1/7/16
⚔Rogers, D. R.	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M.*	21/3/29 8/9/27

Captains.

Smith, R. K.	23/6/26 12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C.*	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C.*	23/6/26 15/10/20
⚔Richardson, H. L.	28/10/27 5/11/21

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/2/26 19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/26 20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W.	23/6/26 5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C.	23/6/26 12/6/16
Logan, J. G.	1/11/26 2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E.	28/10/27 14/9/23

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1917, '18."**

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Baddeck.
B Company—Sydney.
C Company—New Waterford, N.S.
D Company—North East Margaree.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.*, R.O. 1/2/27

1st Battalion (85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) MacRae, W. G.......	2/5/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

a ⚔McDonald, D. N.....	15/5/24
b ⚔MacKinnon, W........	1/4/25
c⚔Bailey, E.............	15/4/27
a⚔*Mercer, A. L*...........	2/5/27
d⚔MacLean, J. G., *M.M.*.	2/1/28
a⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C*...	1/3/29
	1/4/22

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a⚔McCorison, L. G.......	1/11/20
	12/8/15
d ⚔McKinnon, J. M.......	14/11/21
c⚔*MacInnis, J. A*.	13/3/26
b⚔Newton, W...........	15/9/28
cPoole, W. E.............	21/1/29
	24/11/24
*b**⚔Laurence, W. M......	2/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔*McKenzie, N*..........	15/12/24
*b*Young, H. M............	26/12/28
⚔*Bolton, W. R*...	14/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Mercer, A. L., *capt*......	2/5/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔MacInnis, J. A., *lt*......	18/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A., *lt*......	1/5/27

Paymaster.

⚔Chisholm, R. T.........	2/7/27
	(*capt*. 1/12/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

(**D**) O'Neil, F............	30/5/21
	(*maj*. 1/9/98)
	(*brev. l-c*. 1/9/23)

Chaplain.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *hon. maj*.....................	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔McDermid, C. C........	26/5/29
	1/11/20

Captains.

MacKenzie, A. N.........	1/11/20
	20/5/15
Kiley, J. A...............	1/11/20
	12/10/16
McKinnon, J. L...........	1/11/20
	3/5/17
⚔McElhiney, G. C., *M.C.*	15/12/24
	13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A........	1/2/26
	1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Verner, H. C...........	1/11/20
MacRae, J. D............	1/11/20
	12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D...........	1/11/20
	14/5/15
Reeves, S. E..............	1/11/20
	18/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

MacDonald, L. E., (*m*)....	1/11/20
	1/10/15
McKenzie, P..............	1/11/20
	2/12/15
Campbell, B..............	1/11/20
	1/10/16
McEachan, M. P..........	1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (Sig. *Offr.*)	10/10/23
	7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*..	1/12/27
	28/4/18
⚔MacLeod, A. F.........	5/6/28
	5/7/24
⚔MacLean, R. C.........	23/3/29
	29/6/23

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt*........	1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt*. (*m*)	1/11/20

Paymaster.

Chirgwin, W. L., *lt*........	1/11/20

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Gillis, *Rev.* M., *hon. capt*.	24/3/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1416 Cape Breton Highlanders Cadet Corps

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

16th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.) (Reorganized 10/1/20—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

1st Battalion (26th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gale, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) 16/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*) 10/4/23

Majors (2).

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*.................... 13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C......... 14/3/26
⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/29
⚔Clawson, W. K......... 5/7/29

Captains (6).

Scott, M. J................ 13/3/26
Herrington, C. E.......... 26/11/27
Jones, S. R............... 6/5/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Grant, J. M. H........... 18/4/23
McCready, J. E........... 23/4/23
Millidge, C. de B.......... 5/7/24
Foster, W. W. V.......... 10/6/26
(*temp. capt.* 1/10/28)
(*seconded* 1/10/28)
⚔McGloan, T. L.......... 10/11/26
Quinn, P. C............. 4/12/26
Wilson, G. C............. 20/1/27
Hudson, G. W............ 25/4/27
Schofield, F. C........... 2/7/27
Robinson, J. M........... 3/7/27
20/6/27
⚔Haskings, W. G......... 12/8/27
⚔Godday, R. L. H....... 1/5/29
(*maj.* 21/8/26)
McAvity, J. A............ 10/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J. *capt*......... 26/5/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Millidge, C. de B., *lt*...... 14/10/26

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Miller, J. R., *maj*..... 10/1/20

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B., *capt*....... 4/3/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Warwick, W., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 1/4/20

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. capt*................ 19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Keeffe, G.......... 16/2/29
16/2/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McAvity, P. D......... 6/6/25
15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L............ 6/6/25
6/2/21
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C*........ 24/1/29
9/4/23

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B........ 6/6/25
15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G.......... 6/6/25
1/4/20

Lieutenants

⚔Bonnell, L. R. G........ 6/6/25
15/4/16
⚔Simmons, H. C......... 6/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 6/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 11/10/18)
⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*). 6/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M*..... 6/6/25
23/11/18
⚔Marsh, M. W........... 6/6/25
15/4/23
Jones, L. C............... 11/5/27
19/4/23
Murray, E. N............. 8/5/29
16/4/21
⚔Gilbert, H. B........... 22/5/29
10/1/20
Kee, R. H................ 30/5/29
30/4/23
Armstrong, F. R.......... 6/6/29
21/4/23
Starr, R. B............... 26/6/29
8/4/27

Adjutant.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D........ 6/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H.............. 6/6/25
1/12/14
Hazen, G. W.............. 6/6/25
14/12/15

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dundas.
B Company—Dundas
C Company—Stoney Creek.
D Company—Waterdown.

Honorary Colonel—(**D**) Grafton, J. J.................................... 27/8/24

1st Battalion (129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................	30/12/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dodds, R., *M.C*........	22/2/22

Majors (2).

b ⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................	26/5/24
d ⚔Bates, D. O. M.......	1/10/25
a⚔Glendinning, W. H.....	15/8/27
c ⚔Smith, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	31/8/27

Captains (6).

a⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.....................	13/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 14/2/17)
d Moore, R. E...........	14/10/26
d Ford, H. A..............	15/10/26
b⚔Miller, G..............	30/9/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Hourigan, C. M.........	10/7/24
b Campbell, G. M.........	4/12/24
b Millard, I. E............	13/9/26
*b*Turnbull, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/27
a Coombes, G. A...........	19/11/27
*b*Stalker, R. O. (**Sig. Offr.*)	21/11/27
*b***Builder, J*...............	15/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Campbell, D. A.........	21/6/26

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A...........	16/7/25 (*capt.* 30/6/28)

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F............	15/10/26 (*capt.* 30/11/27)

Director of Music

Thornton, F. P., *lt*........	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lauchland, L. C., *maj.* A.M.C.................	31/3/21

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. maj*................	7/2/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*major*).........	2/8/26 23/8/16 (*acting l.c.* 2/8/26)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C*...	15/3/27 23/8/16

Majors

Captains.

⚔Austin, G...............	22/5/26 1/10/25
⚔(**D**) Pennington, E. D...	1/5/27 7/5/16
⚔Marr, G................	3/5/27 21/5/18
⚔Millen, J. A.............	4/5/27
⚔Nicholson, C...........	19/5/27 23/8/16
⚔Townsend, L. W., *M.C*..	7/6/27
⚔Rislay, C. E............	13/6/27 1/10/25
⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C*.....	18/6/27

Lieutenants.

Shaver, A. L.............	25/9/26 30/6/24
⚔Honey, G., *M.M*........	14/4/27
⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M*...	9/6/27 14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A...........	9/6/27 20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Off'r*)..............	9/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C..................	1/11/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 58 Dundas High School Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.) (Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Charlottetown., C Company—Summerside.

B Company—New Wiltshire. D Company—Montague.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Heartz, *Hon.* F. R. 1/1/25

1st Battalion (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Dawson, U. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Strong, E. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/24

Majors (2).

d⚔(**D**) *Thompson, C. C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25 (*seconded* 17/8/29)
a ⚔Rogers, T. B	1/6/24
d⚔MacDonald, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
b⚔Howard, R. E	5/8/29
c⚔Travers, V. T	15/8/29

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔*Gay, L. J*	29/6/23
b⚔McEachern, A. C., *M.C.*	1/6/25 2/4/17
d McMillan, J. F	1/6/25
b MacLean, C. M	16/9/26 17/2/21
c⚔Leard, S. W	10/3/28
a⚔Myers, W. W., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	10/3/28
b⚔Coles, J., *M.M*	10/3/28
c⚔Palmer, C. R	10/3/28
d Stewart, J. D	15/3/28
a Peake, G. G. K	1/4/28
*d*Morrisey, E. J. H*	22/4/29
*a**Campbell, C. J	28/5/29
*a*Reid, W. W*	13/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

c Whitney, H. C	19/4/28
d⚔MacIntyre, M. W. A	1/6/28
d Hynes, C. E	1/6/29
b Arsenault, C. J	25/6/29
b Miller, J. A	15/5/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Gay, L. J., *lt*	1/4/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C.*, *lt*	6/4/29

Paymaster.

⚔DesRoches, J. S	27/4/26 (*capt.* 6/3/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/6/24

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* G. C., *hon. capt*	2/5/21

Lieutenants.

Beers, G. W. H	27/11/25 11/8/11
Noy, J. P. (*s.s.*)	27/11/25 17/2/12
Stewart, W. F	27/11/25 7/8/15
⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C.*	27/11/25 1/10/15
⚔Blanchard, E. S	27/11/25 4/12/15
⚔Donald, S. K	27/11/25 22/12/15
⚔McLaren, W. A	27/11/25 23/12/15
⚔Delaney, W. L	12/6/29 5/7/24
Kelly, F	12/6/29 1/6/24
Lonergan, J. A	12/6/29 15/5/26

Quartermaster

⚔Palmer, P. E	6/4/29 (*capt.* 21/6/22)

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) McLeod, A	1/4/28 1/6/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Robertson, A. S	16/5/29 1/6/24
⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C*	1/6/29 13/8/28

Captains.

⚔Martin. C	27/11/25
⚔Trainor, J. C	15/6/27 2/5/21

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E	1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P	24/3/25 8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade (attached.) M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.) (Reorganized 15/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Perron, *Hon.* J. L. 2/1/28

1st Battalion (206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Lefebvre, H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)	15/3/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Brosseau, C. A.	15/3/21

Majors (2).

Brosseau, J.	14/6/24
⚔Desjardins, L. H. (*m*)	26/5/26
Brosseau, P.	1/6/26
Bourassa, R.	15/10/28

Captains (6).

⚔Francœur, G. U.	4/3/24
Champagne, A.	1/6/28
Moreau, J. G.	2/6/28
Payette, E. (*M. Gun.*)	24/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Millette, R. A.	4/7/23
Beaupré, E.	4/11/24
Barbeau, M.	16/12/24 (*capt.* 1/2/18)
Badeaux, P. A.	16/12/24
Brosseau, J. C.	16/12/24
Lamarche, J. A.	1/9/25
Bastien, J. P.	25/5/26
Girard, A.	11/7/26
Côté, J. A.	7/3/27 16/2/17
Monpetit, G.	8/3/27
Roussel, J. M. (*c.o.t.c*)	1/2/28 15/1/27
⚔Mackay, M. (**Sig.Offr.*)	20/3/28 (*capt.* 16/5/23)
Duchastel, de Montrouge, L. A.	21/7/28
Bisaillon, H. L.	21/7/28
**Monette, M. R.*	21/1/29
**Valois, R.*	1/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Simard, R.	8/10/26
Harwood, C. deL.	4/5/27
Langevin, R. V.	15/10/27
Perron, G. R.	26/5/28
St. Amant, G. E.	1/10/28
Brosseau, L.	12/6/29

Adjutant.

*Brosseau, J. C., *lt.*	17/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Bastien, J. P., *lt.*	17/10/28

Quartermaster.

*Marchildon, C., *capt.*	25/9/29

Paymaster.

Gonthier, P., *lt.*	2/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Millette, G. E., *capt.* A.M.C.	9/4/25

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Millette, N. A.	15/3/26 29/3/20

Majors.

⚔Morgan, W. E., *M.C.*	21/2/24 15/3/21
Ostiguy, P. E.	23/12/26 13/7/17
⚔Plante, L.	26/4/28 21/2/24

Captains.

Bourassa, R.	23/12/26 30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A.	23/12/26 25/6/23
(**D**) Foisy, T. (*Sig. Offr.*).	1/10/29

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*)	1/3/26 (*capt.* 1/12/22)
Laurier, A.	26/5/26 28/6/23
Girard, J. A.	11/6/26 28/3/24
Allard, P.	11/6/26 18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M.	11/6/26 16/12/24
Duquet, L. C. E.	23/12/26 28/11/14
⚔de Guise, C. T.	23/12/26 20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R.	23/12/26 15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R.	23/12/26 16/10/15
David, C.	8/3/27 21/5/18
Meunier, J.	3/5/27 11/3/24

Quartermaster

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C.*	24/9/29 (*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

Grothé, T. C.	23/12/26 (*maj.* 27/6/10)

THE OTTAWA HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.) (Reorganized 1/5/20.—G.O. 132/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (38th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Wheatley, R. O., M.C.*	1/6/27 (*seconded* 1/6/27)
⚔(**D**) Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*	1/6/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/6/23

Majors (2).

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, (*m*) (*s.c.*)	1/6/23
⚔Cross, R. S	1/10/23
⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/28
⚔Stalker, G. F	20/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Rogers, G. H	1/6/27
⚔*Sloman, H*	18/2/28
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/28
⚔Cosh, R. F. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Whelan, G	25/2/24
Scott, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	16/11/25 15/11/21
⚔*Hall, C. R*	3/2/27
Turner, A. H	2/8/27
Humphrys, E. C	2/8/27
⚔Ketchum, W. Q	29/8/28
Stanyar, S. B	29/8/28
*Code, H. M	15/2/29
*⚔McGregor, A. P	1/3/29
*McNeill, E. W	1/4/29
*Drury, D. K	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Spry, G	3/10/27
Dewar, I. T	1/11/28

Adjutant.

⚔Sloman, H., *capt*	14/5/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Hall, C. R., *lt*	16/9/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R	23/4/23 (*capt.* 22/7/23)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S	28/4/24 (*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	17/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Horsey, *Rev.* H. I., *hon. maj*	1/5/20
⚔*McNairn, Rev. W. W., hon. maj*	1/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors

⚔Ford, C. S	15/12/28 30/4/28

Captain.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/26 11/11/24

Lieutenants.

Currie, A. H. (*m*)	6/10/26 29/10/15
Pringle, R. H	18/6/26 27/2/23
⚔Dewar, J. A	26/6/26 23/4/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 775.—Ottawa Technical School (Field Engineers). Cadet Corps.

No. 94.—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.) (Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Rivière du Loup. C Company—Mont Joli.

B Company—Rimouski. D Company—New Carlisle.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fiset, Maj.-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/6/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—O'Brien, J. A.	1/9/23

1st Battalion (189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Pinault, J., (*m*), (*Major*)	1/11/29 (*maj.* 1/11/20)

Major (2nd in command.)

(**D**) Houde, J. L. (*s.m.*)	14/6/21

Majors (2).

a⚔Fafard, R. E.	1/7/28
c⚔Van Borren, L. H. G.	6/12/28

Captains (6).

d ⚔Hamilton, B. M.	28/6/27
a Triquet, F.	4/8/28
c Rioux, J. E.	14/11/28
d⚔Méthot, M. L. de G. (*M. Gun.*)	15/11/28
b Desjardins, J. B.	1/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Nadeau, G. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	9/7/24
d Lynch, E. L.	12/4/24
b Garon, A.	1/10/24
a Thériault, H. G.	24/2/25 1/10/20
a Viel, J. R.	1/6/25
a Casgrain, C. P.	30/11/17 (23/11/18)
d deGruchy, R. P.	1/8/27
d Brash, R. L.	1/11/27
d Morrison, W.	5/11/27
c Hudon, J. A.	1/12/27
c LeBrun, J. W.	1/1/28
c Beaulieu, J. E. R.	16/2/29
b Dupere, J. M. A.	16/2/29
*Routhier, W. (**M. Gun*)	1/1/29
*b*Langis G.*	1/1/29

Lieutenants—Con.

Lynch, S. (**M. Gun*)	15/1/29
*St. Pierre, M.	2/4/29
**Vézina, E.*	2/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Bergeron, R.	16/6/28
c Poirier, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/28
b Beaulieu, D.	1/8/28
b Banville, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/8/28
d LeGrand, J. A.	13/10/28
b Pineau, M. A.	15/7/29

Adjutant.

*Casgrain, C. P., *lt.*	6/12/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Charest, J. O.	1/11/20 (*capt.* 31/5/28)

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J., *capt.*	1/11/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Moreault, L. J., *capt.*, A.M.C.	25/11/27

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* V., *hon. capt.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Rioux, L. I.	12/3/23 18/2/13

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*).	18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*).	31/7/26 1/11/20
Couillard, C. A.	27/11/28 23/9/16

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)	13/1/24 8/2/16
Coulombe, J. F.	1/2/23 18/6/08
⚔Latulippe, E.	3/8/23 1/11/20
⚔Michaud, A.	23/4/26 21/6/21
Côté, L. P.	19/9/27 26/5/16
Bellavance, J. P.	3/8/28 31/3/11

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

20th Infantry Brigade M.D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoch" "North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.) (Reorganized 15/9/20.—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Colonel in Chief—⚔(**D**) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 22/6/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (8th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)........ 15/9/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/25

Majors (2).

⚔Bell, J. K. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/1/27
⚔Neish, J. (*m.s.c.*)....... 1/8/28
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C*..... 1/6/29
⚔Hudson, W. R.......... 10/6/29

Captains (6).

⚔Stevens, J. L........... 18/7/27
⚔Wansbrough, R. F....... 1/8/28
25/1/19
⚔Miller, E............... 15/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Williamson, N. S........ 1/1/27
⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.*.. 30/9/27
8/11/18
⚔Groves, V., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)............ 1/11/27
Patterson, D. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)............ 1/10/28
(*capt.* 4/10/26)
⚔Moir, J................. 20/11/28
21/8/16
⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M*..... 5/2/29
⚔Elsey, C. E............. 5/2/29
Wood, W. G. D........... 17/4/29
23/6/25
Hunt, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 20/4/29
Merrett, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/6/29
Kilpatrick, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/6/29
*⚔McQuitty, G. A........ 1/1/29
*Wallis, V. R............. 15/1/29
*Molecey, G. A........... 15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Norman, D. E. E......... 1/2/27
⚔Wright, D. T........... 1/9/27
Davidson, G. F.......... 3/10/28
⚔Woods, P. A............ 15/10/28
Pounder, T. J............ 1/11/29

Adjutant.

Patterson, D. S., *lt.* and *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*) 3/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Smith, S. H.,.......... 1/11/23
(*capt.* 15/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Mermagen, E. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *maj*........... 25/10/21

Director of Music

⚔Barrowclough, S. L..... 15/9/20
(*lt.* 7/6/16)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walton, F. C. A. C., *capt.*, A.M.C................ 22/12/22

Chaplain.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *hon. maj*................... 15/9/20
McElheran, Rev. R. B., *hon. capt*............... 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(90th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Morley, A. W.,*M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)............... 1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Harris, G. M.......... 1/6/23
1/11/15

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L.......... 1/6/23
(*brev. l.c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J., (*s.c.*)...... 1/6/23
9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.* 1/6/23
23/10/18
⚔Cruickshank, C. G. (*m*) 2/1/26
1/1/25

Captains.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C... 1/6/23
(*maj.* 8/6/16)
⚔Hanbury, G. R......... 1/6/23
⚔Harris, T. D............ 1/6/23
2/6/16
⚔*Parrish, F. W*........... 1/6/23
5/1/17
⚔Haines, F. P............ 14/8/28
26/12/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Andrews, G. W., *D.S.O.* 1/6/23
(*brev. maj.* 17/6/15)
⚔Watts, A. F............. 1/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔Black, J. R. S.......... 1/6/23
18/6/15
⚔MacKenzie, J. A........ 1/6/23
15/5/15
Stevens, W. H........... 1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M*..... 1/6/23
3/10/18
Shearer, T. S............ 22/4/27
5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E......... 23/4/27
3/11/25

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt*..... 1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Gunn, C. S.............. 1/6/23
(*capt.* 8/11/15)

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(144th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*	1/1/25 16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/1/25 11/8/18
⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C.*	11/4/29 1/10/20

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Macdonald, H. R.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/18)
⚔Oxenham, H. W., *M.C.*	1/1/25 20/2/18
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C.*	1/1/25 17/8/17
⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.M.*	12/2/29 1/3/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattinson, A. R. D., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 30/5/17)
⚔Rainey, A. J. B.	1/1/25 28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W.	1/1/25 11/10/15
⚔Slater, W.	1/1/25 17/5/10
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C.*	1/1/25 8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C.*	1/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M.*	1/1/25 5/11/18
⚔McGill, R. I.	1/1/25 (*capt.* 14/8/19)
⚔Bovill, R. D.	1/1/25 14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J.	1/1/25 9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C.*	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj.*	1/1/25

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(190th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*)	1/1/25 31/3/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C.*	1/1/25 1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
⚔Gray, N.	1/1/25 26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F.	15/2/27 8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L.	1/3/27 1/1/26

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C.	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S.	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔King, B.	1/1/25 3/2/17
⚔Gilmour, S. S.	1/1/25 15/11/16
⚔McKenzie, H. W.	1/1/25 26/1/17
⚔Sewell, W. A.	1/1/25 2/2/16
⚔Neighbour, H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	1/1/25 18/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C.	1/1/25 1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M.*	1/1/25 26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A., *M.C.*	1/1/25 27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E.	1/1/25 28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E.	1/11/25 15/11/15
⚔Mannell, G. E.	1/10/26 30/3/25

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.

(203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hansford, J. E.	27/10/23 5/2/16

Major (2nd in command).

Phillips, H.	1/1/25 1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C.*	1/1/25 11/12/18
MacLean, D. R. C.	1/1/25 21/5/15
⚔Andrews, G. F.	30/6/27 1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Montizambert, H. B. (*m*)	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 25/2/16)
⚔Robertson, V. A.	1/1/25 16/11/14
FitzSimons, R. M.	1/1/25 9/11/16
⚔Paget, A. E.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 17/10/18)
⚔Brock, E. R.	1/1/25 24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H.	1/1/25 5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H.	1/1/25 1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R.	1/1/25 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C.	1/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Boswell, C. M.	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 30/5/18)
Battershill, J. W.	1/1/25 1/8/13

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.
No. 538—The St. John's College Cadet Bn.
No. 917—Winnipeg Rifles Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gregory, W. T........................ 1/3/21

1st Battalion (18th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Prince, A. C........	10/5/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Baxter, E. B............	2/3/24

Majors (2).

⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*....	1/3/21
⚔Sheppard, R. F., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)......................	25/6/27
Hogan, L. D..............	13/3/26

Captains (6).

⚔Leighton, J. W..........	1/11/23
⚔Edwards, T. F. R., *M.M.*	4/6/24
⚔*Masson, G. Y.* (*m.*).....	5/6/24
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*.......	1/8/27
Wakefield, L. W. F.......	1/1/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Willis, J. A................	25/10/22
⚔Hewson, A. L. H........	24/10/23
Doss, J. R. (**Sig. Off'r*)...	10/6/24
Gook, W. G..............	9/7/24
Jasperson, F. K...........	26/2/25
Harding, E. C............	25/3/25
⚔Pearson, A. S...........	25/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/17)
⚔Wanless, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	28/2/26
⚔Brown, J................	16/2/27 26/1/18
⚔Terrill, E. A............	1/3/27
⚔Fleming, D. W..........	15/3/27 6/10/16
⚔*Pulling, E. W*...........	10/3/28
Ladore, D. R..............	30/6/28
⚔Gow, J. S..............	11/10/27
Clarke, C. N.............	13/10/27
⚔Hobson, N. C..........	3/4/28
Williams, E. H.	28/4/28
Macdonald, B. J. S........	10/4/29 8/10/23
Stone, A. R...............	30/10/29

2nd Lieutenants

Green, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)......	1/11/29

Adjutant.

⚔Masson, G. Y., *capt.* (*m*).	1/1/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Pulling, E. W., *lt*.......	1/1/29

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., *maj*......	1/8/27

Paymaster.

Watts, W. A., *capt*........	2/4/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Harding, *Rev* P. N., *hon. capt*.....................	1/1/27

Captains.

⚔Reid, D. A..............	28/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Zeron, J. E., *M.C*.......	10/6/26 15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (*m*)......	3/7/26 1/8/18
Daniels, L. R............	21/7/26 14/4/15
⚔Humphries, A. A., *M.M.*	1/5/29 1/8/27

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J.............	8/6/26 13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S............	28/2/27 1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B...........	1/8/27 5/3/21
⚔Fergusson, W. W........	19/3/28
⚔Mothersill, B. J., *M.C.*.	26/6/28
⚔Newell, R. J............	17/9/28 2/11/23
⚔Thompson, C. G........	18/9/28 17/11/25
⚔McKay, K. D. (*m*).....	1/10/28 (*capt.* 15/1/19)
Ballantyne, B. P. (*r.m.c.*).	1/5/29 9/7/21

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Emery, G. H.......	2/3/26 (*maj.* 1/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stover, C. B., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(99th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGregor, W. L........	1/6/26 12/6/16

Major (2nd in command).

Isaacs, W. H.............	1/6/26 1/4/12

Majors.

⚔Ambery, C. E. F......	17/2/25 1/5/19

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(241st Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

McLean, E. M............	7/6/26 3/11/16

Captain

⚔Mothersill, J. H........	17/9/28 13/3/26

THE 48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133–21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F.....	1/3/21 14/3/11
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *ret*....................	1/3/21 24/4/11

1st Battalion (15th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McLaren, G. H. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)..........	9/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Sinclair, I. M. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..	1/3/21 (*brev. l.c.* 1/3/19)

Majors (2).

⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*....................	1/3/21 16/12/17
⚔(**D**) Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*)............	26/4/24 18/11/18
⚔(**D**) Macdonald, F. W., *M.C*....................	3/1/25
⚔Bickle, E. W...........	1/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C*..	1/3/21 16/12/16
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C*....	5/2/25 15/11/17
⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C*.....	20/2/27
⚔Clark, C. T. (*m*)........	1/7/29 29/4/18
Southam, W. W. (*r.m.c.*)...	1/8/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Machell, G.............	1/3/21 1/9/14
⚔Crawford, S. H.........	1/3/21 20/8/15
⚔Barclay, W. C..........	1/3/21 1/9/15
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C*.....	1/3/21 22/8/15
⚔(**D**) Sinclair, A. J.......	1/3/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
Hendrie, W. B............	8/4/22
Macpherson,. A. F.........	20/4/22 (*seconded* 27/11/26)
McPherson, R. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/23 6/7/22
McLaren, W. M..........	16/6/23
⚔Graham, S. W..........	15/5/24 26/1/18
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*).....	24/12/24
Catto, W. R..............	5/2/25
King, B. B................	6/2/25
Merry, R. L..............	7/2/25
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*).....	4/3/27

Lieutenants—Con.

King, C. M...............	10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C............	20/1/28
Willis, J. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)...	10/3/28
Cassels, J. G. (*r.m.c.*).....	21/6/28 20/6/27
Osler, G. S. (*r.m.c.*).......	21/6/28 20/6/27
Darling, W. W. G. (*r.m.c.*).	4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P........	7/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Seagram, J. E. F..........	16/12/26
McDougald, J. A..........	1/7/29
Osler, G. H................	1/8/29
Cameron, D. S. F.........	19/10/29
Mackie, T.................	30/6/29

Adjutant.

Southam, W. W., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*).................	1/8/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Nicoll, J..................	2/2/26 (*capt.* 18/12/15)
⚔*Banton, T. H*...........	9/4/26 (*capt.* 6/12/15)

Paymaster.

Griffin, E. S..............	1/3/21 (*maj.* 9/1/26)
Macleod, D. D., capt......	19/10/29

Director of Music

⚔(**D**)Slatter, J............	1/3/21 (*capt.* 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔*Maynard, J. C., maj.* A.M.C....................	1/3/21
⚔(**D**) Mackenzie, A. J., *maj*.....................	1/3/21 (*brev. l.c.* 5/12/16)

Chaplain.

⚔Parker, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*.....................	11/7/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(92nd Bn , C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Chisholm, G. T...	2/2/26 11/8/15

Majors.

Morton, D. R.............	24/4/25 1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C*..	24/4/25 7/11/18
⚔Snively, A. C...........	5/7/26 30/11/15
⚔Smith, F. J.............	1/7/29 10/4/28

Captains.

Watson, J. G..............	4/3/27 2/8/18
⚔Cory, R. Y.............	20/2/27 (*brev. maj.* 7/1/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Bell, W. G..............	24/4/25 12/5/15
⚔Henderson, C. B........	5/7/26 18/12/15
⚔Barwick, H. A..........	16/12/26 (*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H..........	29/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
⚔Tudball, T. B. D.......	8/6/28 24/12/15
Edgar, J. K...............	25/5/29 8/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Murray, H. W..........	5/7/26 18/12/15

Majors.

⚔Allan, F. S..............	24/4/25 3/6/16

Lieutenants.

Griffin, G. M.............	10/3/27 14/4/22
⚔Marani, G. R...........	1/11/29 1/10/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 142 St. Andrew's College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18, **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/8/99.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔(**D**) Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 22/9/23
3/5/00

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (7th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)............	3/10/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	9/5/28 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/23)

Majors (2).

⚔Barker-Benfield, H.....	1/1/26
⚔Porter, A...............	1/10/29

Captains (6).

⚔*Bartlett, D. J*...........	8/10/28
⚔Wright, D. S...........	9/10/28
⚔(**D**) Matthews, J. S.....	1/5/28
Jones, H. J................	1/11/29
⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C*......	2/11/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Letson, G. M.............	10/2/25
Daines, J. W..............	11/12/26
Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*)..	15/10/27
MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	16/10/27
Murphy, W...............	26/10/27
Buell, D. B. (*m.q.*)........	1/2/28
Vincent, G. G............	1/10/28
⚔Walton, F. H...........	8/11/28 1/7/17
*Thompson-Bowers, I.....	31/1/29
*⚔Corry, F. C. V.........	1/5/29
⚔Stacey, L. B............	1/11/29 18/12/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Bain, W. A...............	25/10/27
Pattullo, J. N. B..........	1/11/28
⚔Chambers, J. I., *M.M*...	20/6/29
Verchere, D..............	1/10/29
Clark, R. P...............	13/9/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Bartlett, D. J., *capt*....	1/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Stead, F...........	8/3/22 (*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A., *capt.*	1/6/28

Director of Music.

Cornfield, C. J., *lt*.........	27/9/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.............	15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. maj*.................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(62nd Bn C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Saunders, A. L. W., *M.C.*	(*major*) 28/10/26 8/9/16 (*acting l.-c.* 28/10/26)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Crombie, W. C. D......	12/1/24 1/1/18
⚔Yearwood, N. L., *M.C*..	1/1/27 7/1/22
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C*....	8/5/28 28/7/25
⚔Penny, J. S. S...........	13/9/29 22/8/26
⚔(**D**) MacKay, A. C. N..	11/11/29 31/8/24

Captains.

⚔Morkill, A. B., *M.C*.....	17/5/23 27/6/18
⚔Sharp, G. L. T., *M.C*...	1/2/25 4/4/17
⚔Donaghy, D. S.........	26/9/29 21/1/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Armit, T. N., *D.C.M*...	1/10/25 21/9/23
⚔Robins, W. C. F., *M.M*.	30/1/27
⚔Smyth, R. C...........	10/10/27 9/10/23
Jackson, G. C. A.........	9/1/28 26/10/23
⚔Nixon, A. F.............	15/10/27 15/7/25
⚔Bramston-Cook, H. E...	17/1/28 1/10/22

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

LES FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY

13th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.) (Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.) (Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi.

B Company—Grand Baie.

C Company—St. Félicien.

D Company—Roberval.

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Délisle, J. H.	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Coude, J. E.	9/1/26

Captains (6).

Gendron, C., (s.m.)	1/5/21 6/6/06
b Gagnon, A.	1/5/21
d Gauthier, L. G.	1/5/21
d Poliquin, L. H.	23/6/25
a Savard, J. L. A.	8/1/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Villeneuve, A.	1/5/21
a Méloche, J. E.	9/1/22
c Murray, J. H.	9/1/22
d Gaudreau, A.	9/1/22
b Tremblay, J. T.	9/1/22
a Aubin, L.	9/1/22
b Tremblay, B.	9/1/22
c Bouliane, T. A.	2/11/23
d Marcotte, A.	9/7/24
a *LeMay, A.*	9/7/27
c Pouliot, E.	1/4/29 18/11/22
d Boily, T. C.	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

*c*Boulette, F. X.	1/1/26
*a*Cubaynes, W.	1/1/26

Adjutant.

Gendron, C., *capt. (s.m.)*..	1/4/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gauthier, J. G.	1/5/21 (*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster.

Guilmet, J. A., *capt.*	1/5/21

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tremblay, E., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/5/21

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev.* J., *hon. maj.*	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S.	1/10/23 16/10/15

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A.	2/2/25 1/5/21

Captain.

Desmeules, D.	2/2/25 25/5/05

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
B Company—Haileybury.
C Company—Haileybury.
D Company—South Porcupine.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(**D**) Cressy, Lt.-Colonel W. J., R.O. 1/6/22

1st Battalion (159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lang, M.	17/6/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cole, G. E.	20/9/28

Majors (2).

a⚔ Rothery, F., *M.M.*	1/5/29

Captains (6).

d ⚔McDougall, H. A.	1/6/22 27/9/17
c⚔Millen, W. A., *D.C.M.*	17/2/28
a Weller, G. H. G.	2/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d ⚔Ferguson, W. A. H.	1/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 2/7/18)
d⚔Brown, H. S., *M.M.*	16/6/23
d Harvey, A. J.	8/7/24
d⚔*Morgan, W. F., M.C.*	1/7/27
c⚔Breuls, C. P., *M.M.*	1/7/27
d Stirling, A. K. J.	4/8/28
c Yorke-Hardy, W. D.	22/11/28
a⚔Wilkins, E. D.	26/3/29
b⚔Stewart, J. B. (*m*)	1/6/29 (*capt.* 16/6/16)
*a**⚔*Lewis, F. O.*	14/1/29
*⚔Watson, J.	15/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔*McLellan, D. A., D.C.M.*	1/7/27
c⚔Smith, E. E.	28/6/27
c⚔Eplett, C. E.	25/6/28
aSmith, G. M. C.	1/10/28
a Groom, D. T.	20/11/28
c Bertrand, F. R.	1/8/29
c Taylor, J. L.	4/8/29
a Monk, L. C.	2/7/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, D., *M.C.*	1/6/22 (*maj.* 3/7/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harris, R. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	11/9/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(228th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brodie, D. M. (*m*)	17/6/27 1/6/22

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔(**D**) McKee, N. F.	15/3/28 2/2/28

Captains.

⚔Clarke, S. A., *M.C.*	20/1/28 1/6/22
⚔Lyness, W. A.	26/6/29 10/3/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A.	17/2/28 7/1/20
⚔Nicholson, W. B. W.	1/9/28 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔McLeod, W.	4/6/29 1/6/22

3rd Reserve Battalion.

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/01.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (186 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*	1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Kerr, W. G. (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/22

Majors (2).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D.	15/12/22
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E., D.C.M.*	19/1/24

Captains (6).

⚔Charlton, J. W.	22/11/26
⚔Sharpe, J. E.	22/11/26
⚔Dunn, J. P.	22/11/26
Challinor, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/27
⚔*Collop, C.*	1/10/28
Punchard, W. H.	25/9/29
Toward, G. O.	1/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M.*	3/1/27
⚔Glendinning, J. P.	25/6/27
Poile, W. H.	30/9/27
Crittle, T. E.	24/11/27
Prangley, R. E. V.	1/9/28 22/1/27
⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.*	11/10/28
Crawford, J. W. M.	25/9/29

2nd Lieutenants

Johnston, G. K. M.	16/11/26
⚔Edwards, C. W. R., *D.C.M.*	24/11/26
Merritt, R. M.	11/2/28
Piggott, G. J.	20/9/28
⚔Smallwood, C.	24/9/28
Wilson, S. J.	23/9/29
Beatty, A. J.	24/9/29

Adjutant.

⚔Collop, C., *capt*	1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Toward, G. O., *capt*	3/1/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W.	1/8/23 (*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

Appleyard, R. J.	25/7/28 (*capt.* 11/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Coulter, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/12/22

Chaplain,

⚔Marshall, *Rev.* D. H., *hon. capt*	15/12/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(256th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Smith, N. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/26 13/2/19

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W.	24/6/26 15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.*	24/12/27 18/7/16

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H.	3/11/24 9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G.	25/6/26 2/1/16
Trudell, T. A.	10/1/27 21/5/23
Sutherland, G. T.	1/9/28 15/12/23

Quartermaster.

Wright, C. F.	24/6/26 (*capt.* 10/3/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C.*	24/6/26 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse.
B Company—St. Raymond.
C Company—Ste. Geneviève.
D Company—St. Titeville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Desaulniers, A. L........................ 7/3/27

1st Battalion (167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ **(D)** Leblanc, C. E..... 6/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

(D) St. Arnaud, J. E...... 15/10/20

Majors (2).

d **(D)** Jacques, L. E. (*m*). 15/10/20
8/3/14
b **(D)** Savard, D., (*s.m.*).. 30/8/24
c **(D)** Baril, H........... 30/8/24
a **(D)** Cossette, J.......... 1/10/29
1/6/23

Captains (6).

c ⚔Poirier, I. A........... 15/10/20
21/3/16
c⚔*Montambault, J. P. E...* 15/10/20
d **(D)** Nobert, J. C. (*s.s.*). 15/10/20
b Paquet, C............... 15/10/20
1/5/14
b Dorion, C. N. (*s.m.*).... 21/3/22
a Despins, F. (*m*)......... 13/8/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔*Bourgeault, G. R.*........ 15/10/20
29/11/16
a Cossette, A.............. 15/10/20
c Chalifour, R............ 15/10/20
b Lessard, H.............. 1/5/21
b Le Blanc, J.............. 28/5/21
a Baril, E................. 15/10/21
c Baril, R................. 2/1/22
c Nobert, A................ 25/2/24
d Trudel, R., (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 25/2/24
d Jacob, B................. 11/3/24
c St. Arnaud, R. (*Sig. Off'r*) 1/6/27

2nd Lieutenants.

d Bouchard, L. J. X........ 11/5/28
d Trudel, D. L............ 11/5/28
b Jacques, E. T.......... 10/7/28
c St. Arnaud, J........... 1/7/29
c Briand, J. B............. 2/7/29
d Cadotte, A............... 1/7/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Montambault, J. P. E., *capt*.................... 11/11/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Bourgeault, G. R., *lt*... 14/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔**(D)** Brunelle, G......... 15/10/20
(*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster.

Trudel, L., *lt*............. 15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Guibord, J. E., *lt.* A.M.C. 10/5/21

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *hon. maj.* 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Savary, J. E........., 1/1/23
1/11/08

Major (2nd in command).

Trudel, L. H.............. 15/10/20
7/6/00

Majors

Captains.

Nobert, C. B.............. 15/10/20
1/6/01

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G............... 15/10/20
31/10/13

Adjutant.

Nobert, C. B., *capt*....... 1/5/22

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M.............. 15/10/10
(*capt.* 27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, H........................... 18/10/22

1st Battalion (   )

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Robitaille, J. C. J., (*m.s.c.*)................	1/10/25 (*Ext'd* 30/9/30)

Major (2nd in command).

(**D**)Guénet, J. R. (*s.m.*)..	1/10/20

Majors (2).

(**D**) Paré, J. E............	26/11/21
Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/10/25 (*seconded* 1/3/27)
Lavallée, J. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
Plante, C. A.............	22/3/29
Gravel, E.................	12/11/29

Captains (6).

Bourassa, A...............	26/9/23
Goulet, J. A..............	1/3/27
Leclerc, A................	9/1/29
Thériault, T..............	22/3/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Lasnier, J. H.............	26/1/27
Roberge, J. A. G..........	1/4/27
Brière, R.................	9/7/27
Méthot, H. F..............	19/8/27
Baribeau, H...............	30/6/28
*Baribeau, A..............	12/1/29
*Brulotte, J. T. R.........	15/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Labrecque, A.............	1/8/27
Roberge, J. E. R.........	1/9/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Goulet, J. A., *capt*........	20/5/27

Quartermaster.

*Turgeon, J. N., *maj*......	4/12/28

Paymaster.

Paradis, J. P. E...........	1/9/27 (*capt.* 1/4/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Turmel, H., *lt.*, A.M.C....	20/2/28

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev* J. E., *hon.capt.*	1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marquis, L. J. D........	2/1/24 1/10/21

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T...............	1/6/27 1/10/20

Majors.

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M., (*s.m.*)...	1/12/24 19/3/12
⚔Godbout, J. B..........	12/3/26 15/10/20

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R.............	18/4/27 24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Huntsville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Parry Sound.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
C Company—Huntsville.
D Company—Bracebridge.

1st Battalion (162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Forrest, W. M. D.	23/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, (F)	1/7/28
	(*lt.-col.* 4/5/18)

Majors (2).

d⚔Boyer, G. W.	14/2/25
b⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*	14/11/25

Captains (6).

d⚔Best, R. M.	14/2/25
a Elliott, E. V.	24/11/28
c⚔Parker, S. T. S.	24/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Towns, W.	2/12/24
b⚔*Moore, W. L.*	12/12/24
*b*Perkins, C. H. A.	9/1/25
b⚔Liddle, F. J.	24/11/26
b⚔Mechefake, W. H.	25/11/26
a Barber, A. S.	6/2/28
b⚔MacDonald, S. G.	17/2/28
a Malkin, N. F.	2/7/28
a Cole, A. F.	1/10/28
*d**⚔Grimwood, C.	6/4/29
*a**Perkins, G. H.	7/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Young, E. R.	31/3/25
c Paget, E. W.	1/6/27
d⚔Hanna, A. B.	1/7/27

Adjutant.

*⚔Moore, W. L., *lt.*	15/6/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Williams, T. J.	15/2/21
	(*maj.* 30/6/21)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/2/21
Bastedo, A. F., maj. A.M.C.	6/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C. hon. maj*	7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kemp, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m*)	23/2/27 12/3/24

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C.*	14/6/26 31/3/17
⚔Ziegler, G. L.	13/9/27 15/11/20
⚔Goslett, M. H.	1/3/28 28/2/27

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights,". **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03. (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R.	19/12/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chisholm, Major J., *ret.*	19/12/24

1st Battalion (91st Highrs. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mackay, E. G., (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	14/12/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Henderson, F. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	16/2/21

Majors (2).

⚔(**D**) Vincent, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24
⚔(**D**)Callaway, W. J.	19/3/27
⚔Gay, L. W. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Noble, A. H.	25/3/22
Foreman, J. E.	4/4/27
Bruce, W. H.	17/10/28
Sprague, W. E.	1/4/29
Locke, H. M.	1/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Bell, J. W.	13/3/23
Innes, P. E.	18/6/23
Donald, G. E.	6/10/23
Burkholder, J. H.	31/10/23
Dunn, A. N.	4/2/24
McClemont, W. P.	5/2/24
McCullough, O. L.	7/3/24
⚔*Denman, R. O., D.C.M., M.M.*	28/3/24 13/11/16 (*seconded* 10/11/27)
Smith, L. L.	28/5/24
⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M.*	22/2/26 23/11/18
Mills, E. W.	9/7/26
Rutherford, R. H.	13/11/26
Smith, H. A.	1/6/26
Drynan, N. L.	12/3/27
Dunbar, C. M.	10/3/28
Barnes, W. R.	10/3/28
Brennan, A. C.	7/5/27
⚔*Sharpe, L. W.*	18/4/28 26/1/16
**Denman, J. A.*	16/1/29
**Craven, A. L.*	15/4/29
**Maclennan, K. R.*	12/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Downey, J. L.	17/10/28
Lees, R. G.	28/11/28
Campbell, J. D.	28/8/29

Adjutant.

*McClement, W. P., *lt.*	10/10/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Leith, E. J.	21/1/24 (*capt.* 22/4/24)

Paymaster.

(**D**) Stephen, J.	1/10/20 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

(**D**) Stares, H. A.	1/10/20 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔(**D**) Scarlett, E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/10/20
⚔*Houston, J. F., maj.* A.M.C.	31/1/29

Chaplain.

(**D**) Drummond, *Rev.* D. R., *hon. maj.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(19th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O.*	14/12/28 22/2/26

Majors

⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C.*	19/12/28 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O.	31/5/26 14/10/22
⚔Fryer, S. T. J.	1/6/26 2/9/16
Turnbull, W. L.	19/6/26 13/3/23
Richardson, G. F.	1/3/28 21/6/23
⚔Brown, E. G.	31/12/28 11/8/18
Dixon, J. R.	29/5/29 29/4/22

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Seymour, W. H. (*s.m.*)	31/5/26 1/1/22

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Arthur.
B Company—Port Arthur.
C Company—Fort William.
D Company—Fort William.

1st Battalion (52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harcourt, F. Y.	1/6/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ruttan, H. A.	21/3/24 1/12/15

Majors (2).

a⚔(**D**) Dear, L. S.	19/1/25 1/7/16
c⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S.	10/1/27
a⚔Smith, H. E.	3/6/27

Captains (6).

c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*	15/1/27
d⚔Collver, H. R.	16/1/27
b⚔Griffiths, J. E. (*M. Gun*)	15/1/27
a Ibbetson, P. V.	30/4/29
b⚔Young, H. F.	1/10/29
b Townshend, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔McKenzie, W.	21/12/21 25/11/15
b ⚔Hogarth, H. H.	3/11/24
a Brophy, G. P.	20/1/25
b⚔*Moss, C. H.*	6/3/28 (*capt.* 10/6/23)
*c**Phillpott, M. F.	2/4/29
*b***MacKay, E. L.*	15/4/29
*b***Bell, S. C.*	28/5/29
*b***Beamish, R. E.*	13/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

*a*Murrell, J. E. V.	31/12/26
a Cranfield, H. V. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/28
a McQuigge, E. D.	1/11/28
c Shields, N. W.	6/11/28
c Perry, C.	18/6/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brophy, G. P., *lt.*	15/12/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C.	10/11/23 (*capt.* 4/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H.	4/11/27 (*capt.* 1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, P. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	8/10/24
⚔*Heringer, W. J., capt., A.M.C.*	1/1/28

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev.* K. W., *hon. capt.*	19/10/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crozier, J. A.	29/1/28 30/6/21

Majors

⚔Lewis, H. M.	1/9/29 1/2/28

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B.	1/4/26 15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L.	1/4/26 4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D.	1/2/28 17/7/27
⚔Morrison, A. M.	30/4/29 3/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M.*	1/4/26 17/7/17

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Embury, Colonel (*hon. brig. gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O. 1/10/20

1st Battalion (28th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**)Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ross, E., *M.C*	1/10/20

Majors (2).

⚔Stewart, G. F. (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/23
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25
⚔Jones, J. C., *M.C.* (*m*)	1/11/27
⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C*	2/11/27

Captains (6).

McCallum, E. D. (*m*)	1/6/26 31/10/16 (*seconded* 1/11/27)
⚔Roberston, G. (*m*)	7/10/27
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M*	1/6/28 9/2/26
⚔Kivell, M. C	26/11/28
⚔Davidson, F. A	26/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Rekert, R. S	1/11/26
⚔Guerin, H. F	12/3/27
⚔Cooke, B. A	21/11/27 28/4/17
Spooner, E. G	10/3/28
**Bromby, T. H*	15/3/29
**Meldrum, H. H*	25/3/29
⚔Scott-Calder, D. G	30/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Perkins, L., *M.M*	10/8/27
⚔Foster, C	29/5/28
Foster, S. M	11/6/28
⚔*Rigby, C. F*	1/11/28
Myatt, W. G	2/7/29
Malone, A. M	10/12/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) McAra, J	1/10/20 (*l.-c.* 14/4/18)

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) McCausland, M. (*s.s.*) *capt*	1/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Currie, M. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	18/12/28

Chaplain.

Hann, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*	8/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, S. B. (*major*)	20/5/26 (*brev. l-c* 3/10/16)

Majors

⚔Dawson, J. D	30/9/23 1/10/20
Logan, F. W	20/5/26 29/5/15
Whitmore, F	20/5/26 31/10/16
⚔Graham, J. (*s.m.h.*)(*s.s.*)	10/6/26 1/5/16

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G	31/1/23 14/4/18
⚔Ingram, J. H	1/7/26 1/2/26
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*)	10/12/26 1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A	1/6/27 25/9/24
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/5/28 4/6/27

Lieutenants

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*).	2/2/23 (*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L	15/3/23 6/6/18
⚔Parker, A. H. D., (*m*)	9/1/24 5/5/14
⚔Watt, C., *M.C*	10/1/24 20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W	11/1/24 11/9/18
⚔Preece, J. V	12/1/24 23/11/18
⚔Balfour, J. S	25/9/24 15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M*	1/10/24 1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M	22/1/26 14/5/16
Coxworth, G. E	20/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).	17/5/27 13/9/24
Marsh, H. W	1/7/27 26/1/23
⚔Rekert, R. M	1/11/27 27/1/23
Fisher, D. W	6/7/28
⚔Patton, R. S	1/10/28

Paymaster

Winsby, W	1/10/28 (*maj.* 17/2/26)

3rd Reserve Battalion

(195 Bn. C.E.F.)

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora. C Company—Keewatin.

B Company—Kenora. D Company—Dryden.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) Schnarr, Lt.-Col. C. N. (*s.c.*), *ret*........................ 4/1/26

1st Battalion (94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Cooke,H.P.,(*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h*).................. 1/6/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a ⚔Carmichael, G. R..... 30/3/25

Captains (6).

a ⚔Parrott, C. L.......... 1/10/24
b⚔McLeod, W............ 1/10/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔MacDonald, L........ 1/6/21
b ⚔Brimble, G........... 1/6/23
b White, W. G........... 2/6/23
c Johnston, A. B.......... 12/12/23
c ⚔McWilliam, H. C..... 13/2/24
c ⚔Mitchell, W........... 13/2/24
d Cook, M. F............. 1/6/25

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S......... 1/6/21 (*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunne, L. G., *maj.*A.M.C. 1/6/21
Paton, J. P., lt. A.M.C.... 1/11/27

Chaplain.

Diamond, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt*..................... 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Stethem, G. A.......... 21/3/25 15/12/16

Captains.

⚔Cauldwell, H., *M.C.*.... 21/3/25 28/6/16
⚔Bateman, R............ 21/3/25 11/11/18
⚔O'Flaherty, T. F....... 21/3/25 15/6/21
⚔Hooper, F. J............ 21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R......... 21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H....... 30/4/26 1/6/21

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Campbell, M. S........... 21/3/25 (*capt.* 1/11/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Hughes, H. J. (F)....... 21/3/25 19/7/15

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)..................... 21/3/25 15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

[Allied with the Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22—G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon. C Company—Portage la Prairie.

B Company—Brandon. D Company—Portage la Prairie.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., 2nd Res. Bn.................... 1/12/27

1st Battalion (45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C*....	15/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lowry, W. C............	1/5/26

Majors (2).

a⚔Bucke, P. P. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/2/26

Captains (6).

d ⚔Thorpe, A. H.........	2/5/23
b⚔Black, O. C. E.........	1/2/27
a⚔*Rogers, W. E*...........	14/9/27
b⚔Edworthy, H. C.......	12/6/29
a Noakes, W. H. (*M. Gun*)	13/6/29
a Wiswell, J. L............	14/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c ⚔Taylor, C. W.........	7/5/23
c ⚔Smith, C. A..........	26/5/23
a ⚔McQuarrie, R. L......	18/7/28
b Nicol, I. E. R. S........	15/12/28 9/1/26
b Nevile, L. C............	1/5/29
b *Williams, A............	17/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Bennett, A. W...........	6/12/27
d⚔Stewart, W. K.........	15/2/28
a⚔Roney, A. P...........	27/6/29
c⚔Smith, E. B...........	1/7/29
c Brown, E. M............	15/8/29
c Matthews, S. J...........	17/8/29
*d*Greenlay, W. E..........	16/8/29

Adjutant.

⚔Rogers, W. E., *capt*.....	6/2/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Giddings, J..............	1/12/22 (*capt.* 14/6/16)

Paymaster.

Ross, A. M., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/3/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clark, J. S. *capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/22
⚔*McQuay, R. B., capt*..... A.M.C.................	1/8/27

Chaplain.

Bushe, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. capt*.....................	10/4/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(79th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Major.

Captains

Groome, R. B............	13/9/27 2/9/24

Attached.

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt*................	28/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.* (*m*)............	15/12/28 1/12/26

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

Captain.

⚔McLean, A............	1/10/24 1/12/22

Lieutenant.

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hamar, *Bt.*, *K.C.*, R.O. 4/12/20

1st Battalion (78th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Revie, D. W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

⚔Baird, K. G.	8/5/25
⚔Tucker, P. B. R., *M.C.*	15/10/28 1/3/19

Captains (6).

⚔Trist, G.	1/6/25
⚔Hatch, J. C	12/3/27
⚔Morley, W. D. E.	14/3/27
⚔Overhage, A. J.	15/10/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Beard, L. K.	9/1/22
⚔Moore, T.	30/3/25
Webster, A. E., (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/6/25
⚔Dundas, A. R.	29/9/25
Gostling, G. S. N.	30/9/25
⚔Hook, H. W.	29/10/25
Gostling, A. C.	3/11/25
⚔Knowles, R. S.	1/12/25

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, C. A.	15/10/28
⚔Pickerell, R. G.	15/9/29
Stephens, J. W.	17/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cathcart, J. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/28

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) McTavish, R. B.	16/8/20 (*maj.* 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

⚔O'Donnell, J. P., *lt.*	12/12/22

Attached

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., *hon. maj*	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(11th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, P., *D.S.O.*	1/7/23 1/4/19

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)	1/7/23 22/5/17

Majors

⚔Tidmus, R.	1/7/23 15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C.*	1/7/23 31/3/17
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/28 1/10/19

Captains

Blair, McC. P.	1/7/23 27/4/11
⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*)	1/7/23 18/9/16
⚔Hulatt, E. T.	1/7/23 18/9/16
Burges, W. Q.	8/5/25 (*maj.* 9/1/24)

Lieutenants

Hutchings, E. F.	1/7/23 16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W.	1/7/23 20/7/15
⚔Myers, R. M.	1/7/23 20/9/15
Owens, D. O.	1/7/23 6/11/15
⚔Sprenger, H.	1/7/23 14/12/15
Grieve, R.	1/7/23 30/12/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)	1/7/23 23/12/15
⚔Weir, G. S. (*m*)	1/7/23 1/8/15
Prittie, R. J.	1/7/23 12/11/15
Haig, C. H.	1/7/23 14/3/16

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*	8/5/25

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)	1/7/23 14/12/18

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*)	1/7/23 14/12/18

Majors

⚔Floyd, T. C., *M.C.*	1/7/23 6/5/17
⚔Peebles, L. R. (*m.s.c.*)	26/1/27 8/1/24

Captains

⚔Crawford, H. A. C.	1/7/23 16/8/20
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C.*	1/7/23 31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H.	1/7/23 17/5/17
⚔Willis, F. W.	1/7/23 8/11/16
Goldstine, S. L.	1/7/23 3/10/16

Lieutenants

Riley, J. H.	1/7/23 22/12/14
⚔Stovel, E. F.	1/7/23 23/12/15
Bond, G. H.	1/7/23 5/12/16
Holman, R. H.	1/7/23 25/10/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Acheson, T. S., *O.B.E.*	1/7/23 (*capt.* 19/5/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O.*	16/3/25 (*brev. l-c.* 5/4/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1277 St. Lukes Guard Cadet Corps.

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (9th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Brown, E., *M.M*	8/12/24
⚔Brown, T. G	27/3/28

Captains (6).

Sims, D. C. R	16/11/26
⚔Davies, H. S	1/3/27 3/4/21
⚔*Wood. R*	4/8/27
Thompson, W	3/2/28
⚔Moffat, R	12/3/29 4/12/24
⚔Potts, J. T	13/3/29 7/12/24

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Kennedy, A. D	11/3/27 13/8/24
Sims, V. L	15/7/27
⚔Nelson, H. A	27/4/28 22/5/16
Brissette, C. E	20/8/28
Jones, J. R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/4/29 24/9/28
*Hamilton, G. C	10/4/29
*Procter, R. C	11/4/29
*May, H. N	12/4/29
*⚔McMillan, H	29/4/29
*Hamilton, R. W	30/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Findlay, G. M	4/4/27
Neal, N. C	9/1/28
⚔Jamieson, H. B	5/5/28
Brown, B	8/11/28
Colville, G. N	28/6/29

Adjutant

*⚔Wood, R., *capt*	4/8/27

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

⚔Higginson, T. W	13/4/25 (*capt*. 10/6/27)

Paymaster.

Stutchbury, H., *lt*	26/2/25

Attached

Medical Officers.

Farquharson, W. O., capt. A.M.C	1/9/24
⚔Pope, E. L., *capt. and l-c.* A.M.C	1/5/29

Chaplain.

(**D**)McQueen, *Rev.* D. G., *hon.* maj	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(66th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔Nevin, T	12/3/27 1/6/25
⚔Beaton, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/29 9/12/24

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M*	12/11/26 5/12/24
⚔Roy, H. J	2/3/27 6/2/24
⚔Sievewright, C. W	11/3/27 15/9/20
MacRae, E. M	27/9/27 4/11/25

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J	6/4/26 7/1/24
Connery, C. H	6/4/26 1/4/24
⚔Bell, J. A	28/9/26 15/9/20
⚔Stutchbury, E. W	31/8/26 22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR	3/2/28 19/9/24
Werner, L. A	22/6/28 12/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(138th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops.
B Company—Salmon Arm.
C Company—Armstrong.
D Company—Revelstoke.

1st Battalion (172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Poole, E., *M.C.*	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Clark, F. C., *M.C.*	13/3/26

Majors (2).

b⚔Wood, J. E.	13/3/26

Captains (6).

c Armstrong, L. J.	1/2/26 8/7/25
b⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*	1/9/29
c⚔Fowler, J.	26/12/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔MacLean, M.	20/10/26
c⚔Warner, T. M.	30/11/27
a Dorion, L. P.	10/3/28
*b**Taylor, W. J.	1/5/29
*b**McDiarmid, H. F.	2/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Dunkley, G .W	2/4/28
a⚔Dance, W	30/4/28
b⚔Reeve, R. H.	1/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Armstrong, L. J., *capt.*	30/4/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M., *lt.*	1/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Burris, H. L., *brev. l.-c.*, A.M.C.	2/5/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S.	15/5/26 13/3/26

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18"**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O........... 1/1/22

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y.............................30/11/22

1st Battalion (43rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*.	1/2/28 1/6/16

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Ainslie, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	22/4/26 29/11/16

Majors (2).

⚔Ford, H. J..............	2/12/22
McLandress, W...........	16/11/23
⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/10/28 26/9/19

Captains (6).

Oswald, S. J. D...........	2/12/24
⚔*Masson, S. E*...........	1/10/27
McCowan, A..............	2/10/27
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/27
⚔McFarlane, B. T........	24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	1/11/22
Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	10/2/25
Napper, A. R.............	26/1/27 28/5/25
Osler, W. E (*m.q.*)........	1/12/28
Martin, A. L..............	28/12/28
*Lemon, W. A............	8/4/29
*Doctor, J. T.............	16/4/29
*⚔Trewhitt, P. C........	29/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Reid, J. Y................	15/10/27
Shepard, D. P............	1/11/27

Adjutant.

⚔Masson, S. E., *capt*......	1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H..........	12/2/23 (*capt.* 20/7/16)

Paymaster.

(**D**) McEachern, J., *maj*...	1/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gardner, W. A., *brev.-l.-c.*, A.M.C.............	6/1/21
⚔*Swan, A. J., capt. and maj.* A.M.C.............	1/1/28

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(174th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chandler W. K., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 (*brev. l.c.* 2/9/18)

Majors

Sinclair, W. H............	15/4/24 12/6/16
⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)..........	15/4/24 29/4/16
⚔Killam, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)...................	15/4/24 15/11/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O.*..	15/4/24 28/9/17

Captains

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O.*...	15/4/24 (*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M.....	15/4/24 1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C*......	15/4/24 (*maj.* 3/4/22)
⚔Newell, A. C...........	27/3/24 16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Martin, W..............	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 13/11/16)
Fisher, J. B...............	15/4/24 14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C*......	15/4/24 23/6/16
Gordon, C. E.............	15/4/24 28/4/10
McDonald, A. K..........	15/4/24 11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G........	15/4/24 26/8/14
⚔Baker, H. A. H.........	15/4/24 30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C*...	15/4/24 18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D.............	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* (*m*).....................	15/4/24 28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M*..	15/4/24 28/4/17
⚔Grant, I................	15/4/24 12/10/16
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C*.....	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 30/9/18)
Robertson, N. R..........	2/1/25 12/7/21

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J................	15/4/24 (*capt.* 19/7/17)

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, J. Y............... 1/5/23
5/6/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔MacLeod, R. M......... 15/4/24
16/5/15

Majors

⚔Campbell, E. G......... 15/4/24
3/4/22

⚔Forbes, J. W., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)...................... 13/6/24
31/12/15

⚔Nix, J. O............... 24/4/27
16/11/23

Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*).. 31/12/28
16/11/23

Captains

Shaw, H. B............... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 21/2/16)

⚔Crowe, J. A............. 15/4/24
1/10/14

Chisholm, W. T.......... 15/4/24
1/6/15

⚔V.C. *Shankland, R., D.C.M*.................. 15/4/24
20/6/17

⚔McGaw, A. R........... 15/4/24
2/12/22

Smith, G. G............. 24/10/29
16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C*....... 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)

⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C*..... 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 2/9/18)

⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C*..... 15/4/24
17/8/15

⚔Morgan, W. E........... 15/4/24
28/5/16

⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart*.. 15/4/24
(*brev capt.* 20/3/17)

⚔Macdonald, R. M....... 15/4/24
1/9/16

⚔Masterman, L. A........ 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 2/7/18)

⚔Webb, S. M............. 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 4/10/16)

Adjutant.

⚔V.C. Shankland, R., *D.C.M., capt*........... 18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grassie, W., *D.S.O*...... 20/12/24
(*brev. l.c.* 9/10/16)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Bn.

LES CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

1st Battalion (163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bourque, J.	14/6/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

Chevalier, L.	23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E.	23/3/25
Levesque, J. E.	2/4/28

Captains (6).

⚔Fréchette, C. R. (F)	2/1/23
Boisvert, H. Z.	23/3/25
Biron, J. A.	1/12/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Deslauriers, J. A.	15/6/20
Gingras, L. E.	20/1/21
⚔Routhier, W.	20/1/21
Turcotte, L.	2/1/23
Denault, G.	2/1/23
Genest, A.	2/1/23
Lemay, J. A.	1/11/24
St. Pierre, G. L. E.	27/2/25
Boily, S.	1/11/27 10/6/25
Fortier, J. O.	21/7/28
Mignault, C. de LaB.	21/7/28
Rioux, J. T.	21/7/28
**Trudeau, A.*	7/2/29
**Metivier, J. A.*	8/2/29
**Genest, R.*	9/2/29
**Dion, J. A.*	11/2/29
**Chagnon, P. E.*	12/2/29
**Tanguay, G. E.*	13/2/29
**Levesque, C. E.*	14/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Michaud, J.	15/6/20
Camirand, A. J.	15/6/20
Darche, L.	2/11/24
Dawson, C.	2/2/27
Hebert, A.	27/4/27
Ledoux, G.	1/11/27
Saint-Pierre, H. D.	2/11/27
Pelletier, A. N.	2/4/28
O'Bready, H. L.	3/4/28
Boisvert, L. E.	4/4/28
Gagne, J. R. O.	5/4/28
Genest, P. E.	7/4/28
Denault, P.	9/4/28
Barot, L.	10/4/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Desnoyers, L. A., *lt.*	25/3/24

Paymaster.

Barot, P. N., *capt.*	23/3/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Daignault, J. E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	6/11/20

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj.*	25/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Olivier, V. H.	14/6/28 15/6/24

Majors

Cote, J. C.	2/4/28 28/2/24
Beaudry, D. W.	2/4/28 23/3/25

Captains.

Denault, G. H.	30/10/24 1/4/10
Mignault, L. O.	30/10/24 15/3/13
Codere, C.	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bourgoing, L. P.	30/10/24 1/4/10
Juneau, P. A.	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bachand, C. E.	30/10/24 15/6/20
Bernier, E. A.	1/11/24 2/1/23
Boulanger, J. H.	2/4/28 1/12/26

Lieutenant.

Olivier, L. A.	23/3/25 14/7/15

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. maj.*	23/3/25

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres,** 1915, **'17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14—G.O. 80 (a) 14) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *ret*...................... 19/4/24

1st Battalion (102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E....... 12/3/27
(*Ext'd* 13/6/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔**V.C.** MacGregor, J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*............ 15/7/21

Majors (2).

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C*.... 17/4/23
1/1/21
⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M*... 1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V............. 2/8/28

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Pringle, N. W............. 1/11/24
Rix, A. G................. 1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S............. 2/1/26
(*capt.* 19/4/18)
McLennan, R. L.......... 1/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

Wilkinson, G. V........... 1/2/27
⚔Gregg, E. E............ 1/7/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brass, W., *lt*........... 2/12/24

Paymaster.

⚔Carmichael, A. H., *lt*... 15/11/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

(**D**) Rix. *Rt. Rev.* G. A., *hon. l.-c*................. 15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gale, R. L., *M.C*....... 1/8/25
15/7/21
(*acting l.-c.* 1/8/25)

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT

17th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917" **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Organized 16/2/14—G.O. 23-14.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

1st Battalion (25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*	8/5/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**)Mingo, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/20 15/1/19

Majors (2).

a ⚔Dickson, H. A., *M.C.*	30/5/21
b⚔McLanders, T. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
d⚔Knowles, E. R.	4/2/27
c⚔Vincent, D. L. (*m.s.c.*).	16/7/27

Captains (6).

a Barnhill, L. L.	6/5/25
b⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*	25/8/26
b⚔Kennedy, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/26
aBaird, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/27
c⚔*Smith, A. H.*	22/9/27
c⚔Singer, W. L.	9/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Forbes, D. F.	15/12/22
c *McElhiney, C. R.*	1/10/24
b Baxter, R. A.	11/8/25
[redacted]	1/11/24
a Cameron, J. D.	26/3/26
d Langille, J. A.	28/8/26
a Lewis, S. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/7/27
a Archibald, D. M.	2/4/28
b⚔Fraser, J. A.	15/9/28
b Bryson, H. M.	15/9/28
c*Coffill, A. F.	27/5/29
c*Deathe, E. W. V.	29/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔*Donaldson, G. R.*	15/10/22
a⚔Talbot, G. E.	1/9/24
b⚔*Gass, G., M.M.*	15/8/27
c *Bacon, J. W. E.*	14/8/28
a *Whynott, F. C.*	3/9/28
b *Smith, G. I.*	30/10/28
c *Mosher, H.*	9/12/29

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, A. H., *capt*	9/12/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Morris, C. H., *maj. & lt.-col.* A.M.C.	29/3/27

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Heard, O. G.	30/3/29 9/5/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔(**D**) Moxsom, W. J. H.	10/7/24 (*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
Smith, P. G. (*m*)	10/7/24 31/1/14
⚔Ross, W. G.	10/7/24 1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S.	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F.	10/7/24 29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C.*	30/7/24 15/10/20

Lieutenants.

Christie, L. McK.	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M.*	10/7/24 11/8/18
Moore, W. P. (*m*)	10/7/24 15/2/16
⚔Smith, C. E. S.	30/7/24 3/2/17
Baxter, C. R.	30/7/24 28/8/21
⚔Moore, F. L., *M.C.*	1/9/25 28/4/17
⚔Reid, C. G.	28/12/25 2/9/17
Robinson, B.E.	21/2/28 26/8/25
Ross, M. A.	26/5/29 3/7/26
Baird, J. W.	27/5/29 19/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V. T.	15/2/29 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

(**D**) MacArthur, C. *S.*	19/4/26 (*maj.* 15/10/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M.*, *hon. capt.*	10/7/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Ward, G.	28/4/25 5/2/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—Truro School Cadet Battn.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme' 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Hon.* R. B., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	3/1/21 22/10/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H.	10/11/23

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F. Calgary Highlanders).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Dingle, N. D. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/25

Majors (2).

⚔(**D**) Downie, R.	21/8/22
Bradley, S. F. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26

Captains (6).

⚔*McKinney, N. J. G.*	9/12/26
⚔*Martin, F. R.*	18/2/27 1/4/16
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M.*	19/8/27
⚔Farrow, N. A.	15/6/28
⚔Maxwell, W., *M.M.*	27/2/29 2/7/16

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Mackie, A. K.	26/5/27
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*	24/7/28
Cromarty, W. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/28 1/10/25
MacDonald, S. G. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/10/28 1/10/25
Noble, W.	19/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/3/26
⚔*Forbes, J.*	19/9/27
Welsh, S. M.	4/4/28
Wright, D. J. L.	10/10/28
⚔*Campbell, W. J.*	12/10/28
Jardine, W, H.	17/10/28
Burns, T. E.	7/11/28
Pickard, N. J.	8/11/28
⚔*Creech, H. E., M.M.*	21/11/28
⚔Marr, W.	4/9/29
⚔Young, C. E.	18/9/29
Marshall, G. A.	10/10/29

Adjutant.

*⚔McKinney, N. J. G., *capt.*	28/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Martin, F. R., *capt.*	29/4/23 (*Ext'd* 28/4/30)

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J.	30/9/25 (*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J., *capt.*	13/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	5/4/24

Chaplain.

Dickson, *Rev.* G. A., *hon. capt.*	1/6/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C.*	6/4/29 7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔Scott, C. D.	5/12/25 20/6/22

Captains.

Metcalfe, S. W.	5/12/25 3/1/21
Murison, A. D.	5/12/25 13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H.	5/12/25 25/9/18
Drysdale, E. E.	5/12/25 21/9/18
⚔Reid, R.W.B.	10/5/27 1/11/25
⚔Congdon, W. R.	27/10/27 15/7/24
⚔Jephson, J. M.	9/2/28 2/4/18
⚔Alder, E.	27/2/29 11/5/27

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. R.	12/10/25 7/9/16
White, R. D.	20/11/25 5/7/23
⚔Knisley, E. J.	1/12/25 1/3/21
⚔Staples, M. H.	5/12/25 30/3/22

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Fitch, I. F.	5/12/25 27/10/15
Edwards, M. J.	5/12/25 5/10/15
Ross, W. H.	5/12/25 20/6/16
⚔Cummings, G. J.	9/12/26 2/1/22
⚔Campbell, J. H. (*m*)	9/12/26 22/2/15
⚔Burrell, G. E.	1/1/27 30/12/15
Richardson, D. A.	26/7/27 24/11/23
⚔Bonham, H. H.	21/1/28 24/3/26
Annand, S. A.	1/6/28 11/8/15
Anderson, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/6/28 26/10/23
Mackay, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/8/28 3/1/27

Adjutant.

Murison, A. D., *capt.*	5/12/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Anderson, H. H. C.	5/12/25 (*capt.* 3/1/21)

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L., *maj.*	26/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Harrison, *Rev.* R. D., *hon. maj.*	1/6/28
⚔*MacDonell, Rev. R. A., M.C.*, *hon. capt.*	2/6/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colorel

Hugill, J. W., (*m.s.c.*), *Major*	6/4/29 3/1/21 (*acting l-c.* 3/3/26)

THE CALGARY REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 31/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Colonel—Burns, P.................................. 28/1/25

1st Battalion (50th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 26/4/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Knight, E. R. (*m.s.c.*)................. 15/7/24

Majors (2).

⚔*Jull, W. K., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 12/3/27
(*seconded* 27/1/29)
⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 12/3/27
⚔West, W. C............. 15/9/27
1/12/25
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M.*..... 22/3/28

Captains (6).

Cavanaugh, L. A......... 19/2/27
Jones, V. R............... 10/3/28
⚔Page, C. E............... 10/3/28
⚔*Dawson, H. R.* (*m.s.c.*).. 10/3/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Turney, A. H............. 20/2/26
6/11/23
McEwen, G. D. C........ 29/11/26
Neal, H. C............... 28/4/27
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c*).. 8/9/27
1/10/25
Fotheringham, D. T...... 1/11/27
1/3/24
⚔Purdy, G. S., *M.M.*..... 6/10/27
Shattock, G. B........... 2/10/28
*Tavender, H. O.......... 1/1/29
⚔Begg, J................. 15/12/29
(*capt.* 1/12/23)

2nd Lieutenants

Fralick, W. S............ 11/8/26
Stunden, W. G............ 12/1/28
Somerville, T. O'D........ 5/4/28
Eaton, G. V.............. 18/7/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Dawson, H. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 22/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Crumblehulme, F., *lt*... 1/8/28

Paymaster.

⚔Barclay, R. G........... 1/10/27
(*capt.* 3/7/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.* *maj.* A.M.C............. 3/1/21

Chaplain.

Kerby, *Rev.*. G. W., *hon. maj*..................... 20/2/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(89th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mason, E. G., *O.B.E.* 6/10/28
15/12/14

Major 2nd in command.)

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Campbell, E. D......... 1/12/25
16/4/21
(**D**) Motherwell, W....... 1/12/25
22/12/18
⚔Wilmot, B.E............ 12/5/27
1/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Davie, R............... 1/9/25
5/5/22
⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)...... 5/10/25
3/1/21
⚔Miller, J. S. K., *M.M.*.. 1/9/28

Quartermaster.

Paymaster

Strange, R. B., *capt*....... 1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt.*. 23/1/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(137th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,' "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

1st Battalion

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Corbould, G. B. (*m*)	17/7/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/22

Majors (2).

a(**D**) Simpson, F. J	1/9/23
*b*Loat, C. J	16/7/27
d Grossman, C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/28

Captains (6).

c(**D**) Lord, J. W. C	1/2/25
*b*Sager, J. E	27/9/27
a⚔Hoult, J. H	1/10/27
c⚔Williams, W. J	3/10/27
d⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M*	18/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a⚔Owen, T	13/3/25
b *Tait, R*	15/1/26
a Johnson, W. R	26/10/27 1/9/23
d Grossman, G	1/11/27
d Hulbert, J. E. B	1/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

b Burrows, G. R	1/10/28
c Minaty, W	15/10/28
c⚔Ibbott, W. T., *M.M*	1/9/29
b Waite, C. C	11/12/29

Adjutant.

*Tait, R., *lt*	1/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stokes, J. H	1/8/24 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Johnson, G. E., *capt*	17/2/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C	28/10/25

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. capt*	14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooper, H. W	17/7/27 16/7/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Cunningham, T., (*m*)	1/11/22 30/11/15
⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	1/11/22 5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D	1/11/22 31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	12/1/26 (*brev. l-c.* 13/12/18

Captains

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C*	1/11/22 11/10/16
⚔Trollope, G. W., *M.M*	26/10/23 1/8/22
⚔Coote, R. L	22/10/26 15/10/21

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E	1/11/22 5/8/14
McHugh, J	1/11/22 25/11/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Macgowan, K. C., *M.C.*	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 10/9/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M. C.* (*m*)	1/11/22 (*capt.* 19/11/18)
⚔McInnes, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	1/11/22 26/1/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Colonel H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	9/2/25
Honorary Colonel—⚔Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O	15/7/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O	15/7/24

1st Battalion (72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Blair, R. M. (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Brock, R. W. (*m*)	1/5/28 31/10/16

Majors (2).

⚔(**D**) Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C*	1/4/23
⚔Stevenson, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Ferrie, C. C	15/12/27
⚔Duns, J., *M.M*	15/5/28

Captains (6).

⚔Leslie, T. S	20/8/27 1/6/19
Tait, J. M. S	1/1/28
Blair, D. R	15/5/28
⚔*Chowne, E. A. S., M.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	15/5/28
⚔*Finlay, A. H., M.C*	28/12/28 12/8/18 (*temp. maj.* 28/12/28) (*seconded* 28/12/28)
Creighton, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/29
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Woodburn, E. D	1/8/23
Clark, H. E. F	1/11/26
Roaf, W. G. H	21/7/28
Gibson, G. S	21/7/28
Parham, J. B	15/9/27
Hoffmeister, B. M	1/10/27
Russell, J. W	1/5/28 20/11/24
Forin, J. D	1/10/29 16/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Butchart, A. C	15/12/28
Merritt, C. C. I. (*r.m.c.*)	20/6/29
Griffin, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	20/6/29
Cotton, H. F. (*m.q.*)	15/8/29
Cameron, T. J. Q	20/8/29
⚔Townsend, F. J	1/10/29
London, G. T. (*m.q.*)	15/10/29
Pugh, D. V	16/10/29
Furber, G. V	17/10/29

Adjutant.

Tait, J. M. S., *capt*	14/6/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C.M., lt*	1/1/28

Paymaster.

⚔Taaffe, F. F., *maj*	15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Meekison, D. M., *capt.* A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔*MacKenzie, W. J., maj.* A.M.C	1/7/29

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *hon. capt*	1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O.*	1/12/28 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Leach, F. E. (*r.m.c.*). (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 11/4/17)

Majors

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 12/9/18
⚔McIntosh, W. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 7/10/18
⚔Simmons, R. A., *M.C*	1/1/27 15/6/22
⚔Lumsden, A. C	15/12/27 15/6/22

Captains

⚔Davis, G. H	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)
⚔Reid, J. M., *M.C*	15/6/22 24/8/18
⚔MacNeil, J. M	15/5/28

Lieutenants

⚔Sweeny, S. C	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say. S. R., *M.C*	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Cardinall, E. J. H	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 11/4/17)
⚔McGillivray, D., *M.C*	15/6/22 1/9/15
⚔Forrest, F	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Fraser, H. M. (*m*)	15/6/22 10/3/16
⚔Bossons, F. J	15/6/22 16/6/16
⚔Dickie, R. D. (F)	15/6/22 13/4/17
⚔Robertson, A. K	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 22/9/18)
⚔Rietchel, L. G	15/4/23 (*capt.* 8/7/16)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C*	15/4/23 16/3/16
⚔Sweeney, S. F. C., *M.B.E*	15/6/23 (*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B*	1/11/24 1/2/15
⚔Belyea, S. W	15/1/27 1/5/23
⚔*Bond, H. E.*, (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/27 (*capt.* 15/4/23)
Snider, H. E	1/1/28 15/6/28
Woodburn, I. H	15/7/28 1/8/23

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E*	1/10/24 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

⚔Pattullo, J. B., *O.B.E*	15/5/24 (*capt* 19/8/15)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg. Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—Mitchell, Captain J. F., R.O.	7/10/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carman, Major H. A., R.O.	7/10/21

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Colclough, W. T. (*m*)	1/2/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Nagle, N. R. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/5/24

Majors (2).

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)..	15/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C............	20/7/26
	15/11/22
⚔McNichol, L. B.........	8/9/28
⚔*Williamson, D.* (*m.s.c.*).	13/9/28
	1/10/25
	(*seconded* 1/10/28)
⚔Booth, C. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F)...........	15/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Warde, L. St. C.........	3/7/26
Ashley, A. V..............	5/1/28
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*....	2/6/28
⚔Mansergh, R. N........	13/9/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Lougheed, S..............	1/3/26
⚔Critchley, H............	1/8/27
	12/10/24
Delaney, R. J............	24/3/28
*⚔Coley, E. I............	4/1/29
*Dunwell, W. R...........	12/6/29
*Gresham, A. B..........	13/6/29
*Morison, J. D. M........	14/6/29
*Routley, C. W...........	14/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Mackie, G. F...........	1/10/27
⚔Mitchell, D. R..........	4/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McLean, R. J............	8/10/21
	(*capt.* 11/4/29)

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H...........	1/10/27
	(*capt.* 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blake, M. R., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Clare, A. M., capt.* A.M.C..................	24/1/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(61st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔(**D**) Marsden, H. M.....	1/4/26
	15/11/22
⚔Waller, E. I...........	12/6/28
	10/5/24

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)......	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G..........	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)
⚔Gardner, D., *M.C*......	1/8/27
	16/6/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Morgan, H. J. G., *M.C.*.	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Elliott, R. K...........	2/2/26
	23/12/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Turnbull, H. G.........	2/2/26
	14/3/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A........	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B................	2/7/26
	(*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C............	2/2/26
	(*capt.* 15/9/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(101st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T............	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Nuttall, T..............	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Jamieson, C. N.........	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Ireland, J. S............	2/2/26
	27/7/15
⚔Hindle, D. A...........	2/2/26
	10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E............	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
Reid, D..................	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔McLean, M. S...........	2/2/26
	15/12/15
⚔Stewart, B. E..........	2/2/26
	3/4/16
⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*....................	2/2/26
	(*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lightfoot, J............. 2/2/26 13/11/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E............... 2/2/26 2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Jones, A. R.............. 2/2/26 29/6/15

⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*)...................... 2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)

⚔MacGillivray, C. J...... 2/2/26 23/11/15

⚔Binns, J. G............. 2/2/26 11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*)....... 2/2/26 3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A........... 2/2/26 16/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Henderson, W. R. W.... 2/2/26 3/8/15

⚔Stovel, A. L............ 2/2/26 5/11/15

Houghton, J. W........... 2/2/26 (*brev. capt* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Erb, E. E. (*m*).......... 2/2/26 15/12/16

Captain.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O., M.C.*.................... 2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18." **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (5th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thomson, F	27/7/26

Majors (2).

⚔Robertson, H	5/10/26
⚔Cleland, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29

Captains (6).

⚔Warren, C. T	19/7/29
⚔*McMillan, R. W*	21/7/29
⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*	30/9/29
⚔McKerron, C. (*M Gun*)	1/10/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Allen, R. C	29/9/27 15/3/16
Bradbrooke, R. S. H	20/9/27 16/4/27
Scull, B. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 5/10/28
Johnson, J. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/29 15/11/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Dudley, E. J. S	1/1/28
⚔Reid, T. H	5/10/29
Hough, G. E	7/10/29 19/6/26
⚔Jennings, A	3/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔McMillan, R. W., *capt*	21/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lambert, F., *lt*	5/8/24

Paymaster.

⚔Wells, P. T., *lt*	12/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt*	20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	3/6/24 3/2/20

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O*	30/9/23 26/5/17
⚔Ferguson, G. A	2/10/23 1/7/16
⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*)	3/10/23 1/12/18
⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	14/3/24 1/4/21
⚔Webb, L. C	25/10/26 30/7/24

Captains.

⚔Petrie, W. L	16/6/25 15/1/18

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G. O. 18-21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bruce, *His Honour* R. R. 1/1/29

1st Battalion (16th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	26/11/26

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Sargent, D. R. (*m.s.c.*).	2/11/25

Majors (2).

⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/27
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J. (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/28
⚔Kingham, J. R. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28
⚔Gray, A. J. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29

Captains (6).

⚔*Thurburn, H*	1/12/27
Barton, V. G. F. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/27
McGiverin, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	21/7/28
⚔Robertson, S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/7/28
⚔O'Halloran, C. H	11/9/28
⚔Travis, R. D	15/4/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Christy, R. G	17/1/27
⚔Menendez, L. A	17/1/27
⚔Fyvie, D	1/9/27
Wilson, D. G. K. (**Sig. Off'r*)	5/1/28
Weiler, O. J	10/10/27
Adam, J. S	20/3/28
Oliver, W. S	20/3/28
Pollard, W. F. A	20/3/28
Woolison, T. H	20/3/28
Lambert, W. B	20/3/28
Horne, J. D	20/3/28
Henderson, L. S	20/3/28
Lamont, B. H	2/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Forbes, A. C	20/3/28
Cabeldu, F. N	18/9/28
Fraser, C. S	19/9/28
Wightman, C. M	20/9/28
Fraser, A. H	22/10/28
Harvey, R. O. D	18/12/28
Hall, J. R	10/8/29
Paterson, H. W. J	11/9/29
Parker, W. H	1/1/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Thurburn, H., *capt.*	15/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Barton, V. G. F., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Smith, J. G. (F) (*m.s.c.*)	11/1/27

Paymaster.

Branson, C. L. H	20/4/27 (*capt.* 10/5/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. A., *maj.*, A.M.C	1/2/22
Kenning, G. C., capt., A.M.C	1/9/28

Chaplain.

Guy, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*	28/5/27
⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. capt*	1/6/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(48th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Peck, C. W., *D.S.O.*,	7/4/25 (*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*)	7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Lyons, A., *M.C., D.C.M*	7/4/25 1/12/20
⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O*	7/4/25 1/12/20
⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C*	7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C., D.C.M*	3/8/27 19/4/27
⚔Bapty, W	25/3/28 12/8/14

Captains.

⚔Dunsford, C. R	7/4/25 27/5/16
⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*	7/4/25 1/1/21
⚔Henson, S	29/7/27 20/12/21
⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C.*	14/3/28 1/10/26

Lieutenants

⚔Skelton, H. F	7/4/25 6/3/16
⚔Southin, J. W	7/4/25 24/8/16
⚔Baird, R. P. H	7/4/25 24/6/15
⚔Chaplin, L. F. C	7/4/25 1/1/22
⚔Meredith, J. F	7/4/25 14/8/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F),	7/4/25 (*maj.* 1/12/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(67th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/25 23/6/16

Majors.

⚔Asser, R	7/4/25 18/4/18
⚔Wise, J	6/1/27 1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C*	10/1/27 2/11/25

Captains.

⚔Holland, W. G. C	10/1/27 30/6/22
⚔Matier, R. G. B	10/9/28 20/3/28
Mathews, R. B	10/9/28 9/9/28
⚔Henderson, E. A. (*s.s.*).	14/5/29 1/5/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Pemberton, W. P. D	11/1/27 (*maj.* 20/11/22)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(88th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Major, L. H	7/4/25 1/12/17

5th Reserve Battalion.

(143rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

6th Reserve Battalion.

(103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

[Allied with the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prince Albert. C Company—Rosthern.

B Company—Prince Albert. D Company—Shellbrook.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O. 1/4/22

1st Battalion (53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rosser, T. H.	30/7/25 (*Ext'd* 29/7/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	10/7/29

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

d⚔de Satge, R. C. J.	30/7/25 15/4/21
b⚔Portman, H. G., *M.M.*	1/4/26
b Matheson, F. M. (Sig. Off'r)	1/6/27
a Sinclair, J. E.	1/6/27
b Howard, W. M.	1/6/27
a Hangerud, M. B.	8/5/28

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Dewar, W. A.	1/4/27 18/9/18
d Payne, A. C.	6/6/27
a Mansell, J. W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/6/27
d Pepper, A.	14/2/28
b Reed, R. S.	30/6/28
McIntosh, R. J.	14/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

d Luck, W. J.	1/6/26
d Canfield, J. W.	2/6/26
c Braden, W. C.	2/6/27
c ⚔Tucker, W. A.	3/6/27
a ⚔*Dowling, H.*	8/5/28
b Waller, A. E.	1/7/28
c Moulson, H.	2/7/29
c Goble, G. E.	3/7/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Dowling, H., *2nd lt.*	2/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*McIntosh, R. J., *lt.*	15/6/29

Quartermaster.

Gordon, A. D., *M.B.E.*	14/3 23 (*maj.* 3/3/28)

Paymaster.

Ralls, W. P., *lt.*	1/6/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Miller, D. P., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/21

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. maj.*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laurie, R. P., (*m*)	1/9/23 16/4/17

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Romeril, W.	27/4/23 4/6/16
⚔Hutcheon, A.	1/10/24
⚔Smith, H. S.	1/4/25 12/10/16
⚔Klaehn, P. C.	10/7/25 30/11/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Crofton, G. T.	27/4/23 28/4/17
⚔West, P. H.	27/4/23 6/8/15
⚔Daglish, F. W., *M.M.*	27/4/23 1/1/22
⚔Heap, E. T.	1/9/23 1/7/17
⚔Fleming, M. E.	6/9/23 1/12/21
⚔Fraser, H. J.	20/8/25 11/11/16
Klaehn, H. C.	12/9/25 1/10/23
⚔Fletcher, G. H.	20/8/25 1/1/22
⚔O'Connor, F. M. (*l*)	20/10/25 1/4/21
Milligan, E. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/1/26 17/6/25

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Willoughby, *Hon.* W. B. 1/1/29

1st Battalion (46th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**)Hedley, H. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pascoe, A. W. (*m*)	9/9/24

Majors (2).

*⚔Hanney, W. J	11/9/24

Captains (6).

⚔Rorison, A. R	12/9/24
⚔*Borradale, T. C*	15/10/27
Wright, E. H	11/6/28
Mayhew, W. H	8/6/28
⚔MacKay, H. G	9/6/28
⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C.* (*M. Gun*)	24/10/28 14/2/22

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Ross, W. G	18/12/25
Reid, W. H	19/12/25
Bailey, F. H	5/1/26
⚔*Anderson, G*	20/12/26
⚔MacTavish, J. C	2/1/27
⚔Hilborn, R. H	11/10/27
⚔Paul, G. G	31/7/28
Sheward, A. G	15/2/29
Napper, G. R. P	15/5/29 10/3/28
*Anderson, N	6/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Peacock, A. E	24/9/28
Bennett, P. B	25/9/28
Hodges, H. C	17/10/29
Reid, R. J	1/1/30
Turner, T. F	2/1/30
Stephens, S. C	3/1/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Borradale, T. C., *capt.*	4/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Anderson, G., *lt*	4/10/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H.,	1/10/20 (*maj.* 10/9/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Underhill, T. B., *lt.* A.M.C	11/9/24

Chaplain.

⚔Church, *Rev* E. F., *hon. capt*	7/1/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Germain, M. A. (*s.m.*)	20/9/27 20/9/23

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E	10/9/24 1/10/20
⚔Dixon, S. N	6/10/26 1/8/25

Captains.

⚔Loney, R	1/10/20
Meldrum, G. E	1/10/20 9/9/16
⚔Wise, S. C	29/12/25 31/10/24
⚔Austin, C. I	9/1/28 14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D	1/10/20 29/5/15
Davidson, G. C., (*m*)	1/10/20 31/5/15
Moon, P. J	1/10/20 (*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Kern, E. E	1/10/20 31/5/15
Dickson, B. A	1/10/20 8/6/15
⚔Hinchey, R. S	1/10/20 28/12/15
⚔Chantler, I. O	1/10/20 30/12/15
Green, B	1/10/20 30/12/15
Lee, C. P	1/10/20 10/2/16
Hawthorne, R. J	1/10/20 11/4/16
⚔Strachan, A. K	10/11/25 29/12/14
⚔Borgman, E	28/12/25 29/2/16
⚔Gilmour, L. C	2/2/26 12/5/15
⚔Flanagan, R. D	1/2/28 1/1/24
⚔Morris, C	15/10/29 3/10/23

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J	10/11/25 (*capt.* 15/8/16)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's.]

23rd Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 140-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (121st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Moodie, S. F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/23

Majors (2).

⚔Fairey, F.	3/4/23
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*).	15/12/23
McLennan, K. A.	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N.	1/12/28

Captains (6).

⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*	14/10/26
Fullerton, H. R.	15/10/26

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Spencer, C. L.	16/12/23
Rae, J. T.	26/11/25
Shurie, R. M.	13/1/27
Crehan, M. J.	10/5/27
Pilkington, F. C.	15/7/27
Strong, C. J.	16/7/27
⚔Clarke, G. E. W.	21/10/27 2/4/16
Pollock, D. B.	7/6/28 1/9/25
⚔Gordon, R., *M.C.*	1/10/28 (*capt.* 3/1/21)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Derby, G. C.	15/9/28
Spankie, D. F.	11/10/28
Hacking, H. E.	2/9/29
Knox, G. A.	3/9/29
Harwood, C. R. de L.	1/11/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Rorison, W. D. S., *M.C.*, *lt.*	1/11/28 (*l.-c. C.M.* 7/4/22)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Patterson, F. P., *maj.*, A.M.C.	2/7/20
⚔*Clement, G. H., capt., A.M.C.*	1/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E., hon. l.-c.*	27/2/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harwood, R. de L. (F).	18/6/26 15/12/14

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McSpadden, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/6/26 2/7/20

Majors.

⚔King, H. B. (*s.m.*) (*l*)	18/6/26 10/6/16
Stewart, C. J.	6/11/26 30/8/24

Captains.

⚔Macnaghten, R. F., *D.S.O.*	18/6/26 17/10/18
⚔Cullen, R.	18/6/26 14/8/16
⚔Appleby, A. F.	6/11/26 3/9/24
Riddle, E. F.	1/9/29 17/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Harnett, T. M.	30/8/24 31/3/22
⚔Helyer, M., *M.C.*	18/6/26 7/10/15
Sheridan, H. J.	18/6/26 14/9/21
Hinton, A. C.	20/9/29 (*capt.* 1/6/28)
Brenchley, C. R.	1/11/29 29/9/24

Paymaster.

⚔Lees, H. A.	18/10/28 (*lt.* 1/4/23)

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.) (Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Jones, Colonel C. H., Le P., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	26/7/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Wilson, Major P. B., *ret*	3/7/23

1st Battalion (119th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, H. S	26/7/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Stone, R. E. (*m*)	12/12/25

Majors (2).

⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*	8/12/26
⚔Durham, T. E	22/3/28
⚔Paice, E. W	15/1/29

Captains (6).

⚔Tolley, G. H	5/4/27
⚔*Hugill, A. R*	10/10/27
⚔Wiber, W. R	20/10/27
⚔Menzies, N. M	14/1/28
⚔*Nattress, J. A*	25/10/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Doolittle, H. G	6/7/27
Wade, J. S	24/11/28
*MacGivny, R. G	31/1/29
*⚔Addison, R. A	28/2/29
*Vogel H	28/2/29
*⚔Brady, A. F	12/3/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Hinsperger, C. A	18/11/25
Depew, J	10/10/27
Wetmore, J. L	8/12/27
Jones, J. H. M	9/2/28
Baker, J. C	15/10/29
Baxter, A. J. A	17/10/29
Watkinson, E. A	18/10/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Nattress, J. A., *capt.*	11/8/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Hugill, A. R., *capt.*	4/2/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Humphreys, H., *lt.*	1/9/28

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V	3/7/23 (*capt.* 1/4/16)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt., A.M.C.	1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt*	27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McMillan, (*major*)	7/8/29 3/7/23

Majors.

⚔Lynott, T. J	1/11/27 3/12/25

Captains.

⚔Rennison, R. R	1/11/25 3/7/23
⚔McGee, T	1/12/25 3/7/23
⚔Reid, T. L. (*m*)	7/12/26 1/4/24
⚔Reive, N. A	24/10/29 6/4/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. N.	23/11/25 3/7/23
Stone, T. S. H	18/1/27 27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D	4/4/27 3/7/23
Eaid, C. R	1/10/27 23/3/16
⚔Pickering, A. E., *M.C.*	1/12/27 (*capt.* 14/4/27)
Hugill, W. M	2/12/27 16/6/16
⚔Barber, M. C	4/2/29 20/11/25
Piper, G. H	25/2/29 3/2/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H	1/11/25 (*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel, **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20.—G.O. 30-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Nelson.
B Company—Fernie.
C Company—Cranbrook.
D Company—Creston.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, *Hon.* R. F.............................. 3/5/27

1st Battalion (54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Mallandaine, E.,	26/9/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

d ⚔Hicks, H. B. (*m*)......	15/12/20
a ⚔Cartmel, J............	15/12/20
*b**⚔Mitchell, D. M........	31/5/24

Captains (6).

d ⚔Harris, W. M..........	15/12/20 1/10/17
a⚔Manahan, R. M. (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)..................	22/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/16)
b⚔Corsan, T. W..........	21/8/26

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Adams, P.............	15/12/20 1/3/16
c ⚔Venus, H..............	5/4/21 22/4/16
b⚔Minton, H. E..........	29/7/26
b Greenwood, J. A........	25/9/28
d Moore, L. F. W..........	8/12/28

2nd Lieutenants.

b Broley, H. J.............	3/9/28
b Corrie, G. D............	4/9/28
a Thomas, J. F...........	5/9/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicol, W., *lt*............	23/2/28

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, D. O...........	30/7/23 (*capt.* 11/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacKenzie, H. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/9/24
⚔*Blair, J. H., M.C., capt.*, A.M.C.................	1/4/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Moffatt, G. G. (*m*).	26/9/28 15/12/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* (*m*).......	1/7/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors

Captains

⚔Archer, C. J. (*m*).......	1/7/23 1/9/16
⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C*......	1/7/23 19/8/17

Lieutenants

Rennie, B. G.............	1/7/23 (*brev. capt.* 1/2/18)
Lockwood, H. G..........	1/7/23 2/10/14
Coleman, G. C. H........	1/7/23 2/2/18
Richardson, F............	1/7/23 1/1/16
⚔Cox. T. H..............	1/7/23 28/1/16
⚔McLean, M............	1/7/23 2/3/16
⚔Claridge, W. J..........	1/7/23 15/10/16

Paymaster.

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Colonel H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..............	4/11/21
Honorary Colonel—⚔Byng, General *the* *Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,M.V.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* (F)..........	15/6/21
Honorary Liaut.-Colonel—	

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E*....	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Marani, F. H...........	8/4/24

Majors (2).

⚔Basher, G. H...........	25/4/29 25/10/17
⚔Wedd, S. E. (*s.c.*).......	14/6/29

Captains (6).

⚔*Morris, W. O*............	4/3/27 (*lt.-col.* 9/9/16)
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M*....	1/9/27
⚔Hutchison, R. B., *M.M.*	25/4/29
⚔Leggett, W. C..........	1/6/29
⚔Catto, D. E............	1/6/29
Jardine, N. F.............	14/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Lockhart, D. B............	9/4/23 (*seconded* 13/5/26)
Young, B. W..............	17/5/24
Clarkson, R. C...........	24/9/24
West, J. F................	20/5/26
McCool, B. S.............	30/11/26
Strachan, G. S............	1/11/26
West, F. B................	30/11/26
Martin, W. B.............	22/6/27
Easson, J. M..............	10/10/27 17/9/23
Scott, L. W...............	2/8/27
McMaster, J. W...........	19/6/28
Davey, E. R..............	14/10/27
Carter, A. C..............	14/5/28 1/8/16
Lamport, A. A...........	1/8/28 4/6/26
⚔*Taylor, N. W.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (**Sig. Offr.*)............	28/1/29 27/10/22
Murdoch, W. M...........	15/2/29
*⚔*Maltby, W. L*..........	21/3/29
**Sinclair, G. G*............	24/3/29
⚔*Drope, J. H. N*.........	1/4/29
Rogers, T. E..............	16/8/29 8/10/24

2nd Lieutenants

Roberton, L. A...........	29/3/28
Young, A. M..............	3/5/28
Oakley, R. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	20/6/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Drope, J. H. N., *lt*.....	1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Morris, W. O., *capt. and lt.-col*..................	4/3/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Risdon, E. F., *maj.* A.M.C.	28/12/21
⚔*Sharpe, N. C. brev. maj.* A.M.C..................	20/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R. *M.C., hon. maj*..........	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(124th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C*......	16/4/29 14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C*....	16/4/29 27/1/19

Majors.

⚔Wright, E. W...........	24/4/25
⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E*..................	30/9/25 (*brev. l-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C*.....	30/9/25 13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H*..........	30/9/25 14/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Stevenson, C. E., *M.C*..	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 21/6/19)
⚔Murray, J. A............	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/16)
⚔Lewis, A. C.............	30/9/25 1/3/21
⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M*.....	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Dolan, J. J..............	30/9/25 16/2/15
⚔Waters, F. J., *M.M*......	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D.........	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Dyas, A. W.............	30/9/25 7/8/16
⚔Mutch, G. C............	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M*....	30/9/25 (*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C*.......	30/9/25 (*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Austin, J. L.............	30/9/25 14/10/17
⚔Gerring, W. J., *D.C.M*...	12/7/26 13/3/17
⚔Norman, E. E..........	6/6/28 1/12/1

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt*.....	30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E............	30/9/25 (*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Calhoun, C. S., *capt*.....	30/9/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.* A.M.C..................	7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(170th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C*	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.*	9/2/24 1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/9/27 10/4/26
⚔Weir, T., *M.C*	1/6/29 4/3/27

Captains.

⚔Woods, W. B	20/6/27 25/10/16
⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M*	14/2/29 14/9/25
⚔McGillivray, C. J	1/6/29 8/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G	20/6/27 2/9/17
⚔Mackenzie, G. F	30/6/27 6/6/18
⚔Henderson, L. A	24/2/28 10/11/15
⚔Keys, N. A., *M C*	10/5/28 13/4/17
⚔Boyd, D. G	4/10/28 23/11/18
Evans, J. F	15/10/28 9/5/27
Mason, G. A	10/1/29 20/7/26
Hutchison, F. F	11/3/29 22/6/27

Quartermaster

⚔Nicholls, W. N	13/5/29 (*maj.* 22/8/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J	23/5/27 (*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔McMaster, W. A., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/2/24 27/12/17
⚔Dingle, G. R. M	25/4/29 14/2/29

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C.*	1/9/26 24/9/18
⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C*	18/12/26

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W	1/9/26 6/12/15
⚔Luxton, R., *M.C*	12/1/27
⚔Lange, P. F. W	10/1/27 21/12/15

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	15/1/27

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138–20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O....... 2/7/20

1st Battalion (14th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/27 20/4/20

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hood, R. H.	2/7/20

Majors (2).

⚔Whitehead, G. V. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/20
⚔Green, J. W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	30/6/26
⚔Slessor, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
Walton, E.	1/10/29

Captains (6.)

Wood, H. W	9/7/27
Young, H. M	9/7/27
Duclos, C. F	21/7/28
Mussell, W. F	10/9/28
Bonnar, W	2/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Brodeur, A. T	1/12/24 13/12/23
McBride, J. H	8/2/26
Allen, J. M	20/9/26
⚔MacLean, C. W	21/9/26
MacRae, D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/27 10/10/23
Tippet, F. H. B	8/11/27
Kingston, G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (**Sig. Offr.*)	15/10/28 23/10/24
Patterson, G. L	5/11/28 17/11/25
Clark, R. C	10/12/28 4/7/24
⚔Jack, R. I.	2/2/29
*Matthews, A. S.	1/1/29
*Campbell, D. H.	2/1/29
*Findlay, G. E.	3/1/29
*Duncombe, O. L	14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Patrick, D. Y	18/10/28
Coles, J. L. D	11/12/28
Murray, W. R.	16/11/29
Shaw, G. E	2/12/29

Adjutant.

Wood, H. W., *capt*	15/11/27

Assistant Adjutant.

MacRae, D., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/28

Quartermaster.

*Lalor, R. C., *capt*	1/12/28

Paymaster.

⚔(**D**) Larken, F. B. D., *maj*	2/7/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Smyth, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/3/22
Dolan, H. S., lt. A.M.C.	2/4/28

Chaplain.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. maj*	2/7/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Richardson, J. H. (*Major*)	1/7/26 20/8/18

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C.*	2/7/27 (*lt.-col.* 2/7/24)

Majors

⚔Armstrong, H	25/2/26 3/7/24
⚔MacRitchie, D	9/7/28 3/1/21
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C.*	27/9/28 2/7/20

Captains.

⚔O'Brien, C. L	1/7/26 19/9/18
⚔Knubley, W. K	1/7/26 1/10/14
⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C.*	1/7/26 13/12/18
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C.*	9/7/27 2/7/20

Lieutenants.

Thatcher, J. G. A	1/10/25 (*capt.* 4/7/24)
⚔Henry, R. B	25/2/26 23/11/18
Brown, G. O. A	1/7/26 23/3/16
⚔Common, J. J	20/9/26 10/3/24
⚔Racey, B. R	1/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Beckett, M. E	2/10/26 27/6/16
⚔Taylor, L. W	2/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Foley, J. H	2/10/26 20/1/16
⚔Haldimand, P. M	2/10/26 6/11/16
⚔Illsey, H. P. (*s.s.*)	2/10/26 17/8/15
⚔Irving, T	2/10/26 (*capt.* 14/8/16)
Dobbin, G. D. C	1/12/27 15/1/15
Steacie, E. R. W	1/12/27 15/10/20
Belanger, J. J. F. (*Sig. Offr.*)	27/9/28 5/3/17

Quartermaster.

⚔Handcock, A., *D.C.M.*	1/12/28 (*lt.* 1/10/25)

Paymaster

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt*	1/7/26

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade (attached). N. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136-20.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E.	7/10/23

1st Battalion (230th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hadley, W. F. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*,	27/3/23

Majors (2).

⚔Normandin, A. L.	14/6/23
Lavergne, J. D.	5/7/24
⚔Charbonneau, H. A.	3/12/27
⚔Larose, R.	4/12/27

Captains (6).

Grison, M. C.	22/2/26
Duhamel, L. A.	29/9/27
Labelle, A. W.	10/4/29
Telmosse, J.	11/4/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Chevrier, A. A.	24/9/23
Miller, C. A. J.	12/1/25
⚔*Lavoie, M. A.*	10/12/25
Therien, S. A. J.	6/4/26
Croteau, W. A.	19/11/27
St. Laurent, L. J.	16/2/29
Menard, J. B. L.	16/2/29
*Brunet, L. J. P.	8/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Lavoie, M. C. E.	16/10/28
Desormeaux, J. P. C.	15/11/28
Vincent, R.	20/12/28
Vermette, J. N.	21/12/28

Adjutant.

⚔Lavoie, M. A., *lt.*	31/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Miller, C. A. J., *lt.*	31/3/28

Quartermaster.

Savage, E., *lt.*	8/6/26

Paymaster.

Brodeur, C.	1/6/20 (*capt.* 27/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chevrier, R., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/20

Chaplain.

Gratton, *Rev.* L., *hon.* capt.	29/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Girard, J. L. O. R. (L) (F)	1/4/27 27/6/23

Majors.

Captains.

⚔de Puyjalon, L. H.	10/11/25 24/4/21
Boudreau, H. J.	1/4/29 10/11/25

Lieutenants.

Dupont, J. A.	4/4/27 15/5/16
⚔*Ouimet, R. E.*	24/2/28 3/10/23
Dion, J. M. F. R.	12/4/28 8/8/23

Assistant-Adjutant

⚔Ouimet, R. E., *lt.*	24/2/28

Quartermaster.

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/4/20 G.O. 40-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (199th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

1st Battalion (118th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McIntosh, D. G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Barrie, E. G. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26

Majors (2).

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
Ballantyne, H	26/2/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M	10/12/29
⚔Hearn, E. L	12/12/29

Captains (6).

⚔Stewart, A. C	3/2/27
⚔Ziegler, K. W	17/5/28
Bricker, R. E	13/9/28
Breithaupt, F. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Hearn, F. M	18/10/24
Collins, J. L	28/4/27
Bray, G. M	30/5/27
Sims, J. K	31/5/27
Hearn, H. J	12/4/28
Conner, R. Z	13/4/28
Fisken, G. K	14/4/28
*Macklin, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	26/3/29
**Breithaupt, R. A*	27/3/29
Shelley, E. C	11/10/29

2nd Lieutenants

Ziegler, G. H	1/4/25
Kilgour, A. (*m.q.*)	26/9/29
Cameron, O. E	3/10/29
Lackner, H. A	4/10/29
Allen, W. B	5/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Breithaupt, R. A., *lt*	1/7/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*, *capt*	15/1/24

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McGanity, A. J., *capt.* A.M.C	28/4/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lochead, W. M. O	15/7/26 18/8/16

Captains

⚔Bingham, G. H. K	16/4/28 1/10/20
Breithaupt, C. L	5/10/28 5/10/26

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W	7/4/27 15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A	8/4/27 15/1/24
Inrig, W. D	24/4/28 15/1/24
MacKenzie, S. C	28/10/29 1/3/26
Sinclair, A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/29 30/10/24

Paymaster

⚔Seagram, T. W	7/11/29 (*maj.* 1/3/26)

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86–25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (20th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/26

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔(**D**) Rogers, W. T., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)	1/8/25 23/11/17
⚔(**D**) Bennett, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/25 1/4/16

Majors (2).

⚔(**D**) Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*	1/8/25 16/9/16
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*	1/8/25 15/9/21
⚔*Merrick, R. C., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29 (*seconded* 9/10/28)

Captains (6).

⚔(**D**) *Sprinks, W. D., M.C.*	1/8/25 15/10/20
Potts, W. A.	1/8/25 11/10/23
⚔Dunkley, A. W. (*m*)	1/8/25 25/10/16
⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C., M.M.*	1/8/25
Johns, O. M.	3/5/28
⚔*Millsap, W. E*	15/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Howarth, C. M.	1/8/25 25/2/16
Jackson, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/25 12/9/22
Patterson, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/25 10/10/23
⚔Spencer, A. F.	26/1/27 30/11/15

Lieutenants—Con.

Bryce, W. A.	27/1/27 1/7/24
Pote, W. H. S.	8/4/27
Smith, K. B. F.	28/1/27
Rowe, A. L.	22/9/27
Leslie, A. W.	3/11/27
Moore, A. A.	23/2/28
Jacobsen, J. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)	28/2/25 14/12/28
deLom, T. C. B.	1/3/29
**Mowat, G. H*	21/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Ross, W. H. K	1/12/27
Harris, M. L	15/9/28
Dodgson, E. B.	12/9/29
Findlay, D. M	11/9/29
⚔*Craddock, H. J*	12/12/29

Adjutant.

⚔Millsap, W. E., *capt*	9/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔(**D**)Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *capt*	1/8/25

Quartermaster.

*⚔McLatchy, A. J., *capt.*	20/11/26

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H.	1/8/25 (*maj.* 15/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	18/8/25
(**D**) *Baillie, W., capt. and maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunham, F. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	28/5/26 1/10/21

Major

⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C.*	8/8/29 15/9/21

Captains.

⚔Roden, R. R.	1/8/25 15/10/22
⚔Evoy, N.	1/8/25 10/10/23
⚔Raine, N. R.	15/2/28 20/11/26
⚔Dallyn, R. E., *M.C.*	3/5/28 15/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔**V.C.** Rayfield, W. L.	1/8/25 4/3/24
Lewis, G. L.	11/4/29 12/12/23
⚔Pyper, A. B. (*m*)	10/10/29 13/3/16
⚔Bennett, D. L.	17/10/29 22/9/15

Quartermaster.

Hughes, E. A.	1/8/25 (*capt.* 15/1/16)

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT

20th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/3/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st (City of Winnipeg) Battalion (27th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd (City of Winnipeg) Reserve Battalion.

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bruce, *His Hon.* R. R. 15/12/26

1st Battalion (29th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackenzie, J. P., *D.S.O.*	17/12/29 2/5/18

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*	30/5/25

Majors (2).

⚔Fletcher, J. A., (*m.s.c.*)	13/8/25
⚔Francis, H. A. P. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27

Captains (6).

⚔Thirkell, V. R. (*m.s.c.*).	15/10/25
⚔Gardiner, F.	16/7/27
Tener, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/27 1/10/26
⚔McIntosh, J. R.	21/7/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Wolfe-Merton. A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	20/6/27
Meldram, J. M.	21/3/27
⚔Markham, B. W.	15/3/28
Adames, F.H	11/12/28
*Snead, O. E	15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Knowles, G	15/9/28
Rhodes, D. F. B	20/9/28
Strong, R. H	20/9/28
Cannon, I. D	25/9/28
McEwen, H. W	15/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lee, C., *M.M.*	7/7/27 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Raikes, W. H., *capt.*	1/3/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C	15/11/27
⚔*Matthews, G. O., lt.* A.M.C	15/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔(**D**) Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(158th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Montizambert, H. St. J.	12/1/25 1/10/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔(**D**) Smith, P. H.	12/1/25 23/1/17

Majors.

⚔Fordham, J. G., *O.B.E.*	12/1/25 5/7/18
⚔O'Brian, N. E., *M.C.*	12/1/25 7/8/19
⚔Ross, J. C	12/1/25

Captains.

Brown, F. C	12/1/25
⚔Clyne, H. R. N., *M.C.*	12/1/25 5/1/19
⚔Myers, C. R	12/1/25 15/1/19
⚔Montgomery, D. S., *M.C*	12/1/25 23/1/17
⚔Rintoul, A. E	17/12/28 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Phillips, G	12/1/25 20/11/15
⚔Garrett, C. J	12/1/25 21/8/16
⚔Minchin, H. T	1/5/25 29/8/16
⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)	31/8/26 5/12/14

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pooley, C. R., *capt.*	12/1/25

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔McDiarmid, C. A., *maj.* A.M.C	1/6/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Lanaway, R. S. P.	12/1/25 1/12/18

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Medicine Hat.
C Company—Redcliffe.
B Company—Lethbridge.
D Company—Medicine Hat.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bell, Colonel (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff... 7/5/26

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E......... 23/8/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Wade, A............... 14/12/29

Captains (6).

a ⚔Whiffin, H. E......... 3/9/24
a⚔White, N.............. 1/6/28
b⚔Duval, F. E........... 17/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b ⚔Irwin, L. J............ 8/2/27
a Lindsay, R. A.......... 2/5/27
c⚔Osgood, A. G.......... 10/3/28
d⚔White, A. T........... 8/2/28
12/3/27
*a*Wade, A. C*............. 1/1/29
*a*Stephenson, A. T*........ 21/1/29
*⚔Staines, H. A. J........ 4/3/29
*b**⚔Parke, C. G. A....... 1/6/29
*b*Rudd, F. A*............. 3/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b Sutherland, G. A........ 8/2/27
a Lindsay, J. D........... 1/10/27
d Rose, W. G.............. 22/12/27
d Hawthorne, D. S........ 22/12/27
d Worth, R. J............. 22/12/27
a⚔*Pratt, R. B*............ 23/12/27
a Henderson, R. D......... 1/3/28
b Bernard, J. N........... 16/9/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Osborne, T. R., *lt*......... 3/8/27

Paymaster.

Hargrave, R. C., *lt*....... 1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C. 16/2/24
⚔*McNally, A., capt., A.M.C*.................. 16/3/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(113th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Stewart, J. D. R., *O.B.E*.................. 1/6/26
2/1/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Eaton, R. B............ 1/6/26
(*l.-c.* 26/5/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(187th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brgiade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Ponoka.
B Company—Wetaskiwin.
C Company—Lacombe.
D Company—Red Deer.

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Beaumont, A.......... 10/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Baker, G. La T........ 27/11/26

Captains (6).

c⚔MacDonald, J., *M.C.*... 14/12/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

cDisturnal, W............ 31/5/23
c⚔Grant, J. W............ 1/3/28
1/7/17

2nd Lieutenants

d *Wilson, J*................ 28/5/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Watson, C. C., *lt*.......... 20/1/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fitzpatrick, C. P., *lt.* A.M.C.................. 24/4/28

Chaplain.

MacDonald, *Rev.* N. D., *hon. capt*................ 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(151st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Shortreed, W. J. (*m*).... 27/7/26
10/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gibson, A. R........... 1/12/26
5/8/22

Majors.

Waterton, W. A........... 1/7/25
5/7/24
Ruzicka, W. L............ 1/7/25
4/10/23
⚔Layton, R. L., *D.C.M.*.... 1/6/28
26/11/26
⚔Cave, H. E............ 28/9/29
10/4/25

Captains.

⚔Harragin, A. R. T...... 1/7/25
1/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnson, F. H., *M.C.*.... 1/7/25
15/[illegible]/22
Bonnett, F. W............ 1/7/25
1/5/22
Fowler, P. D............ 1/7/25
19/3/23
Gibb, M. W.............. 1/7/25
1/5/23

Quartermaster.

Nichol, F. E............. 10/9/26
(*lt.* 18/12/21)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(191st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion

(192nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20.—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Honorary Colonel—⚔(**D**) Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*), C.M.	1/10/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J.	9/2/29

1st Battalion (49th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Howland, G.	26/10/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Petrie, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/27

Majors (2).

⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*	10/3/28

Captains (6).

⚔Dallamore, J. H.	2/12/24
⚔Peel, R. W.	26/12/27
⚔Adams, A. C. L.	1/8/28 3/12/24
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/7/28
⚔Thompson, J. C.	8/7/28
Bigelow, S. T. (*r.m.c.*)	23/1/29
⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C*).	24/1/29 1/10/25

Sebalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M.*	15/9/24
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).	6/4/25 1/10/21
Primrose, P. N.	8/2/27
Tatham, J. G.	27/12/27 (*seconded* 28/9/28)
Donald, A. S.	12/1/28
Wilson, E. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/28 1/10/25
⚔Newland, E. W.	30/4/28 11/8/18
King, T. W. Y.	18/6/28
⚔Devlin, P. N.	2/1/29
Jefferson, J. C.	16/2/29
Harwood, R. U. de L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/5/29
⚔*Edwards, E. W.*	8/5/29 21/9/27
*⚔*Druitt, C. J.*	1/1/29
**Tatham, W. C.*	15/4/29
**Magrath, A. L.*	30/4/29
**Duggan, J. E.*	6/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Gleave, G. E., *M.M.*	14/1/28
Freeman, J. T.	1/9/28
⚔*Burchell, C.*	31/10/28
Kimmitt, J. M.	4/6/29
Twomey, A. C.	5/6/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W., *lt.*	18/11/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**)Harris, L. C., *brev. l.c.* A.M.C.	15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. capt.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(51st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M.*	11/1/27 13/11/23

Major.

⚔Arthurs, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/27 4/8/22

Captains.

⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M.*	6/10/25 15/9/20
⚔Hobbs H., *M.C.*	6/10/25 15/9/20
⚔Balfour, H. E.	6/10/25 29/8/17
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M.*	6/10/25 1/4/22
Drever, A. P.	24/12/27 1/7/25

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R.	24/9/27 31/7/23
Shaw, W. B.	25/9/27 1/12/24
Thurston, J. N. D.	22/11/29 30/4/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E.	24/6/27 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Baker, W. R., *capt.*	20/3/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

63rd Bn. C.F.E.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliott, A. H. (*m*)	11/1/27 15/9/23

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, P. J. A., *M.M.*	16/1/28 6/1/25

Captains.

⚔Laing, H.	21/9/28 24/12/27
Parney, G. L.	23/1/29 24/12/27

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	29/6/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robins, F. B.	29/4/24

1st Battalion (75th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, W. H.	2/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	22/4/24

Majors (2).

⚔Odlum, F. E.	18/8/26
⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*	8/10/28

Captains (6).

⚔Miller, B. H.	22/11/25
Hambly, W. J.	18/8/26
Douglas, E.	1/9/29
⚔Carroll, R. E.	20/9/29 1/4/18
McCreary, C.D	8/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Hedges, L.	5/11/24
Creelman, G. R.	6/11/24
Musson, C. L.	22/1/25
Duncan, A. D.	28/1/25
⚔Kerruish, T. M.	20/8/25 18/12/15
Hambly, G. A.	3/9/25
Stephan, F. E.	30/11/25
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.*	6/1/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
McManus, D. W	1/5/26 1/10/23
Hyslop, G. W.	16/6/26
Scott, G. M.	9/6/27
⚔Campbell, W. M (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/11/27
Hayhurst, W. P.	16/11/27
Bruce, A. W.	31/1/28
Morris, D. T.	19/4/28
⚔*Pepler, S. H*	24/4/28 5/3/25
Tow, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Davis, D. G.*	1/12/27
⚔*Keens, J. H., A.F.C.*	20/11/28
Wainwright, C. J.	23/11/28
German, J. E.	24/11/28
Haines, J. A.	25/11/28
Rutherford, W. S.	26/11/28
Wansbrough, F. A.	27/11/28
Page, J. P.	24/9/29

Adjutant.

⚔Pepler, S. H., *lt.*	10/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

McManus, D. W., *lt.*	4/4/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Wright, N. R., *capt.*	31/3/29

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. F.,	22/10/25 (*capt.* 22/10/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	6/4/21
Johnson, J. H., lt., A.M.C.	1/5/28

Chaplain.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L., *D.S.O.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21
Inkster, Rev. J. G., hon. capt.	1/12/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Poupore, A. G., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	18/8/24 1/7/16 (*acting l.c.* 18/8/24)
⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C.*	6/8/26 2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H.	14/2/28 16/4/24
⚔Taylor, J. R. K. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/28 15/9/28

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C.*	17/4/25 1/10/18
Griffith, J. L.	1/2/29 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M.*	26/11/25 20/11/20
Wallace, C. S.	19/11/25 16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B.	10/12/25 17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/12/25 17/4/25
St. John, J. C.	30/9/26 17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/12/26 18/12/24
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	2/11/28 20/8/18
Aitken, J. M.	4/1/29 2/8/27

THE IRISH REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGee, H. 14/12/29

1st Battalion (180th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*	19/2/25
⚔Symonds, W. C. (*m.s.c.*)	24/6/27

Captains (6).

Roberts, G	1/4/28
⚔Cole, H	1/4/28
McKay, W. A	1/4/28
⚔Snefsinger, A. J	30/11/29
Allan, G. W	30/11/29
Adams, G. L	30/11/29
Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/10/29 29/9/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Fitzgerald, J. E	10/3/28
*Mahon, J. A	1/3/29
*⚔Taylor, F. L	1/3/29
*Woodthorpe, A. J	1/3/29
*Thompson, H. W	1/3/29
*McDermott, F. T	1/3/29
*Ryan, W. E	1/3/29
*Clark, G	1/3/29
*Cameron, W. S	26/4/29
*Munro, I	18/4/29
*FitzGerald, D. A	16/5/29
*Macdonald, R. R	30/5/29
Fleming, J. J. R. H	31/5/29 29/4/26
*Ballard, H. E	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Flaherty, J. F	15/6/29
Richard, T. H. G	16/6/29
⚔*Patterson, L*	1/10/29
Dean, W. J. G	28/9/29
Walt, J. C	7/11/29 9/8/25

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Caunt, A., *lt*	11/5/29

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, W. R., *M.C.*, *capt.*	13/10/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCormack, W. G., *capt.* A.M.C	1/10/21
James, A. B., capt. A.M.C.	25/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	11/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Young, N. M	1/3/26 4/2/19

Majors.

⚔Graham, J. C	15/5/29 19/3/27
⚔Orr, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/29 24/12/16

Captains.

⚔Johnson, C. C	2/5/29 1/4/28

Lieutenants

Challen, G. A	25/4/29 17/11/27
⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.*	28/4/29 30/11/15

Quartermaster

Gray, J., *capt*	7/11/29

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn.
B Company—Arcola.
C Company—Carlisle.
D Company—Osage.

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bayles, S. M. (*major*)... 1/2/29
(*maj.* 14/7/28)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d Blaine, T. R. H......... 30/3/25

Captains (6).

⚔Lythgoe, G............. 22/7/23
*d*Johnston, C. K........... 1/6/28
b⚔McRae, J.............. 6/6/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Connell, R. F........... 23/2/24
2/9/17
a ⚔McCutcheon, R. E..... 24/2/24
a⚔*Jarrett, W. A*.......... 26/6/25
17/6/23
a Lowey, A............... 2/6/28
Rose, D. H. C............ 1/2/29
10/3/28

2nd Lieutenants

aGray, M. E.............. 15/6/25
*d*Blaine, J. C. D.......... 28/6/25
aDevine, H. P............ 1/6/26
c⚔Brady, H. L........... 23/6/26
aLowey, J. D............. 11/6/27
*c*Campbell, H. A.......... 1/5/28
c⚔Kempton, H. T........ 31/5/28
b⚔Badger, E. W.......... 1/6/28
c ⚔Miner, H. T........... 4/6/28
b⚔Devine, A. D., *M.M*... 5/6/28
a⚔*Hay, D. H*............. 21/6/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔(**D**) Bird, P. J. S., *capt.* and *maj.* A.M.C........ 23/5/24

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.* 14/4/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Garner, A. C., *D.S.O.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)........... 19/2/25
13/8/15

Captains

⚔Gardiner, A. E.......... 26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A........... 18/12/23
1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W............ 18/12/23
28/6/22
⚔Joyce, C. M............ 19/8/26
1/4/16

Lieutenants

Smith, R. H............. 19/12/23
1/10/20
Robins, E. M............ 20/12/23
1/10/20
⚔Carey, W. J., *M.M*...... 7/1/27
24/2/24
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C*....... 1/11/27
28/6/16

Paymaster.

Griffin, J. I............... 2/12/23
(*lt.* 28/6/22)

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Estevan. C Company—Lampman.

B Company—Carnduff. D Company—Neptune.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Creighton, J. F.................................. 25/9/29

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M*.....	7/11/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

a⚔Mossop, J. W...........	21/7/29
c⚔Roche, M. J...........	20/2/29

Captains (6).

a⚔Lynd, W. W...........	1/1/22 31/5/28
b⚔Quinn, J. G., *M.M*......	1/4/25
*d**Corrigan, C. E..........	1/1/22
c⚔Hooper, W. J. S........	23/2/29
d⚔Wright, J. E...........	1/3/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Kjer, T.................	4/7/24
b⚔Hunter, J. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	24/6/25
*a*Williamson, R...........	23/10/27
a⚔*Hercus, C. M*..........	5/5/28
*b**Wallace, D..............	21/1/29
Goodmason, M. O..........	1/5/29 1/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Bate, G. A.............	1/7/26
*a*Reid, N. N..............	24/10/27
Partington, J. D..........	6/7/28
c Wylie, E. B.............	2/12/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bannantyne, D., *lt*........	2/12/22

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W..............	25/5/28 (*capt*. 7/2/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fairbairn, L. M., *lt*. A.M.C.	31/5/28

Chaplain.

Harrington, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt*......................	9/6/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L..............	7/11/27 20/12/24

Captains

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T...............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Smith, F. A.............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Nicholson, A. L.........	1/5/25 1/1/22
Walsh, W. C..............	2/6/25
McCutcheon, W. W.......	14/10/28 19/11/27

Paymaster.

Goodman, F. L...........	1/6/23 (*lt.* 1/1/22)

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding.)

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Yorkton. C Company—Yorkton.

B Company—Kelvington. D Company—Canora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔(**D**) Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 1/12/27

1st Battalion (188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Laban, A. V.	28/1/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*	15/10/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Waterman, S. L.	8/2/27
c⚔Goater, C. C.	2/7/29 20/1/17

Captains (6).

a Berner, I. E.	2/8/24
c⚔*Beadle, I. A. N., M.C.*	7/3/27
a Poulter, M. R.	14/3/27
a⚔Crosthwaite, E. A.	20/7/27
b⚔Lovell, H. M.	16/2/28
d⚔Black, J. B., *M.C.*	2/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

cWatson, E. C.	26/2/26 4/1/15
b⚔*Peet, S.*	13/3/26
*⚔*Chilton, F. W.*	3/1/29
*b**Southwell, G. C.	1/3/29
*b**⚔Young, A. Y.	2/3/29
*b**⚔Brunsdon, W. A.	1/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Rodgers, E. H.	9/5/27
a⚔*King, H. L.*	21/1/28
Keller, P. J.	20/8/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*, *capt.*	12/1/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Peet, S., *lt.*	20/3/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Magrath, J. G., *lt.*	27/7/24

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J..	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Laird, A. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	23/4/23

Chaplain.

⚔Millson, *Rev.* A. E. *hon. capt.*	5/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔de Balinhard, J. C., *D.S.O.*	28/1/27 28/1/22

Majors.

⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C.*	18/3/29 1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Syrett, B.	1/9/29 2/7/29

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W.	30/6/24 1/1/24
de Balinhard, W. D. C.	2/7/29 18/2/24

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Moosomin. C Company—Indian Head.

B Company—Broadview. D Company—Grenfell.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn., Assin. Regt.. 1/9/28

1st Battalion (217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill, R. F. L.	1/10/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sim, N. L. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 1/4/21

Majors (2).

b⚔Armstrong, W. J.	9/5/25

Captains (6).

d Bricker, C. D.	24/2/24
a⚔Pattison, E. J.	1/6/26
d⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*	20/6/26 (*maj.* 16/9/19)
Dawson, E. G.	1/7/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Miskiman, S. H.	2/7/25
c⚔Walker, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/27 6/8/18
d⚔Ashfield, W.	1/5/28 15/1/24
c Woloshyn, S. F.	15/6/28

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Scott, A. C.	1/4/27 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
c Ellis, H. T. H.	1/4/27
b⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*	1/6/27
c Ellis, F. H. D.	1/10/27
d Roberts, V.	1/12/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V.	1/10/20 (*capt.* 9/6/23)

Paymaster.

Vicars, W. M., *capt.*	21/7/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *maj.* A.M.C.	2/10/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sharp, A. H. D., *M.C.*	1/10/27 21/7/20

Major.

Captains.

⚔V.C. Mullin, G. H., *M.M.*	31/5/26
⚔Morfitt, F. B.	1/9/29 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, G. H., *M.M.*	1/1/29 4/7/23

Paymaster.

⚔Buchan, R. A.	10/4/23 (*lt.* 28/11/20)

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford.
B Company—Battleford.
C Company—Biggar.
D Company—Unity.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Panton, Major A. M., R.O.............................. 5/1/22

1st Battalion (232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*.......	4/1/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Clarke, W. H..........	4/7/27

Captains (6).

a⚔Lockhart, A. R........	19/12/27
c⚔Blaikie, J..............	1/7/28
a⚔Blower, A. E.........	2/1/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.*.....	5/11/26 5/11/18
b Hope, J. R..............	12/3/27
a⚔Crawford, K. B........	1/5/27 6/12/23
c⚔Wetton, A. N..........	24/3/28
cLaFramboise, P. N........	24/3/28
d⚔Baker, C., *D.C.M.*.....	1/6/27
d⚔Knowles, J. C..........	1/6/27
d⚔Nutt, T. R............	2/6/27
a⚔*Moore, S. A.*...........	16/7/27

2nd Lieutenants.

cSaich, A. J..............	20/1/28 1/6/19
b ⚔Grenke, E. G.........	20/10/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, W. A., *lt*.....	1/5/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *maj.* A.M.C..................	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj*.....................	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Craig, W. C............	15/6/29 8/2/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)......	3/4/25 25/4/22
⚔Boyd, J.................	4/4/25 11/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Oldham, R. H..........	5/12/22 6/8/18
⚔Hunt, H. R.............	30/5/23 1/1/21
⚔Simpson, S. H..........	1/2/25 7/12/16
⚔Hewitt, P..............	17/5/27 2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	17/5/27 20/9/24

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F................	1/5/27 (*lt.* 1/5/22)

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Maroon.

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918,"** "Rosières," "Avre," **"Amiens,** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

A Battery—Montreal.
B Battery—Montreal.
C Battery—Montreal.
D Battery—Montreal.
E Battery—St. Lambert.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Brutinel, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) *ret*.........	16/3/20

(1st C.M.M.G.Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	1/9/26

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Machum, G. C..........	16/2/29

Major.

Captains (5).

Brassart, H. P. J..........	19/3/28
⚔*Brisbane, J. S.* (*m.s.c.*)..	1/8/28 2/4/24
⚔Stewart, R. A...........	1/1/29 24/3/22
McClelland, A.............	2/3/29
Neroutsos, C. H..........	16/9/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔Davies, V. R., *M.C.*.....	15/5/28 1/3/24
Williams, A. L............	21/7/28
Pratt, W. F. W............	21/7/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Adair, A. S...............	7/5/28
Clendenning, R. D........	18/9/28
Johnston, J. D............	9/11/29

Transport Officer.

Vaughan, A. M., *lt*........	14/11/27

Adjutant.

⚔Brisbane, J. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/9/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Duncan, R. C., *lt*.........	10/11/26

Paymaster.

⚔MacDougall, D. H., *capt.*	1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Murray, W. A., *lt.* A.M.C..	1/10/29

Chaplain

Shatford, *Rev.* A. P. *O.B.E.*, *hon. maj...*	15/6/20

1st Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*....................	25/2/29

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Doig, M. H., *M.C.*.......	1/7/26 2/4/24

Captains.

Rutherford, A. S. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/28 1/7/26
Roberton, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)...	19/3/28 1/10/26
McLeod, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)...	31/12/28 2/2/27
Holt, W. R. G. (*r.m.c.*)...	2/3/29 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, J. S. (*m*) (*s.s.*)..	31/5/26 16/12/14
⚔Peden, E...............	31/5/26 1/10/19
⚔Reeve, C. L............	1/6/26 2/5/23
Cook, G. H. (*r.m.c.*)......	30/7/26 9/7/21
⚔Dobson, R. M..........	1/2/27 1/5/21
Gordon, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	19/10/27 6/7/22
Hodgson, J. P............	25/10/27 1/12/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Leprohon, G. E. J.......	1/7/26 (*capt.* 14/1/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Spargo, R. J., *lt*.........	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gurd, F. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/29

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(2nd C.M.M.G. Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duthie, J. H.	1/12/28 1/12/26

Major (2nd in command).

*⚔Hawkins, J. R.W. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/29

Captains (5).

⚔Fairley, T. R.	2/1/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

*Joscelyn, H. L.	3/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Perry, L. J.	1/7/27
⚔Johnston, J. M.	30/9/29

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Magnacca, S. A., *lt.*	9/6/28

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Waugh, O. S., *capt. & maj.* A.M.C.	19/3/24
⚔*Boyd, W., capt., A.M.C.*	1/1/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade

Captains.

⚔Thornton, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/27 (*brev. maj.* 10/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H.	30/7/27 13/2/25

Quartermaster.

Laing, K.	20/2/28 (*capt.* 9/2/26)

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Captain (2nd in command).

Captain.

Dawson, A. F.	1/5/28

Subalterns 6.

Lieutenants.

Graham, G. J.	12/12/22
*Collins, E. R.	1/5/29
*Anderson, G. M.	28/5/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Ward, H.	5/11/29

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T.	1/9/21 (*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S.	7/2/28 5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/25 1/5/23
Bower, R. P.	1/4/27 14/7/25

Lieutenants.

Hayakawa, S. I.	6/3/28 2/1/27

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918,"**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

No. 1 Company—Toronto.
No. 2 Company—Toronto.
No. 3 Company—Toronto.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(1st C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C.*	18/3/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Thomson, R. M.	21/10/27

Majors (3).

⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*	30/11/28
⚔Garlick, J. H.	30/9/29

Captains (12).

⚔Richardson, N. G.	23/2/27
⚔Paull, H. H. W.	24/2/27
⚔Liddell, W. A.	25/2/27
⚔Norman, R. E.	29/7/27
White, A. G.	1/8/28
White, F. H.	2/8/28
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*	3/8/28
⚔Blair, E. H.	4/10/28
Lanskail, C. S.	8/1/29
⚔Roach, G. T., *M.C.*	21/1/29
Green, H. E.	4/5/29
⚔Court, F. W.	6/5/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Forster, E. C.	8/3/27
Peace, W. W.	19/6/28
MacNames, N. L.	1/12/27
Punchard, C.	18/1/28
Warneford, P. R.	1/3/28
Macdonald, C. G.	15/4/28
Anderson, W. M.	30/4/28
Acland, E.	1/5/28
Patterson, C. C.	5/2/29 (*capt.* 1/8/26)
*⚔*Cambridge, A. E., M.B.E.*	4/2/29
**Stiver, L. J.*	8/4/29
**Johnson, E. G.*	6/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Chilcott, C.	17/11/27
O'Sullivan, N. T. P.	22/6/28
Thompson, W. K.	23/9/29
⚔Miles, A. W.	4/9/29
Patterson, J. D.	18/11/29

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Transport Officers (3)

Adjutant.

*White, A. G., *capt*....... 21/1/29

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Norris, E. J. K.......... 28/11/19
(*maj.* 26/4/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Scroggie, G. T., *capt*.... 4/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ley, A. G., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/6/26

Chaplain.

⚔Cameron, *Rev.* W. A., *hon. capt*.................. 14/2/27

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Whitaker, G. S.......... 30/11/28
12/7/16
⚔Lucas, G. E............. 13/9/29
21/10/27

Captains.

⚔Frost, C. G............. 15/7/26
5/12/19
⚔McLean, J. R........... 23/2/27
15/8/26
⚔Marsden, R............. 27/5/27
20/8/26
⚔Blair, C. W., *M.C*....... 25/7/27
20/8/26
⚔Humble, A. M.......... 13/1/28
21/10/26
⚔Marshall, G. A.......... 13/8/28
20/8/26
⚔Madgett, A. R.......... 11/10/28
1/5/18
⚔Hopkins, H. E. (*m*)..... 11/10/28
22/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Little, W................ 7/7/26
8/12/19
Bews, J. Y................ 13/1/28
22/8/26
Leckie, J. H............... 27/9/28
19/6/28
Hilliard, R. J............. 1/1/29
8/3/27
⚔Lloyd, E. R. V., *M.C*... 29/6/29
14/5/28

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

No. 1 Company—London.
No. 2 Company—Watford.
No. 3 Company—St. Mary's.

(2nd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafton, C. S........... 14/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.,M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 26/2/25

Majors (3).

2 *Connolly, W. G........ 1/5/24
15/10/28
3 Hurst, R................ 1/6/28
1 ⚔Smallwood, L. A...... 14/12/28

Captains (12).

1 ⚔Nuttall, W........... 15/3/23
1 ⚔*Blandford, G. D. A*.... 2/8/26
3 ⚔Rice. G. D. L. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/26
2 ⚔Codlin, T............. 23/5/28
3 *Weedmark, I. H.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/5/28
1 ⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C*.... 1/4/29
28/1/19
2 Fraleigh, S. A.(*C.O.T.C.*) 28/6/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

2 ⚔Dennis, R. H.......... 1/12/21
3 ⚔Murray, J. J. M....... 22/12/22
3 Bishop, W. H........... 17/7/26
2 Arnold, B. L........... 16/1/26
1 Pickard, F. C........... 10/10/26
1 Kemp, C. W. A......... 15/10/26
1 Hunter, K. A........... 1/2/27
1 ⚔*Cafley, H. G., M.M*.... 28/2/27
3 Arrell, C. B............ 17/5/27
3 Herbert, F. L.......... 1/5/27
3 *Hansen, R*.............. 26/1/28
**Harper, C. C*............ 10/1/29
2*⚔Reid, W. A........... 1/2/29
1/4/27
**Crowe, H. C*............ 14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants.

3 *Kearsey, F*.............. 14/1/28
3 *Walker, F. S*............. 18/1/28
1 *Bawden, C. A*............ 1/2/28
2 *Mawley, W. J*........... 21/5/28
3 *Mitchell, J. F*........... 28/5/28
1 *Ferguson, W. K*......... 1/6/28
2 Trenouth, J. C.......... 15/10/28
⚔*Williams, A. C*.......... 12/11/28

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

*⚔Blandford, G. D. A., *capt*.................... 2/10/26

Signalling Officer.

Weedmark, I. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/2/29

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Jones, F. B., *lt*.......... 1/4/22

Paymaster.

⚔Dingman, G. M., *capt*... 1/2/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Pratten, F. H., *maj.* A.M.C................. 14/12/19

Chaplain.

Gummer, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. capt*..................... 1/2/25

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Chesham, E. N. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*).......... 14/12/28
14/12/23

Captains.

⚔Chisholm, G. G........ 31/1/26
15/3/23
⚔Pope, N. P............. 1/10/26
1/4/22

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, A. A............ 1/6/26
2/10/23
⚔Thomas, E............. 1/10/26
2/1/24
⚔Schofield, F............ 1/10/26
3/10/22
Clark, R. A. A........... 1/11/28
11/11/25

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

No. 1 Company—Hamilton.
No. 2 Company—Hamilton.
No. 3 Company—Brantford.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, Lt.-Col. B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 2 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.	1/2/22

(3rd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	14/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Carpenter, F. I.	25/4/25

Majors (3).

3 ⚔Clegg, S. C.	15/3/28
1 ⚔Greenfield, T. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28

Captains (12).

3 Goold, E. L.	11/8/24
2 Wright, J. E.	31/3/25
2 Onderdonk, P. R.	31/3/25
1 ⚔Bliss, A. E. D.	31/3/25
2 ⚔Aitken, W. L.	29/7/27
3 Wallace, F. E. D.	19/10/27
2 ⚔Rayner, G. V.	20/10/27
2 Roberts, H. J.	1/11/28 15/10/28
3 Wallace, H. G. A.	1/4/29
3 Dempster, G. M.	4/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

1 Rayner, J. H.	12/3/25
1 ⚔*Moore, W. M.*	1/12/27
1*Oakes, L. J.	10/1/29
1*Evel, J. G.	15/2/29
2*White, E. R.	1/3/29
2*Truman, J. T.	21/3/29
2*⚔Mulligan, L. C.	1/4/29
2*Orr, W. M. D.	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

3 Ryerson, J. G.	8/12/27
3 Middlemiss, K. H.	16/10/28
3⚔Allen, S.	25/10/28
1 Farmer, J. A.	1/9/29

Adjutant.

⚔Moore, W. M., *lt.*	26/6/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Hamilton, R.	29/4/24 (*lt.* 29/2/24)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hutton, R. L., *capt.* A.M.C.	19/2/25
⚔*Eaton, A. T.*, *capt.* A.M.C.	1/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, Rev. T. H., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	15/12/23

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warner, C. G., *M.C.*	14/9/28 21/10/27

Majors.

⚔Thorburn, C.	19/10/26 26/3/23
Fairchild, B. C.	1/2/28 19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B.	21/4/26 31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G.	15/12/27 20/6/23
Craig, L. T.	15/12/27 31/3/25
⚔Drury, N. C.	8/4/29 20/10/26

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K.	21/4/26 13/3/25
Macdonald, H. F., (*r.m.c.*)	26/6/28 6/7/22
Coleman, G. F.	1/10/28 4/12/24
Hale, V. C.	1/10/28 11/3/25
Bliss, F. D.	1/10/28 6/2/26
Willard, R. H.	1/10/28 1/1/27
Clark, F. C.	30/11/28 11/9/23

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

No. 1 Company—Kingston.
No. 2 Company—Ottawa.
No. 3 Company—Peterborough

(4th C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, J.	18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

2 ⚔Simmins, R. G.	12/8/21
3 Dodds, H.	2/10/25

Captains (12).

2 ⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.*	1/4/23
2⚔*Fisher, A. G.*	1/2/26
3 ⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*	18/1/28 22/2/18
3⚔Turnbull, J.	27/3/29
2 ⚔Skuce, J. M., *M.M.*	2/5/29
2 ⚔Bowen, H. J.	28/8/29
2 ⚔Bonnar, R.	29/8/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

3 ⚔Ward, S. M.	13/11/26
3 ⚔Webster, A. E.	16/8/27
3⚔Devey, H. J.	1/8/27
2 *Ashe, A. R.*	9/1/28
1*⚔Boyd, C. L.	1/3/29 29/12/15
1*Van Alstyne, C. S.	5/4/29 17/9/24
1*Peacock, H. C.	22/3/29
1 *Payne, E. V.	14/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

2 Ault, K. E. S.	1/4/27
3⚔Heron, J. R.	6/4/27
2 *Cawdron, M. P.*	15/4/28
2 Marsden, E. R.	1/7/29
Caverly, K.	1/11/29

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

⚔Fisher, A. G., *capt*......	13/7/29

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Scott, G. R., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/11/21

Chaplain.

4th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Major

⚔Ross, G. W.............	1/5/29 30/8/28

Captain

⚔McCullough, J. L........	20/8/29 1/4/23

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 1 Company—Quebec.
No. 2 Company—Lake Megantic.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

*Bisson, J. D.............	1/4/29

Captains (8).

*Drolet, J. A. A..........	1/4/29
*Reiman, J. L............	1/4/29
*Pothier, J. V. F..........	1/4/29

Subalterns (12)

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Matheson, J. N...........	1/4/29 (*lt.* 12/2/23)
⚔Dube, J. A.............	1/4/29
Lafleche, J. E............	1/4/29
Rene, D. M...............	1/4/29
MacDonald, C. N.........	1/4/29

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Shanly, C. N...........	1/10/25 20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Theriault, J. R..........	1/10/25 4/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

No. 1 Company—Halifax.
No. 2 Company—Kentville.
No. 3 Company—Truro.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, C. H. (*m.s.c.*)..	18/11/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Smith, G. R............	1/10/25

Majors (3).

3⚔Macdonald, A. E. (*m*).	5/7/28
1 ⚔Colwell, C. V.........	20/11/28

Captains (12).

1 ⚔Toomey, G. W.........	2/10/25
3⚔Millen, R. L...........	1/10/26
1 *Laing, H. V. D*..........	19/11/27
2 DeLong, M. L...........	16/2/29
2⚔Donat, P. E............	17/2/29
3 ⚔Smith, A. T...........	18/2/29
3⚔Mitchell, K. R.........	19/2/29
2 Harrison, K. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29
1 *Farrell, A. S*............	22/3/29
3⚔Fetterly, S. T. E......	20/3/29
1 Read, H. E.............	21/3/29
2 Davidson, W. B.........	15/7/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

3⚔McGee, J. G...........	11/9/26
3 Kennedy, M. J..........	30/5/28
2⚔McBride, J. W.........	25/8/28
2**Barteaux, W. L*..........	2/3/29
2*Van Tassell, R. J.......	8/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

3 ⚔*Gauld, W. F., D.C.M., M.M*.....................	3/1/22
1 Grant *G*..................	15/6/28
1 *Stairs, H. G*............	1/7/28
2 *Rawding, C. B*...........	1/9/28
1 *Godsoe, J. G*.............	15/10/28
1 *MacDougall, J. E*........	17/10/28
3 Clark, M. J.............	1/6/29
3 Roebuck, G. H.........	15/8/29
3 *Hunt, F. A*.............	16/8/29
2 *Spinney, C. W*..........	1/9/29
3 *Johnson, W. LeR*........	6/9/29
1 Boutilier, A. G..........	22/11/29

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

Laing, H. V. D., *capt*	23/5/28

Signalling Officer.

*Farrell, A. S., *capt*	1/10/29

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Hiltz, F. J., *lt*	2/5/29

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Mutch, *Rev.* J. M. G., *hon. capt*	23/5/28

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Wright, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)	22/8/27 13/8/23

Captains.

Joule, S. S	25/6/28 1/10/25

Lieutenants.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*)	2/3/28 18/7/22
⚔MacRae, W. E., *M.M*	9/9/29 1/10/23

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

No. 1 Company.—Saint John.
No. 2 Company—Moncton.
No. 3 Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*, (F.) R.O	11/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Smith, B	7/5/25 (*Ext'd* 6/5/30)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M*	7/3/25

Majors (3).

2 ⚔Bourgeois, J. P	25/5/29
3 ⚔Bettaney, R	10/10/28

Captains (12).

2⚔Blakney, G. A	1/2/26
3 ⚔Blair, W. F	19/5/27
3 ⚔Cuming, G. H	20/5/27
1 ⚔Linton, K	10/3/28
2 ⚔Twigger, A. G	11/3/28
1 Nelson, K. R	14/3/28
1 ⚔Anderson, C. W	15/3/28
1⚔Lawson, O. J. (*m*)	16/3/28
2 ⚔Charters, D. I	30/5/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

1 Gordon, F. H	23/10/25
3 Babbitt, J. D	5/2/26
2 *Woodhouse, A*	1/11/26
2 *Good, C. E*	3/11/26
3 *Box, D. R*	15/1/27
2 ⚔Blakney, C. R	2/7/27
2 ⚔Piers, H. A	2/7/27
1 *Crosby, A. L*	10/3/28
1 *Bostwick, D. E. J*	13/7/27
3 ⚔Hall, J. E	1/10/27
1 *Herrington, G. M*	18/3/28
1 *Dow, J. N*	20/3/28
1 ⚔*Brown, F. J*	6/7/28
3 *⚔Young, E. M	1/5/29
1**Christopher, R. H*	1/5/29
3**Booth, L. D*	2/5/29
3**MacLaggan, A. H*	3/5/29
3*⚔*Morgan, F. L*	4/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

2 ⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/9/26 (*lt.* 15/6/25)
3 ⚔*Merrithew, H. L*	3/10/27
2 ⚔*Harper, F. W*	20/8/28
3 *Mavor, G. L*	3/11/28

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔(**D**) Newcomb, F. J. (*s.m.*)	6/6/25 (*maj.* 23/11/26)

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M., *lt*	14/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.*	20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)	26/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L	26/5/26 15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H	7/10/26 12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H	8/10/27 20/9/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T	18/12/25 1/11/22
⚔Gillis, A. E., *M.C*	25/3/26 1/5/20
⚔McLeod, G. E. S	26/5/26 1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C*	26/5/26 11/7/21
Martin, T. J	26/5/26 15/4/20
⚔Mavor, J. T	26/5/26 1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T	26/5/26 11/1/21
⚔Blair, H. H	9/2/27
⚔Nelson. W. S	7/4/27 1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W	13/4/27 25/1/22
Brewer, H. B	19/12/28 1/10/25
Nase, P. B	1/5/29 2/7/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 132 St. Andrew's Church Cadet Corps.

8th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

No. 1 Company—Montreal.
No. 2 Company—Verdun.
No. 3 Company—Pt. St. Charles.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Leclair, J. A. A.	1/2/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

1 ⚔Murtagh, T. L.	21/7/28

Captains (12).

⚔*Buckland, E. C.*	1/5/25

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

1*⚔Muncey, E. T.	13/2/29
*Richardson, H.	2/4/29
1*Dudgeon, E. C.	10/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

1 Wolstenholme, A. E.	16/1/28
1 Maher, T. J.	30/5/28

Adjutant.

⚔Buckland, E. C., *capt.*	1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/30)

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lundie, J. A., *capt.* A.M.C.	18/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Andrews, *Rev.* H., *hon. maj.*	7/1/29

8th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tracey, A. S., *M.M.*	10/9/29 1/9/26

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 3 Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lieut.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	20/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, H. N.	1/12/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Kay, O. M. M.	31/3/27

Majors (3).

Captains (12).

⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	22/3/21
3 ⚔Quinn, R. H.	1/6/22
1 ⚔Graban, C. M.	3/5/23
3 ⚔Bain, G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	22/5/23
1 Scott, J. A.	27/3/25
Walton, C. H. A'C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/9/26
Sutcliffe, J. L. R.	1/10/26
Barbour, H. D.	26/9/27
Tomkins, H. D.	1/2/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/3/25
⚔Bradbrooke, F. D.	22/10/25
Marshall, W. L.	1/4/26
⚔Clarke, H. A.	8/4/26
White, H. L.	26/1/28
McIntosh, H. C.	5/4/28
Walton, F. A'C.	19/2/29
*Corby, A. E. A.	20/2/29
*Hodkinson, E.	20/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hall, K. G.	6/1/27
Stewart, C. D.	13/1/27
Rannard, H. H.	29/3/28
Liddiard, C. C.	5/12/29

Adjutant.

Barbour, H. D., *capt.*	22/3/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C.	2/10/24 (*capt.* 18/5/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W.	7/4/21 (*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lansdown, G. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	24/2/20

Chaplain.

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, A. B.	23/4/26 24/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L.	8/6/26 18/4/23

Majors.

⚔Hansell, H. J.	5/2/27 31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H.	28/1/28 27/3/25

Captain.

Hargreaves, W. E.	15/10/25 14/4/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G.	15/10/25 7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D.	16/10/25 25/4/23
Lansdown, L. P.	27/5/26 9/10/20
Lansdown, G. M.	28/5/26 8/8/21
Keir, E. L.	26/1/28 15/1/24
Marshall, J. E.	26/1/28 25/9/26

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

No. 1 Company—Victoria.
No. 2 Company—S. Vancouver.
No. 3 Company—Mission.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, Capt. F. G., *M.C.*, R.O.	1/2/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, C. E.	2/2/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Layton, F. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/25

Majors (3).

1⚔Hadley, W. A. R.	18/2/28

Captains (12).

2⚔Christie, H. R. *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*),	11/8/28 1/4/19
2*McTavish, A. M.	30/7/24
1⚔*Clowes, R. H. W.* (*m.s.c.*)	11/2/26 27/7/19
1⚔Crawford, J. A. B.	28/3/27
3⚔Noble, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	8/6/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

3 Eckardt, H. A.	9/6/27 14/12/21
3 Stafford, W. A.	2/7/27
2 *Linley, R. H.*	21/7/28
1 Maunsell, J. H.	1/5/28
3*⚔Evans, C. G.	1/1/29
2*Davidson, A. E.	1/4/29
3*Catherwood, E. S.	1/4/29
3*Pearson, E. W. P.	2/4/29
3*Neale, K.	3/4/29
2 Grace, J.	25/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

2 Harvey, W. R.	29/6/29

Adjutant.

⚔Clowes, R. H. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Fallows, F. H.	1/10/23 (*capt.* 16/7/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Bird, M. L., *lt.*	7/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Miller, R. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/29
McIntyre, W. H., capt. A.M.C.	13/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt.*	1/11/22

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, A.	1/2/25 1/2/20

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheldon-Williams, R. F., *M.M.*	19/5/25 15/1/20
⚔Mulcahy, A. J.	5/1/26 1/11/21
⚔Manson, W. G., (*m*), (*s.s.*)	1/7/29 12/9/16
⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.*, (*m*)	1/7/29 10/12/13
Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/29 1/4/25

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

No. 1 Company—Regina.
No. 2 Company—Moose Jaw.
No. 3 Company—Melfort.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*	17/1/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔(**D**) Bailey, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25

Majors (3).

⚔*Smith, H., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/24 19/3/20 (*seconded* 19/2/24)
2⚔Hamilton, K. B.	17/1/27
1 ⚔Hosie, A. J.	31/7/29

Captains (12).

2⚔Slater, T.	4/2/25
1 ⚔*Gill, V. K.*	27/7/26
2 ⚔Painter, F. S.	31/7/28
3⚔Lancaster, S. C.	15/6/26
1⚔Bone, E. R.	16/7/27
3*⚔White, T. J., *M.C.*	2/12/23
3Lancaster, C. R. J.	1/4/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

2⚔Jeffrey, W.	27/10/23
1 Doane, L. G.	27/5/25
3 *Morgan-Browne, G. D.*	1/5/28
1 ⚔Sheils, G. K.	1/1/29 23/3/23
1*⚔Miller, E. M.	2/1/29
1 ⚔Campbell, A. B. D.	19/3/29 7/4/21
1*⚔*Hyde, P.L.*	18/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

3 Jarvis, J. E., *M.C.*	20/6/27
2 House, H. T.	12/10/27
2 Loney, H. A.	15/6/29
1 *Baldwin, H. D.*	1/10/29
3 MacHale, D. H.	17/12/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Gill, V. K., *capt.*	30/5/27

Signalling Officer.

Morgan-Browne, G. D., *lt.*	16/2/29

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Wilkins, M. A., *lt.*	18/5/29

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, D. W., *capt*	25/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnstone, D. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

Noble, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt.*	7/2/28

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Ward, H., *M.C.*	1/2/27 1/6/19

Captains.

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*)	1/2/27 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/19)
⚔Brown, H. C. M.	14/1/28 1/2/21

Lieutenants.

Gunderson, E. M.	10/8/26 15/2/23
⚔MacPherson, E. G.	10/10/27 20/8/23
⚔Nesbitt, J. A.	1/3/29 26/10/23

Paymaster.

⚔Fawcett, T. W.	1/2/28 (*capt.* 15/1/20)

13th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

No. 1 Company—Edmonton.
No. 2 Company—Calgary.
No. 3 Company—Medicine Hat.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(D) Ladler, A. E.	15/3/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Highton, A. H.	4/2/25

Majors (3).

3⚔Richardson, F. G.	7/7/28

Captains (12).

2 ⚔McDougall, D. J.	11/2/25
2 ⚔Jardine, H. W.	4/6/25
1 Doucette, A. L.	17/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

1 ⚔Wood, S.	1/9/23 25/1/15
2 ⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	13/5/24 (*brev. maj.* 20/12/17)
2 ⚔Collinge, T. W.	16/2/25
1 Williams, N. J.	12/4/27
2 Smith, J. B.	24/9/27
2 Forbes, N.	12/8/28
1⚔Doucette, H. H.	12/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

2 ⚔Ross, D. A.	16/10/23
3 Richardson, A. A.	2/12/26
3Barker, A.	15/12/26
2⚔Campbell, D. E. C. (*m*)	21/5/27 (*capt.* 3/11/25)
3Brinkhurst, G.	28/12/27
3Esplen, D. M.	30/1/28
3 ⚔Middleton, C. G. S. C.	20/6/28
3 Bullen, S.	5/11/28

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Rogers, D. F.	1/10/23 (*capt.* 7/8/17)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Campbell, F. T., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/11/20

Chaplain.

13th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Millican, G. W. H., *M.C.*	15/3/27 4/4/23

Major.

⚔Pearce, W. M., *M.C.*	25/11/27 10/3/17

Lieutenant.

⚔McDougall, A. L.	12/12/27 15/8/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 317—Normal Practice School.

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Lake, Lt.-Gen. Sir. Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G*....... 23/5/29

1st DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Dodd, W. C............ 1/4/28

Adjutant

Pocock, J. M., *capt*........ 1/4/29

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

Stewart, D. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 2/5/21

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Johnston, R. M......... 26/6/25

Captains (2).

Pocock, J. M.............. 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

Screaton, J. H............ 30/6/28
Menzies, D. K............ 21/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

Jarvis, A. H.............. 20/4/29
Russell, D. R............. 21/4/29
Jarvis, E. R............... 29/4/29

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, G. C........ 19/11/27

Lieutenants.

Hastie, W. J.............. 4/4/27
Ziegler, J. H.............. 15/2/28
Scott, J. H................ 16/2/28
**Scott, G. A*............... 6/2/29

Veterinary Officer.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Gauld, C. C.............. 27/4/29

2nd DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Black, W........... 30/11/28

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Tod, G. M................ 1/4/29

Adjutant.

*Anderson, J. M., *capt*..... 1/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gray, K. G., *lt.* A.M.C... 7/7/28

Veterinary Officer.

Banks, V. L., *capt.*, *C.A.V.C*................ 3/1/27

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Ireson, C. N. A........... 1/4/29

Captains (2).

Anderson, J. M........... 5/4/28
Mallon, J. G.............. 26/1/29

Lieutenants.

Dodds, C. H............... 25/5/28
Connolly, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/1/29
11/2/26
*⚔*Briard, L. B*........... 1/3/29

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/07.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Buck, C. H............. 11/5/27

Lieutenants.

Reinhardt, L. D.......... 1/6/27
Dean, E. H................ 1/3/28
(*capt.* 11/11/26)
**Sheppard, J. W*.......... 30/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Barrett, O. H.............. 12/12/28

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captains (2).

Glendinning, N. A. S...... 26/1/29
Frawley, G. L............ 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

**Rutherford, F. R*.......... 22/1/29

2nd Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Corrigan, C. A., *D.S.O*.................. 30/11/28
18/3/18

Majors.

Allan, J. C................ 20/5/26
13/4/12
⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E*... 1/11/28
23/10/25

Captains.

Horne, A. C. W........... 20/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)
⚔*Copeland, W. M*......... 20/5/26
16/12/16
⚔Henry, C. A............ 1/12/28
5/5/28

Adjutant.

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt*... 20/5/26

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Morrow, J. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 16/4/28

3rd DIVISIONAL TRAIN.
M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.* (F) R.O.	1/12/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marriott, W. C. N. (*s.m.*).	1/8/27

Major (S.S.O.)

Campbell, F.A.	10/6/26

Adjutant.

⚔Cunningham, W. A., *capt.*	4/9/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Blakeman, F. W., *capt. and major*, A.M.C.	15/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C., capt.*, C.A.V.C.	2/1/26

M.T. Company.
M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔(**D**) Williams, E. E.	1/8/27 1/10/15

Captains (2).

Jones, J. B. D.	1/8/27
⚔*Cunningham, W. A.*	16/4/29

Lieutenants.

Thomson, K. K.	18/4/25
Heney, W. H.	15/6/26
⚔Bennett, W. R.	1/2/26

2nd Lieutenants

Wade, H. F.	23/8/29 (*lt.* 3/12/24)
Hay, B.	15/10/29

H.T. Company.
M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*	3/2/26

Lieutenants.

Goodhouse, F. J.	1/4/25
⚔*Murray, E. V.*	18/3/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Austin, B. S.	24/9/29
Gillis, W. B. T.	18/10/29

Supply Details.
M.D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captains (2)

Doyle, T. V.	1/2/26
⚔(**D**) Stothers, J. H. (*s.m.*)	5/2/26 6/5/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Bookey, W. J. B.	5/2/26
⚔*Hearnden, J. R.*	1/8/27 (*capt.* 15/5/20)

2nd Lieutenant

Jones, C. W. H. W.	10/12/29

3rd Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Gillis, W. C.	1/8/27 1/8/23

Majors.

⚔Welch, J. H.	1/4/26 15/6/20
⚔(**D**) Latimer, W. R.	5/2/26 1/8/23

Captain.

⚔Sowden, F. M., *O.B.E.*	6/4/26 9/11/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Finnie, R. C.	29/4/26 15/1/15

4th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Graham, V.H., *O.B.E.*	31/12/27

Major (S.S.O.).

Dean, R. I.	31/12/27 2/4/27

Adjutant.

Adams, F. T., *capt*	4/4/28

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Thompson, C. S., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/4/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Grignon, L. M., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/8/24

M.T. Company.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Nops, A. S.	31/12/27

Captains (2).

⚔Baxter, W. E.	2/8/27
Reynolds, B. H.	1/1/29

Lieutenants.

Etherington, A. G.	1/3/28 25/1/17
Raymond, J.	1/7/28
*Gage, S. R.	15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Parsonage, W. L.	1/11/28

H.T. Company.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

⚔Greig, G. A.	1/8/27
Adams, F. T.	4/4/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C., M.M.*	1/12/26
Fisher, R. J.	1/9/27
**Marcuson, I. M.*	1/4/29

Supply Details.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captains (2).

Gauthier, J. A.	7/7/28
Byrd, J. R.	10/7/28

Lieutenants.

Simpson, A.	1/2/25

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Thomas, E. O.*	9/4/28

4th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

4th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O.*................. 31/12/27
31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F)......... 2/1/25
15/5/20

Attached.

Medical Officer

MacDermot, H. E., *brev. l.-c* A.M.C............. 31/3/29

M.T. Company.

Major.

⚔Millar, H............... 1/4/27
2/1/25

Captains.

⚔Rainville, G. H......... 1/8/27
1/5/24

⚔Carlyon, T. C. W....... 1/1/29
5/7/19

Lieutenant.

⚔Caverhill, G. R......... 1/7/26
28/9/15

H.T. Company.

Captain.

⚔Pope, H. W. D.......... 1/7/26
5/8/17

Supply Details.

Captain.

Place, C. A............... 1/7/26
23/8/17

5th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blondeau, E. (*Major*)...... 10/12/23

Major (S.S.O.)

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *capt.*, C.A.V.C............... 20/9/26

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Kell, T. W............... 19/12/24

Captains (2).

*⚔Morton, R.W.......... 1/1/27

Lieutenants.

Kell, T. B. W............ 1/8/27
**Blondeau, H. S*.......... 14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Richardson, K. P......... 14/5/28
Kell, H. G................ 3/7/28

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/10/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Fitz-Gerald, J. D......... 1/1/27

Lieutenants.

Cornforth, S. J............ 1/1/27
**Cornforth, W. B*.......... 14/3/29
Savard, P. H............. 26/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captains (2).

Gauvin, J. F. R. (*s.s*)..... 11/12/23
5/5/14
Pelletier, J. E............ 1/1/27

Lieutenants.

**Bastien, M. A. J*......... 24/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Lafrance, L............... 1/1/27
Grenier, J. H............ 17/8/27

5th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieutenant

Bruneau, J................ 6/4/29
3/1/24

6th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 6.

(*Organized* G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

....

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *capt.* C.A.V.C............... 1/10/28

M. T. COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Captains.

Cromwell, H. H.......... 1/7/28

Lieutenants.

Golden, W. H............ 1/11/29

2nd Lieutenants

Standish, H. M.......... 9/12/29

H. T. COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

*Dodge, C. M........... 12/3/29

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain

Lieutenants

**Shirley, H. C*............ 15/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Silver, L. E............ 1/10/28
Munro, F. J.............. 2/10/28

6th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

7th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

Attached.

M. T. Company.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Smith, W. G.	1/9/26

Captain (2).

White, A. S. W.	22/8/27
Lindley, L. C.	15/5/29

Lieutenants.

Price, G. N.	10/3/28

H. T. Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.

Supply Details.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Captains (2).

Sweet, H. C. L.	23/8/27

Lieutenants.

Angevine, E. D.	27/4/27

8th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Taylor, A. J. (*m*)	31/3/26 (*Ext'd* 30/3/31)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Fletcher, W. C.	1/3/29 1/12/27

Adjutant.

⚔Montague, W. H., *capt.*	17/8/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smart, J. B., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/12/28

Veterinary Officer.

Coleman, N. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	17/3/27

M.T. Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

⚔McQueen, N. V.	1/3/29

Captains (2).

⚔*Montague, W. H.*	10/3/28
⚔Copeland, W. H.	1/3/29
Bulmer, C. E.	1/3/29

Lieutenants.

DeGeer, E. A.	1/4/27
⚔Folliott, A., *M.M.*	14/8/28
⚔Smith, L. H.	15/3/28

2nd Lieutenant

Abbott, F. C.	4/9/29

H.T. Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Coombs, S. H.	10/3/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Parke, R. W.	4/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*MacGregor, N. S., D.F.C.*	11/7/28
Diehl, L. W.	16/9/29

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captains (2).

⚔Hobbs, G. G.	25/2/29
McLean, D.	25/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Grass, E. B.	10/10/27 30/3/25

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Diehl, W. M.*	12/9/28
Patterson, W. V.	5/9/29

8th Reserve Divisional Train.

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McIntosh, A. H.	1/3/29 22/6/26

M. T. Company.

Major.

Lieutenant

⚔Brown, J. C.	1/3/29 23/6/26

Supply Details.

Lieutenant

Anderson, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/2/29 31/12/25

10th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

*Baxter, J. D., *capt.*	25/4/29

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

10th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*	1/2/29

Captains (2).

*Stannard, L. L. B.	25/4/29
**Baxter, J. D.*	25/4/29

Lieutenants.

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captains.

*Barrett-Hamilton, F. G. H.	25/4/29

Lieutenants

*Short, J. A.	25/4/29

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captains (2).

*Davey, F.	25/4/29

Lieutenants

10th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Adjutant.

M.T. Company.

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

H.T. Company.

Captains

Lieutenants

Supply Details.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

11th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hyndman, J. C. F.	8/4/27

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/23

Adjutant

⚔Allan, H. R. W., *capt.*	17/9/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sparrow, M., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	25/10/22

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants

Macdonald, H. D.	14/8/23
⚔Parker, J.	15/5/28
Douglas, D.	22/2/29

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain.

⚔*Allan, H. R. W.*	4/8/27
⚔Rose, H. L.	17/9/28

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Williamson, H.	1/4/24
Robertson, D. A.	2/10/28
⚔*Haig, R. F.*	22/10/28 (*lt.* 2/4/16)
⚔*Green, R. H.*	25/9/28

11th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captains (2).

MacKay, E. L............ 1/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Whitehead, C. C. J..... 1/4/27

11th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants.

⚔Schjelderup, V.......... 18/5/25
3/5/15

12th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) James, F. J........... 10/3/22
(Ext'd 9/3/30*)*

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Kynch, M. W........... 1/2/29

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carmichael, M. A., *maj.*
A.M.C.................. 21/4/22

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Smith, J. W., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 23/12/29

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.

⚔Sneath, E............... 2/7/20
12/1/16
**Macleod, J. N. C*......... 15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Beare, P. R............. 1/1/27
⚔*Atkinson, J. W*.......... 6/12/28
Hallan, M................. 7/10/29

H.T. Company.

M.D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captains (2).

⚔Goodman, H. E........ 1/8/20
10/4/17

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Lane, V................ 1/12/28
⚔Wilson, W. K........... 16/9/28

12th Reserve Divisional Train.

Major

⚔Hessey, A.............. 1/2/29
8/5/22

Captain.

Stephenson, G. J.......... 9/2/28
1/9/20

Lieutenants.

13th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**(D)** Ryan, B. W. (*m.s.c.*) 29/3/27
(*Ext'd* 18/3/30)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*
(*m.s.c.*)................ 6/2/29
12/3/27

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Danks, A. I., *capt.*, A.M.C. 5/4/24

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, J. G., *lt.*,
C.A.V.C................ 9/3/25

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captains (2).

⚔Brown, A. H............ 11/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Jenson, E. L............ 13/3/26
⚔Payne, P. J. R.......... 18/8/27
Flood, L. R............... 21/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

Nash, R.................. 21/11/28
Richardson, H............. 1/9/29
Robbins, E. G. H.......... 25/11/29

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Symes, A............... 21/3/28

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 13.
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.

13th Reserve Divisional Train.

Major

⚔Lewis, B. C............ 6/2/29
19/3/25

Captain.

⚔Nursey, J. H........... 17/9/27
14/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Bowes, V. A............ 1/6/26
Gilker, E. F.............. 20/10/26
18/4/23
Whiteoak, J. T........... 31/7/28
1/3/23
West, T. O. A............ 9/3/29
5/12/23

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Dull Cherry

(Organized G.O. 98/04) (Reorganixed G.O. 228/21)

(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔ **(D)** Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *ret*.............. 11/2/24

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.
7—⚔**(D)** Corbet, G. G...................... 19/8/20
1/2/17
13—⚔**(D)** Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O*................ 1/10/20
13/2/17
6—⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (No. 22 F.A.).......................... 10/3/22
(*col.* 12/5/16)
2—⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)
1/2/24
1—⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.* (No. 15 F.A.).. 14/2/24
10—⚔McCartney, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)...... 23/6/24
13—⚔Rankin, A. C., *C.M.G*............... 29/7/24
27/6/17
4—⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.* (No. 9 F.A.). 25/8/25
6/6/18
10—⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.* (No. 3 F.A.)... 14/11/25
7—⚔**(D)** Peat, G. B. (No. 31 F.A.)....... 1/1/26
11—⚔Draeseke, G. C. (No. 11 C.C.S.).... 15/5/26
3—⚔Flegg, R. F. (No. 23 F.A.).......... 14/12/26
10—⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)... 3/1/27
11—⚔Moore, J. H. (No. 13 F.A.)......... 1/3/27
3—⚔Austin, L. J. (No. 1 F.A.)........... 19/3/27
11—⚔Warner, A. McP. (No. 18 F.A.)...... 19/6/27
7—⚔Pratt, C. M. (No. 14 F.A.).......... 19/8/27
1—⚔**(D)** Poisson, P., *M.C.* (No. 11 F.A.) 14/10/27
12—⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.) 15/10/27
6—⚔Curry, W. A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)........ 1/5/28
12—⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 10 F.A.)................................ 25/5/28
12—Wickware, J. W. (No. 12 C.C.S.)...... 25/5/28
10—⚔Baragar, C. A. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.).. 3/7/28
4—⚔**(D)** Tessier, R. (No. 20 F.A.)....... 7/11/28
4—⚔Lundon, A. E. (No. 6 F.A.).......... 8/11/28
2—⚔Hagarman, A. R., *M.C.*, (No. 7 Cav. F.A.).................................. 24/11/28
2—⚔Macdougall, C. S. (No. 2 F.A.)..... 24/11/28
10—⚔Arthur, C. L. T. (No. 12 F.A.)...... 23/12/28
4—⚔**(D)** Ramsey, G. A. S. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.).................................. 7/2/29
2—⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.).. 14/2/29
6—MacPhee, J. A. (No. 26 F.A.).......... 13/7/29
13—Quint, W. S., (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)...... 5/8/29
2—⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.* (No. 5 F.A.).... 16/9/29
2—⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.* (No. 16 F.A.). 19/9/29
13—⚔Reid, J. A. (No. 8 F.A.)............ 1/10/29

Majors, Captains and Lieutenants (639).

Majors.

5—Gilbert, J. L. (Les Vol. de Q.)........ 16/10/14
10—⚔**(D)** Young, F. A., *O.B.E.* (F.G.H.). 21/3/17
(*brev. l.-c.* 20/6/18)
12—⚔Hill, J. T. (S.M.R.)................. 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/1/19)
10—⚔**(D)** Gardner, W. A. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)................................ 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 13/3/18)
11—⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)......... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 11/3/18)

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.
7—⚔**(D)** Losier, A. J. (N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.).............................. 15/4/20
28/2/17
3—⚔**(D)** Burgess, W. A. (G.G.F.G.)'... 15/4/20
5/1/16
13—⚔**(D)** Harris, L. C. (Edmn. Regt.)... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.c.* 10/12/17)
11—⚔Patterson, F. P. (Ir. Fus. of C.).... 15/4/20
27/8/15
2—⚔Burke, F. S. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)..... 15/4/20
1/7/17
2—⚔Nicholson, H. M. (R.H.L.I.)....... 15/4/20
25/1/18
6—⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.).. 15/4/20
9/11/17
2—⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.* (Miss. Horse)... 15/4/20
24/2/18
13—⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.* (Calg. Highrs.) 15/4/20
16/12/17
13—⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.* (Calg. Regt.) 15/4/20
3/3/19
6—⚔**(D)** Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.* (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)......................... 15/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
13—⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.* (13 Bn., (C.M.G.C.)......................... 15/4/20
14/8/18
10—⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.* (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)............................... 15/4/20
30/6/18
7—⚔Walter, A. B. (N.B. Rang.)......... 15/4/20
1/1/18
2—Risdon, E. F. (Tor. Regt.)............ 15/4/20
2/5/19
11—⚔**(D)** Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, (B.C. Regt.) 15/4/20
16/8/18
2—⚔Maynard, J. C. (48 Highrs.)......... 15/4/20
18/12/18
6—⚔MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 15/4/20
8/11/18
1—⚔Pratten, F. H. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.).... 15/4/20
15/8/19
10—⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Div. Sigs.) 15/4/20
20/1/19
4—⚔McGibbon, R. H. (No. 6 F.A.)..... 1/11/20
5/12/16
11—⚔Lockhart, W. T. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.) 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/8/19)
6—⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.H.S.). 15/4/21
6—⚔**(D)** Sutherland, R. H. (No. 6 C.C.S.) 1/6/21
5/12/16
5—Delage, C. A. (No. 25 F.A.).......... 10/4/22
12—⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)................................ 22/5/22
2—**(D)** Boyd, J. S. (Nor. Regt. of C.).... 29/7/22
8/6/16
6—⚔**(D)** Donovan, O. G. (Hal. Rif.).... 1/1/23
13—⚔Mayhood, F. H. (13 Dist. Engrs.)... 1/1/23
2/4/16
12—⚔Carmichael, M. A. (12 Div. Train).. 1/1/23
4—Gray H. R. D. (2 Fld. Bde. C. A.).... 1/1/23
5—Tremblay, E. (Les F.t. du Sag.)...... 1/1/23
11—Miller, T. (No. 11 F.H.S.)............ 1/1/23
12—⚔Panton, L. A. C. (Batt. L.I.)........ 1/1/23

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	Hanna, G. McL. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/1/23
4	Daignault, J. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	1/1/23
13	(**D**) Thomson, R. B. C. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/1/23
10	⚔Hardiman, B. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	6/2/23
13	⚔(**D**) Orr, H., *O.B.E.* (No. 13 F.H.S.)	1/4/23 12/3/18
3	⚔Watterson, T. A. (No. 23 F.A.)	17/4/23 20/1/19
2	⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	13/3/24
6	⚔Johnston, S. R. (P.L. Fus.)	6/6/24 16/10/18
2	⚔Donevan, F. J. (Ont. Regt.)	6/6/24 1/10/18
2	⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	6/6/24
10	O'Brien, M. C. (Man. Horse)	6/6/24 14/3/10
13	⚔May, L. W. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	9/9/24
13	Archibald, S. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	9/9/24
2	⚔Brink, G. C. (2 Div. Engrs.)	11/12/24
13	⚔Washburn, R. T. (19 Dns.)	30/4/25
4	Smyth, W. H. (Rl. M. Regt.)	1/5/25
6	⚔Whitman, G. W. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/5/25
11	⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.* (2 Dns.)	1/5/25
1	⚔(**D**) Ramsay, G. A. (Can. Fus.)	1/5/25
2	MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)	1/5/25
1	(**D**) Jupp, J. B. (Oxf. Rif.)	1/5/25
2	⚔(**D**) Scarlett, E. (A. & S.H. of C.), (P.L.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/5/25
10	⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.* (Border Horse)	1/5/25
2	⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/25
3	⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	1/5/25
12	⚔Miller, D. P. (P.A. Vol.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Lauchland, L. C. (Went. Regt.)	1/5/25
11	⚔Schinbein, A. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/6/25 6/6/18
10	⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 3 F.A.)	20/11/25
11	⚔Atkinson, J. R. (No. 18 F.A.)	27/11/25
1	Wismer, H. St. C. (No. 15 F.A.)	25/1/26
13	⚔Park, A. W. (13 Div. Sigs.)	1/4/26 1/10/23
3	⚔Alguire, A. R. (S.D. & G. Highrs.).	1/4/26
2	⚔Taylor, N. B. (G.G.B.G.)	1/4/26
7	⚔Davidson, V. D. (No. 14 F.A.)	8/7/26
2	⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.* (No.2 F.A.)	30/10/26
2	⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	6/3/27
3	⚔Reid, F. L. (No. 1 F.A.)	19/3/27
6	⚔(**D**) Morris, C. H. (Col. & Hants. Regt.)	29/3/27 (*lt.-col.* 1/10/18)
5	St. Amand, G. (No. 25 F.A.)	31/3/27
6	⚔Campbell, J. G. D. (No. 22 F.A.)	3/10/27
12	⚔Goodwin, G. S. (No. 10 F.A.)	3/10/27
1	⚔Poisson, A. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	14/10/27
2	⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/11/27
11	⚔Thomas, M. W. (No. 13 F.A.)	23/11/27
2	⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	1/12/27 15/3/18
11	⚔Leeson, L. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	19/1/28
12	⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	25/1/28
7	⚔Rae, C. A. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/2/28
6	Blake, J. J. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/2/28
12	⚔Ferg, E. J. (Assin. Regt.)	1/4/28
2	⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/28
3	⚔Blair, W. G. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/28
11	⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.* (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/28
3	⚔Moles, E. B. (Brock. Rif.)	1/4/28
4	⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 6 F.A.)	1/4/28 6/7/23
1	⚔McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	4/4/28
10	⚔Gunne, L. G. (Ken. L.I.)	20/4/28
12	⚔Lord, J. W. (18 Horse)	10/5/28
2	Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	15/5/28
10	⚔Hogarth, W. P. (No. 4 F.A.)	22/5/28
7	⚔Warwick, W. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/28
1	⚔Douglass, L. H. (1 Hrs.)	1/8/28
4	⚔Martin, A. J. (No. 4 F.H.S.)	1/8/28

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
3	Courtenay, H. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	16/8/28
3	⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.* (No. 1 F.A.)	3/9/28
2	⚔Wilson, M. J. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/10/28
13	Shore, A. E. (No. 17 Cav. F.A	5/10/28 5/11/24
4	Hurtubise, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/11/28
6	Archibald, C. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	12/12/28
12	⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.).	5/2/29
12	Dakin, W. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	12/2/29
1	⚔Buck, H., *M.C.* (Elgin Regt.)	1/3/29
2	Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)	16/3/29
11	⚔Miller, R. L. (11 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	1/4/29 28/5/18
11	⚔McPherson, T. (5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.)	1/4/29
3	Jones, W. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	1/4/29
3	⚔Wood, E. H. (3 Dns.)	1/4/29
3	⚔McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
11	⚔Lamont, G. A. (B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C.)	1/4/29
6	Burns, A. S. (K.C. Hrs.)	1/4/29
3	Gordon, G. D. (Gren. Regt.)	1/4/29
2	⚔Houston, J. F. (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	1/4/29
10	Macdonald, D. A. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/4/29
2	Bastedo, A. F. (N. Prs.)	1/4/29
1	⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.).	1/4/29
2	⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.).	1/4/29
5	Hastings, R. C. (No. 5 F.H.S.)	1/4/29
5	Dussault, J. T. (No. 30 F.A.)	26/4/29
13	⚔(**D**) Mewburn, F. H. H. (No. 33 F.A.)	1/5/29 13/3/20
4	Foucher, E. (No. 20 F. A.)	3/5/29
3	⚔Jamieson, W. G. (Northd. Regt.)	18/5/29
2	⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)	18/5/29
4	Bourne, W. (No. 9 F. A.)	11/6/29
11	⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.* (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29
10	⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 12 F.A.).	1/9/29
2	⚔Deadman, W. J. (No. 5 F.A.)	16/9/29
3	⚔Miller, J. (No. 3 Fld. H.S.)	1/10/29
4	⚔Peters, C. A., *D.S.O.* (McGill Unv. C.O.T.C.)	1/9/29 (*col.* 15/5/17)
10	⚔Lansdown, G. H. (10 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
3	⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
12	⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/29
3	Yelland, H. M. (Petr. Rangs.)	10/10/29
2	Cunningham, W. H. (Linc. Regt.)	10/10/29
4	⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.* (Black Watch of C.)	10/10/29
11	⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	10/10/29
13	⚔Petitclerc, J. L. (No. 33 F.A.)	1/11/29 5/7/16
2	⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	1/12/29

Captains

6	Cunningham, A. R. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	15/7/12
3	Davies, A. P. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/3/15
11	Murphy, G. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	9/9/15
11	⚔Fowler, J. M. (5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.).	25/9/15
2	⚔Sharpe, N. C. (Tor. Regt.)	6/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
11	⚔Kennedy, W. W. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	26/10/15
11	MacDermot, J. H. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	26/10/15
13	Brown, W. H. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	10/11/15
4	Cross, C. E. (Three Riv. Regt.)	17/11/15
13	Mackay, J. B. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/12/15
13	⚔Groff, H. K. (19 Dns.)	1/3/16
11	⚔Wall, J. T. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	12/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 10/10/18)
3	⚔Gorman, M. E. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.).	4/4/16
2	⚔Storms, T. H. D. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	6/4/16
10	⚔Clark, J. S. (Man. Rang.)	29/4/16
11	⚔Millar, D. J. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	20/5/16 (*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
1	⚔Blakely, A. M. (No. 11 F.A.)	29/5/16
12	⚔Harvie, W. A. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	17/6/16 15/5/16
12	⚔Hart, F. W. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	20/7/16
10	⚔Jackson, F. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.).	8/10/16
4	⚔Millette, G. E. (Le Régt. de Mais.).	16/10/16 15/10/15

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	—⚔Hill, L. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	17/2/17
2	—⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.* (Tor. C.O.T.C.)	4/4/17
4	—⚔Conover, K. I. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	8/5/17
10	—⚔Roden, S. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/5/17
12	—Stone, C. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	4/8/17 7/6/17
12	—McAlister, R. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	22/8/17 2/10/16
13	—⚔Blezard, J. A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/11/17 16/10/16
10	—Wheeler, T. D. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/11/17
3	—⚔Stobie, G. H. (Argyll L.I.)	15/1/18
1	—Moodie, A. J. (No. 11 F.A.)	7/8/18
6	—Henderson, C. S. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	20/3/19 11/2/19
7	—Bell, J. A. McL. (No. 14 F.A.)	17/4/19
10	—Blake, M. R. (Winn. L.I.)	16/1/20
4	—*Hume, G. W. L. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20
12	—Murtagh, A. P. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/2/21 6/2/18
6	—⚔McKenzie, J. W. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	15/2/21 2/5/18
12	—⚔Hicks, W. H. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	2/6/21 1/3/17
1	—⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.* (No. 1 F.H.S.)	1/2/22 9/8/15
1	—Gordon, R. J. (1 Div. Sigs.)	1/2/22 13/11/15
13	—Dubuc, G. A. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)	15/2/22 18/9/15
2	—⚔Howitt, J. R. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/2/22 4/6/16
12	—⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/22 10/5/16
3	—Scobie, T. J. (No. 23 F.A.)	27/9/22 14/8/15
13	—⚔Baker, J. O. (Edmn. Fus.)	9/11/22 27/6/16
2	—Nesbitt, J. H. (York Rang.)	1/12/22
12	—⚔Trudelle, J. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	7/12/22 22/3/16
1	—⚔Coulter, J. W. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22
3	—Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/12/22
10	—Walton, F. C. A. 'C. (Winn. Rif.)	26/12/22 1/10/15
1	—⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Rif.)	1/1/23 6/5/19
11	—Willoughby, C. J. M. (5 Horse)	26/2/23 12/6/17
10	—⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R.)	7/4/23 21/8/16
12	—⚔Laird, A. F., *M.C.* (Yorkton Regt.).	23/4/23 30/9/16
6	—Zwicker, D. W. N. (Lun. Regt.)	1/5/23 27/12/17
2	—⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	21/5/23
3	—⚔Kennedy, O. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	22/5/23 24/2/17
4	—Phillips, G. G. (4 Div. Engrs.)	8/10/23 25/3/18
4	—⚔Hutchison, K. O. (Black Watch of C.)	17/10/23
4	—Stewart, C. C. (No. 9 Fld. Amb.)	2/1/24
2	—⚔Martin, H. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	28/1/24 6/4/16
7	—⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B.) M.B., C.A.).	28/1/24 22/9/16
13	—Danks, A. I. (13 Div. Train)	25/2/24 4/11/15
3	—McKay, W. W. (G.G.F.G.)	26/2/24 22/11/17
10	—⚔Waugh, O. S. (2 M.M.G.B.)	19/3/24 (*maj.* 28/3/18)
2	—⚔McLay, J. F., *M.C.* (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	29/4/24 (*maj.* 12/10/18)
11	—⚔McEwen, H. B., *M.C.* (Westmr. Regt.)	1/5/24 8/6/16
13	—⚔Gray, D. W. (15 Horse)	1/5/24 10/8/15
12	—⚔(**D**) Bird, P. J. S. (Wey. Regt.)	23/5/24 (*maj.* 3/1/19)

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
11	—⚔Mackenzie, H. H. (Kootenay Regt.)	1/9/24 26/10/15
13	—Farquharson, W. O. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/9/24 17/12/15
2	—⚔Harris, R. B. (Alg. Regt.)	11/9/24 21/3/17
2	—Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	9/10/24 17/4/19
4	—⚔Chandler, A. B. (2 Med. Bde. C.A.).	29/11/24 15/10/15
13	—Atkin, G. M. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	8/12/24 25/10/16
2	—⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/24 25/5/17
3	—⚔Blakeman, F. W (3 Div. Train)	15/12/24 (*maj.* 21/11/18)
13	—Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	22/1/25 (*maj.* 16/3/16)
2	—⚔Hutton, R. L. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/2/25 15/6/16
2	—⚔Yeates, A. M. (No. 5 F.A.)	22/2/25 15/2/16
2	—Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	24/2/25 6/5/19
3	—⚔Ballantyne, W. H. (3 Div. Sigs.)	1/3/25 (*maj.* 23/8/16)
10	—Lougheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.)	1/4/25 3/12/18
2	—⚔Zumstein, G. T. (Linc. Regt.)	15/4/25
2	—⚔McCormack, W. G. (Ir. Regt.)	15/4/25
12	—⚔Lynch, A. L. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	26/4/25
5	—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Régt. de Q.)	1/5/25
3	—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.)	1/6/25 31/5/16
2	—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.)	18/8/25 17/2/16
2	—⚔Eaton, A. T. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	25/11/25
2	—Fawcett, J. P. (R.H.L.I.)	12/12/25 16/4/18
11	—⚔Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus. of C.)	1/2/26 17/3/17
2	—⚔(**D**) Carr, O. E. (Grey Regt.)	13/2/26 (*maj.* 29/1/17)
4	—Gillis, J. H. (4 Div. Engrs.)	22/2/26
4	—⚔Elder, H. M. (C.G.G.)	22/2/26
1	—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	12/3/26 (*maj.* 7/7/18)
4	—Landriault, R (Les Car. M.R.)	17/3/26
7	—⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.* (12 Fld. Bde.C.A.)	30/3/26 10/7/17
11	—Campbell, G. L. (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/26 6/7/16
3	—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.* (Ottawa Highrs.)	17/4/26 (*maj.* 17/4/26) 21/5/19
7	—⚔Thomas, E. O. (York Regt.)	19/4/26 (*maj.* 30/5/18)
1	—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.)	18/5/26 4/4/16
13	—⚔Patterson, J. R. (1 Regt. A.M.R.)	22/5/26 22/11/17
2	—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/26 7/2/16
7	—⚔Park, J. E. (No. 14 F.A.)	6/6/26 9/12/15
3	—Stewart, L. A. S. (P.L.D.G.)	7/6/26
7	—⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.* (No. 14 F.A.)	10/6/26 19/5/16
6	—Smith, G. L. (No. 26 F.A.)	1/7/26
7	—Kennedy, E. T. (No. 31 F.A.)	4/8/26 1/7/18
11	—⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Div. Train)	1/9/26 (*maj.* 1/9/26) 20/3/18
12	—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse)	4/9/26 (*maj.* 4/4/16)
11	—⚔Pitts, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	23/9/26 17/4/19
2	—Heaton, T. G. (No. 5 F.A.)	29/9/26

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Ogden, W. E. (Miss. Horse)	5/10/26 (*maj.* 26/6/26) 18/3/18
4	Lundie, J. A. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/10/26 3/7/18
2	⚔Sutherland, J. L. (Halton Rif.)	26/1/27
5	Lavallée, L. (No. 25 F.A.)	4/3/27 1/4/19
13	⚔McNally, A. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/3/27 15/1/16
4	⚔Hébert, A. J. B. (Three Riv. Regt.)	18/3/27 11/11/16
3	Hopkins, B. H. (No. 1 F.A.)	19/3/27 1/9/17
1	⚔McGanity, A. J. (Scots Fus. of C.)	28/4/27 15/9/15
3	⚔Bélanger, P. B., *M.C.*, (No. 23 F.A.)	1/5/27
1	⚔Howell, J. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	16/5/27 2/5/18
3	Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/27 24/11/15
3	⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/27 7/3/23
1	⚔(**D**) Kipp, F. S. (Midd. L.I.)	1/6/27 2/10/23
10	⚔McQuay, R. B. (Man. Rang.)	1/8/27 15/9/16
11	⚔Carr, W. M. (No. 13 F.A.)	6/8/27 4/5/15
13	Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/8/27
10	Pomeroy, J. K. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/9/27
2	MacDonald, J. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.)	1/10/27 12/10/18
3	⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/27 (*brev. maj.* 26/5/18)
13	⚔Mooney, B. R. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	26/10/27 8/4/16
11	⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (Van. Regt.)	15/11/27 23/10/15
5	*Moreault, L. J. (Fus. du St. L.)	25/11/27
7	⚔Wright, H. S. (No. 7 F.H.S.)	30/12/27
10	⚔Swan, A. J. (Q.O.C.H. of C.)	1/1/28 (*maj.* 4/5/18)
10	⚔Boyd, W. (2 M.M.G.B.)	1/1/28
10	⚔Heringer, W. J. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	1/1/28
2	⚔Barraclough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav.F.A.)	1/2/28 26/2/17
11	Barker, P. W. (5 Horse)	17/4/28 26/7/16
2	Tice, J. W. (No. 5 F.A.)	7/5/28
10	⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	26/5/28
12	⚔Johnstone, D. S. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/28 15/1/17
2	George, R. K. (Q.O.R. of C.)	15/6/28
13	⚔Blayney, Y. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)	1/9/28 3/5/18
11	Kenning, G. C. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/9/28 13/5/19
10	Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
11	Meekison, D. M. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	22/11/28
1	⚔Rutherford, W. B. (Lambton Regt.)	30/11/28
2	Pelton, H. A. (No. 2 F.A.)	1/12/28
10	⚔Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/1/29
11	⚔Claire, A. M. (Winn. L.I.)	24/1/29 3/12/18
4	Plante, A. P. (Le Régt. de Chat.)	26/1/29 28/5/19
11	McIntyre, W. H. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	13/3/29
5	Verge, E. (5 Div. Sigs.)	15/3/29 23/1/13
2	MacLean, D. L. (No. 16 F.A.)	26/3/29 16/11/26
7	⚔Freeman, E. H. (No. 31 F.A.)	1/4/29 11/2/16
2	(**D**) Baillie, W. (Queen's Rang.)	1/4/29 (*maj.* 5/5/15)
11	⚔Blair, J. H., *M.C.* (Kootenay Regt.)	1/4/29 24/10/16
13	⚔Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
4	Ross, F. D. E. (Black Watch of C.)	1/4/29
2	James, A. B. (Ir. Regt.)	25/4/29 24/9/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
13	⚔Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/5/29 (*lt.-col.* 1/12/18)
	⚔Simmons, G. A.	12/6/29
6	Mader, V. O. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.)	12/6/29
7	⚔Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
11	⚔Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/7/29
11	⚔MacKenzie, W. J. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	1/7/29 (*maj.* 1/7/29) 5/10/18
6	⚔Wood, D. M.,(P.E.I.L.H.)	11/17/29
4	⚔MacKenzie, J. C. (No. 6 F.A.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/29 11/11/25
6	Keshen, S. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	12/7/29
2	Gray. H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/8/29
2	Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	9/10/29
2	⚔MacFarlane, J. A. (No. 16 F.A.)	16/10/29
2	Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/10/29

Lieutenants.

M.D. No.		
7	Woolverton, E. F. (No. 31 F.A.)	19/8/18
5	Guibord, J. E. (Les Chas. C.)	15/4/20 10/9/18
5	Fortin, J. E. (5 Div. Engrs.)	1/9/21
7	⚔(**D**) Everett, H. S. (N.B. Dns.)(*s.m.*)	10/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 22/8/17)
2	Riley, R. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/26
2	Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/10/26
7	Brown, J. F. L. (Carlt. L.I.)	1/12/26
2	⚔Abbott, C. S. (Hald. Rif.)	1/5/27
3	Esdale, W. R.(3 Div. Sigs.)	13/5/27
1	Jones, R. W. (No. 15 F.A.)(*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/27
2	⚔Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/28
2	Noble, E. C. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/28
5	Girard, J. A. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28
5	Roy, P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28
5	Miller, J. C. (No. 25 F.A.)	4/2/28
2	Uren, J. L. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/3/28
10	Rumball, A. St C. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	31/3/28
10	Richardson, R. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	2/4/28
2	Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	14/5/28
10	Schultz, S. D.· (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	16/5/28
2	Milne, R. E. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/6/28 1/1/26
2	McGarry, J. M. (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	1/6/28
2	Catherwood, W. L. (Halton Rif.)	29/6/28
2	Gray, K. G. (2 Div. Train)	7/7/28
2	Playfair, C. H. (No. 19 F.A.)	14/7/28
5	Lavoie, J. V. (No. 25 F.A.)	17/11/28
5	Roger, J. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	17/11/28
5	Gagnon, F. (No. 25 F.A.)	17/11/28
4	Thompson, C. S. (4 Div. Train)	1/4/29
4	Ross, A. S. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	1/4/29
2	Leef, C. D. S. (Tor. C.O.T.C.), (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/4/29 (*capt.* 1/10/27)
3	⚔Palmer, W. S. (4 Hrs.)	1/5/29
2	Wainwright, G. A. (Grey Regt.)	1/6/29 1/1/26
4	Adams, L. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	1/6/29
4	Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.)	15/6/29
4	Morin, A. J. (Le Régt. de St. H.)	15/6/29
12	Underhill, T. B.(K.O.R. of C.)	15/6/29
13	Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.)	15/6/29
10	Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	15/6/29
7	Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
7	German, L. E. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
3	⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	15/6/29 14/4/16
2	Smart, J. B. (8 Div. Train)	15/6/29
2	Kelly, G. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Sinclair, G. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	15/6/29
5	Chrétien, J. D. (No. 25 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Silverthorne, L. N. (No. 2 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Benson, J. G. (No. 2 F.A.)	15/6/29
1	Callaghan, V. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/6/29
3	Foster, J. G. (No. 23 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	⚔Boulding, C. R. (York Rang.)	15/6/29
4	⚔Hume, W. E. (Sher. Regt.)	15/6/29
13	Higgs, W. D. (No. 8 F.A.)	15/6/29

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
12—Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—⚔McCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.)	15/6/29
10—⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—Johns, E. P. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Unv. West. Ont. C.O.T.C.)	15/6/29
1—Read, A. J. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
	(*capt.* 3/10/25)
10—Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.)	15/6/29
10—Paton, J. P. (Ken. L.I.)	15/6/29
1—Mace, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—Girard, J. (No. 11 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Challener, R. E. S. (No. 2 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Roderick, J. H. (8 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/29
1—Morgan, P. J. G (No. 11 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Simpson, J. C. (No. 26 F. A.)	15/6/29
12—⚔Leech, B. C. (No. 32 F.A.)	15/6/29
	(*capt.* 1/4/21)
12—May, C. R. (No. 32 F.A.)	15/6/29
12—Conn, R. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	15/6/29
5—Gosselin, J. (No. 30 F.A.)	15/6/29
5—Turmel, H. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	15/6/29
6—Marshall, A. M. (No. 22 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—Graham, A. S. (No. 15 F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Code, D. B. (Brock. Rif.)	15/6/29
4—Dolan, H. S. (Rl. M. Regt.)	15/6/29
12—Galloway, A. (Sask. C.O.T.C.)	15/6/29
2—Cannell, D. E. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—⚔Fitzpatrick, C. P. (N. Alta. Regt)	15/6/29
2—⚔Johnson, J. H. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	15/6/29
10—Davidson, G. A. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Campbell, W. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	15/6/29
12—Fairbairn, L. M. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/29
2—Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	15/6/29
5—Thiboutot, J. A. (Le Régt. de Monty)	15/6/29
3—Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Forster, J. W. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Sutherland, I. R. (Anns. Regt.)	15/6/29
6—Sutherland, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs.)	15/6/29
4—⚔Griffith, J. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Gosse, N. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—McKenty, J. (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Corbett, H. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—Cody, M. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Hetherington, H. (G.G.B.G.)	15/6/29
3—McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
—⚔Nichol, D. H	15/6/29
10—McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Book, N. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Neilson, C. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
5—Robert, L. (No. 25 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Evans, H. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
12—⚔Currie, M. A. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	15/6/29
	21/12/15
4—Jutras, J. A. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Gaboury, P. C. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Favreau, J. C. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Tiffin, E. R. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Patience, C. R. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Clarke, L. A. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	15/6/29
3—Hannah, J. A. (No. 1 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
	(*capt.* 2/10/25)
10—Sigvaldason, J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Fraser, R. H. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—⚔Thompson, F. G. (Huron Regt.)	15/6/29
2—McCollum, J. L. (Rl. Gren.)	15/6/29
	7/4/23
7—Cloutier, G. A. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—Kirk, T. E. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Miller, G. G. (Black Watch of C.)	15/6/29
5—⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	15/6/29
5—Chabot, E. (Le Régt. de Beauce)	15/6/29
	3/1/21
4—Clermont, M. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Ross, H. G. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Ross, J. B. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.* (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—⚔Day, A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	15/6/29
3—Lindsay, J. G. K. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Aylward, G. F. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Fraser, W. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Nash, A. B. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Couch, J. H. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	17/6/29
1—⚔Kenner, H. B. (Perth Regt.)	5/7/29
5—⚔Currie, G. C. (No. 25 F.A.)	2/9/29
4—Murray, W. A. (1 M.M.G. Bde.)	1/10/29
—⚔Wannop, G. G	1/10/29
11—Craig, K. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	15/10/29
12—McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	21/10/29
12—⚔Toombs, J. G. (No. 10 F.A.)	22/10/29
4—Casey, E. M. R. (No. 9 F.A.)	1/11/29
11—⚔Matthews, G. O. (Van. Regt.)	15/11/29
2—Gossage, C. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	15/11/29
11—Boucher, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	21/11/29
—Kennedy, R	27/11/29
—Ostiguy, L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/12/29
	15/2/26

Quartermasters (34)

2—(**D**) Eccles, J. H. G. (No. 16 F. A)	27/5/13
	(*maj.* 20/3/24)
12—⚔Lawton, M. W. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	10/11/13
	(*capt.* 1/7/14)
5—Wright, J. R. (No. 25 F.A.)	23/2/15
	(*capt.* 19/12/24)
11—⚔Morrison, A. T. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	14/4/15
	(*capt.* 12/4/25)
6—(**D**)Major C. S. (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17
	(*maj.* 1/5/23)
6—⚔Ansty, A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/6/18
	(*lt.* 1/6/18)
4—⚔(**D**)Murphy, D. M. (No. 9 F.A.)	12/10/20
	(*maj.* 10/12/26)
11—⚔Orr, L. D. (No. 18 F.A.)	20/10/20
	(*maj.* 1/10/28)
10—⚔Nott, H. A. (No. 3 F.A.)	20/12/20
	(*capt.* 1/2/26)
10—⚔Young, R. G. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/21
	(*capt.* 3/1/21)
	(*capt. C.M.* 22/1/19)
2—⚔Macdonald, H. (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/21
	(*capt.* 11/5/22)
1—⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.* (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21
	(*maj.* 1/9/27)
2—⚔Galbraith, A. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21
	(*maj.* 1/2/26)
13—⚔Sparrow, J. F. (No. 8 F.A.)	10/9/22
	(*maj.* 8/1/26)
7—⚔Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23
	(*capt.* 12/10/25)
12—⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23
	(*capt.* 14/11/25)
3—⚔Brown, T. M. (*D.C.M.* (No. 23 F.A.)	8/11/24
	(*capt.* 7/3/29)
4—⚔Coates, A. H. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	25/7/25
	(*capt.* 25/7/25)
2—⚔Alden, F. N. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/11/26
	(*capt.* 30/6/28)
13—⚔Chapman, L. H. (No. 17 Cav. F. A.)	1/6/27
	(*capt.* 1/5/29)
13—⚔McDermid, A. G. *M.M.* (No. 13 C.C.S.)	28/10/27
	(*lt.* 28/10/27)
1—MacDonald, J. A. (No. 11 F.A.)	1/12/27
	(*capt.* 1/12/27)
5—Costin, L. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28
	(*lt.* 1/2/28)
4—Pickleman, G. J. (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/28
	(*lt.* 1/11/28)
12—⚔Cogland, T. W., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	5/2/29
	(*capt.* 5/2/29)
4—Hilder, S. (No. 20 F.A.)	22/5/29
	(*lt.* 22/5/29)
11—Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29
	(*lt.* 1/7/29)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels

M.D. No.		
3	(**D**) Shillington, A. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/10 (*col.* 8/2/26)
12	⚔(**D**) Jackes, H. L. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	16/4/20
6	⚔(**D**) Woodbury, F. V. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)	1/5/20 1/9/19
4	⚔(**D**) Beauchamp, G. E. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/10/20 (*col.* 24/5/16)
4	⚔Wright, R. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	15/10/20 (*brev. col.*) 30/7/17)
4	⚔(**D**) McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. col.* 10/11/17)
4	⚔Williams, E. J., *D.S.O.* (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	4/11/20 (*brev. col.* 26/4/18)
4	⚔Lussier, J. A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
6	⚔(**D**) Goodwill, V. L. (No. 26 Res. F.A.)	1/12/20
3	⚔(**D**) Young, C. A. (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/12/20 12/3/18
10	⚔(**D**) Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 12 Res. F.A.)	23/12/20 (*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
12	⚔(**D**) Munroe, H. E., *O.B.E.* (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20 13/3/16
4	⚔(**D**) Burnett, P., *D.S.O.* (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*brev. col.* 21/3/19)
12	⚔(**D**) Coles, W. R. (No. 12 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
4	⚔McKim, L. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
11	⚔Hall, G. W., *D.S.O.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Connell, W. T. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 10/5/15
4	⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
11	⚔(**D**) Paulin, S., *D.S.O.* (No. 18 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/11/21 30/8/18
13	⚔(**D**) Johnson, G. R. (No. 17 Res. Cav. F.A.)	1/4/22
10	⚔(**D**) Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/23 (*col.* 2/2/18)
10	⚔Nicholson, J. R. W. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/5/23
13	⚔(**D**) Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/10/23 15/1/19
2	⚔(**D**) Cannon, O. A. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	14/2/24 21/5/18
2	⚔(**D**) Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 5 Res. F.A.)	7/8/24
6	(**D**) Macaulay, M. A. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	15/4/25
2	⚔Burnham, H. H. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	2/7/25
1	⚔Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/25
2	⚔(**D**) Hardy, E. B., *D.S.O.* (No. 2 Res. .F.A.)	1/2/26 17/11/15
3	⚔Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/26
3	Kane, J. E. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	16/7/26
2	⚔Bethune, W. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/26
3	⚔Quigley, J. P. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/3/27
7	⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/8/27
13	⚔(**D**) Ower, J. J. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/9/27
11	⚔Monro, A. S. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/9/27
4	⚔Howell, W. B. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/1/28

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/28 10/1/19
2	⚔Watts, F. E. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/28 29/1/19
6	Millar, J. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28
6	⚔Walker, S. L. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28
5	(**D**) Stevenson, J. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/6/28

Majors.

2	⚔Lowry, W. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.c.* 4/5/19)
4	Aubry, H. (2 Res. Bn. Les Car. M.R.)	15/4/20 16/9/16
11	⚔McDiarmid, C. (2 Res. Bn. Van. Regt.)	15/4/20 20/1/18
4	⚔(**D**) Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
4	⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Res. Div. Train)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
4	⚔Gurd, F. B. (1 Res. M.M.G. Bde.)	15/4/20 15/8/18
13	⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/20 1/7/20
4	⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	15/10/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 14/3/19)
11	⚔Clarke, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 1/6/18
4	⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/6/18)
4	⚔Gariepy, J. U. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
4	Morin, N. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
12	⚔Sutherland, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Walker, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
10	⚔McIntyre, D. F. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
3	⚔Mersereau, H. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 19/7/18
4	⚔Wickham, J. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 15/1/18
2	⚔Jeffrey, E. S., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	15/2/21 9/12/17
11	⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21 17/6/17
2	⚔Graham, D. A. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/6/18)
4	⚔Ryerson, E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/12/16)
7	Gibson, W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21
7	⚔Polson, S. M. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 23/8/16
4	⚔Lanoie, J. E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
5	Hubbard, A. R. F. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/6/21 4/7/17
6	⚔MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 10/12/18
6	Corston, J. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 19/4/17
10	⚔Wallace, D. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/9/21

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
10—⚔Wadge, H. W., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)	1/12/21 21/4/17
3—⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/12/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 8/4/18)
11—⚔Campbell, J. E. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/1/22 18/6/18
1—McKay, D. J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/12/18
1—⚔Aitken, J. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 15/12/18
—⚔Hale, G. C	18/5/22 7/12/17
2—⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.)	23/10/22
11—⚔Woodley, J. W., *M.C.* (15 Res. Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/1/23
3—Little, T. R. (9 Res. F.H.S.)	1/4/23 6/7/18
4—⚔Lafleur, A. J. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
4—⚔Pare, J. A., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
13—⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/23 6/12/17
7—⚔Hughes, R. A. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/24
3—⚔(**D**) Bowman, F. B. (No. 2 Res. F.H.S.)	11/8/24 5/12/16
2—Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot Med. Stores)	14/4/25
5—⚔Mayrand, R. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	1/5/25 28/8/15
3—(**D**) Chabot, J. L. (2 Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.)	18/6/25 (*lt.-col.* 3/11/16)
2—⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	20/6/25
2—⚔Dixon, H. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	3/7/25
4—⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4—⚔Wright, H. P. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4—⚔Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 15/1/18
3—⚔Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/1/26
4—⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.* (No. 24 Res. F.A.)	30/8/26
6—Macdonald, D. J. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	1/9/26
13—⚔Christie, N. A. (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	29/9/26
10—⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.)	1/11/26
10—⚔Mitchell, R. B. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/27
2—⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.)	15/1/27 24/2/19
11—⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res.F.A.)	1/3/27
3—⚔Valiquet, M. U. (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	1/8/27
1—⚔Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1—⚔Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1—⚔Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1—⚔Adams, F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
6—⚔Proudfoot, J. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/11/27
2—⚔Roberts, J. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/3/28
6—MacLennan, S. J. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28

Captains.

M.D. No.	
2—⚔Lawson, A. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
4—Campbell, D. G. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	26/6/14
4—Powell, R. E. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/11/14
12—Jackson, J. H. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/11/14 14/11/14
4—⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	20/5/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
4—⚔Joyce, C. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/6/15
4—⚔Mackay, F. H. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	29/7/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
6—⚔MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/7/15 (*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
4—Birchard, C. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
4—⚔Bruneau, I. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
4—⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	21/9/15 (*brev. maj.* 7/12/17)
2—⚔Fletcher, A. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
2—⚔Boyer, G. F. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
4—⚔MacMillan, J. A. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	22/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
4—⚔Moffatt, C. F. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	23/10/15
11—⚔Wilson, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)
13—⚔Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/11/15
4—⚔Ruddick, W. W. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/11/15 17/4/15
11—⚔Marr, B. B. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	16/11/15
12—⚔Clancey, G. S. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
12—Langford, J. C. K. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
4—⚔Perras, F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/1/16
4—⚔Larose, A. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	16/1/16
5—⚔(**D**) Tousignant, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/2/16
2—⚔Rolph, A. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/2/16
4—⚔Pirie, A. H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/2/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
2—⚔Watson, B. P. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/2/16
4—Mason, J. L. D. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/3/16
2—⚔Pearse, R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
2—⚔Wilson, G. E. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 13/4/18)
2—⚔Shields, H. J. (F.) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
2—⚔Lewis, E. P. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16
2—⚔Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
2—⚔Richards, G. E. (Res. X Ray Unit)	10/4/16
4—⚔Gowdey, W. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/5/16
4—⚔Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	23/5/16
3—⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	31/5/16
4—⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	16/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
2—⚔Richmond, L. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
4—⚔Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	8/7/16
4—⚔Ross, A., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/7/16
3—⚔O'Connor, F. X. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/7/16 21/6/15

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
12	King, R. L. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/7/16
6	⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/10/16 3/10/16
2	⚔Van Wyck, H. B. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16 6/10/15
2	⚔McClelland, W. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/10/16
2	Smith, R. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
4	⚔Demers, F. L. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
4	⚔Malette, E. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
4	⚔Dumont, R. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.).	18/1/17 23/3/16
3	⚔Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/1/17 15/6/16
2	⚔Campbell, D. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/1/17 2/4/16
4	⚔Sims, H. A. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.	31/1/17 26/9/16
2	Graham, R. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
2	Sutherland, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
4	⚔Campbell, A. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 22/4/16
4	⚔Gallagher, J. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 18/4/16
2	⚔McMurchy, A. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
6	⚔Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/3/17 3/4/16
4	⚔Brannen, J. P. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/4/17 19/4/16
3	⚔Danby, J. J. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/4/17 (*temp. maj.* 24/8/26)
13	⚔Hurlburt, C. W. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/4/17
4	⚔Melhado, G. C. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	22/4/17 8/7/16
4	Crowdy, C. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	9/5/17
12	Cox, C. G. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/5/17 10/5/16
5	Convery, E. B. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/5/17
2	⚔Burns, H. S. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/6/17
3	⚔MacKinnon, K. L. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/6/17 18/9/16
3	⚔Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
3	Willoughby, J. B. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	22/11/17
3	Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/17 7/8/17
7	⚔Kirkland, A. S. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	28/11/17 30/11/16
10	⚔Wilson, F. C. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	8/12/17 7/1/17
10	⚔Macneil, F. A. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	18/12/17 11/4/17
1	Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/18 9/12/17
4	⚔Benning, C. H. P. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
4	⚔Falls, F. N. K. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
5	Coughlin, F. J. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/2/18 6/2/18

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	⚔Levesque, A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	14/2/18 7/7/17
4	Wolff, T. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/3/18 6/2/18
12	⚔Scott, C. V. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/5/18 3/5/18
11	⚔Haszard, J. F. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/5/18
4	⚔Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/6/18
3	⚔MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/6/18
2	Campbell, W. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18
1	⚔Nelson, F. H. (2 Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	20/8/18
3	⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/9/18 20/9/17
6	MacKenzie, S. G. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/11/18 12/11/17
10	Rutherford, W. G. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	3/12/18
4	⚔Struthers, R. R. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/4/19 17/4/18
4	Patrick, I. Y. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/4/19 16/4/19
3	⚔Connell, H. C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19
4	Fontaine, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	4/6/19
2	⚔Park, R. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/19
4	Roy, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/6/19 30/5/19
4	⚔Rocheleau, J. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/6/19 10/5/19
2	Baker, H. W. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	25/6/19 28/9/18
3	Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18
4	⚔Eberts, H. F. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	8/7/19 4/6/16
2	Robinson, W. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/19 28/9/18
11	⚔Pedlow, W. Le R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	15/4/20 17/3/16
4	Smelzer, D. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
3	⚔Kennedy, G. L. D. (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/2/21 11/12/15
2	⚔Armour, R. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*maj.* 31/1/18)
2	⚔Gallie, J. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 4/12/15
11	Bissett, G. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Reynolds, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/4/21 1/6/16
6	⚔Maclellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
13	⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/8/21
4	Patterson, W. J. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/22
1	Keillor, B. F. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/9/16
1	Moriarty, J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 19/5/16
1	Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 10/8/15
1	Renwick, J. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 17/5/18
2	⚔Clark, T. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22
3	⚔Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/22 22/11/17
11	⚔Thomson, A. R. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	11/11/22 23/3/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
10—Smith, W. W. (No. 4 Res. F.A.)	1/4/23 3/5/18
4—Mignault, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
4—Dube, J. E. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 20/5/19
4—Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
2—Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. S. Ste. M. Regt.)	21/5/23 10/3/18
11—⚔Walsh, W. C., *M.C.* (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 26/10/15
11—⚔Dunbar, D. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 31/7/15
11—Duncan, G. E. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 16/1/18
11—⚔Perry, D. G. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23
11—⚔Kergin, L. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 26/11/17
2—⚔Martin, W. E. (No. 1 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)	10/3/24 15/8/17
10—⚔Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/5/16
10—⚔Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/9/16
10—⚔Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 28/11/17
4—Martin, F. d'A. (No. 6 Res. Gen.Hosp.)	1/8/24
11—⚔Seymour, R. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/24
4—Charette, P. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen.Hosp.)	3/12/24 18/9/18
2—Foulds, G. S. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.)	11/12/24 (*maj.* 26/10/17)
2—Lewis, F. I. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	7/2/25
2—⚔Boone, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen.Hosp.)	23/2/25 9/12/17
6—⚔McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/3/25 30/4/18
2—⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (2 Res. Bn. Sim. Fors.)	19/5/25
10—⚔Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/5/25
12—⚔Sharpe, J. H. (2 Res. Regt. 14 Horse)	1/6/25 12/6/17
1—Stover, C. B. (2 Res. Bn. Essex Scot. Regt.)	1/6/25 25/5/11
2—Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn., Tor. Regt.)	7/7/25 25/5/19
13—⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.* (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C.)	1/8/25
2—⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	23/11/25 15/6/16
2—⚔Banting, F. G., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	15/4/26 9/12/17
11—⚔Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/7/26 5/2/18
3—⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Argyll L.I.)	1/7/26 18/2/16
3—⚔Bolus, P. R. (No. 2 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	10/12/26
6—⚔Blackett, A. E. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/2/27 1/6/16
1—White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 7/10/18
1—Asselstine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/10/27 23/11/15
3—⚔Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	20/1/28 (*maj.* 20/1/28) 21/2/19
2—⚔Green, J. T. (3 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	11/4/29 14/12/15

Lieutenants.

3—Roberts, A. D. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/8/22
4—Burke, H. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/10/25
4—Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/26
2—Syer, G. E. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	1/1/26
2—Soanes, E. P. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	1/1/26
2—Kelly, A. D. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/1/26
2—Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/1/26
2—⚔Irwin, W. J. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	6/4/26
2—McCannel, W. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/27
13—Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/6/27
1—Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/8/27
2—⚔Farmer, R. J. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	5/4/28
4—⚔Le Bel, M. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—⚔Lavigne, L. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Rolland, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—⚔Hebert, L. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Legendre, J. H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—⚔Morier, F. X. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Marion, D. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Albert, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Belanger, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Aucoin, E. L. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Legrand, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Delage, J. B. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Lallemand, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Geoffroy, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Laporte, N. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
2—Shaver, C. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Vange, H. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Krause, M. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—McKenzie, C. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Haworth, G. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—Dunlop, J. G. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—⚔Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—⚔Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
5—LeBlond, S. (No. 30 Res. F.A.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
7—McDonald, W. O. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
7—⚔Buchanan, D. W., *M.M.* (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29

Quartermasters

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/3/08 (*capt.* 1/3/08)
4	⚔(**D**) Laurier, J. R. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	20/2/12 (*maj.* 25/11/18)
3	⚔Richardson, A. S. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	20/11/14 (*maj.* 20/11/24)
3	⚔Morison, M. J. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16 (*capt* 24/3/16)
4	⚔Hill, W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	27/10/20 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
4	Bridges, A. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20 (*capt.* 21/7/23)
4	Grier, H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*lt.* 3/1/21)
2	⚔(**D**) Leleu, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 (*maj.* 15/3/29)
4	St. Pierre, G. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21 (*lt.* 2/5/21)
1	⚔Davis, W. W. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 (*lt.* 1/2/22)
12	Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/6/22 (*lt.* 5/6/22)
5	Pike, G. M. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	1/2/23 (*capt.* 19/12/24)
11	Burns, R. R. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 (*lt.* 1/8/23)
7	⚔Mundle, A. M. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 (*lt.* 1/5/24)
1	Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 (*lt.* 15/10/27)
6	⚔Balcom, S. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/2/28 (*capt.* 16/2/28)

Nursing Sisters.

Military District No. 2

Nursing Matrons

⚔Dickison, *Miss* A., *R.R.C*	1/9/22
⚔Hartley, *Miss* A. J., *R.R.C*	12/10/22

Nursing Sisters

⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C*	5/7/13
⚔Morden, *Miss* L. A	1/6/14
⚔Hicks, *Miss* A	22/6/14
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C*	8/8/14
⚔Hansen, *Miss* H. E., *M.M*	10/8/14
⚔Robertson, *Miss* M	28/9/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M	20/10/14
⚔Simmons, *Miss* E. P	25/11/14
⚔Long, *Miss* E. M	1/12/14
⚔Davison, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C*	3/12/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K	8/1/15
⚔*Dixon*, *Miss* L	15/2/15
Stewart, *Miss* C. I	15/2/15
⚔Holland, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C*	6/3/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Galbraith, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B	20/3/15
⚔McCort, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Turner, *Miss* N	20/3/15
⚔Wood, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* M	20/3/15
Campbell, *Miss* A. L	20/3/15
⚔Dean, *Miss* H. E. L	20/3/15

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M	20/3/15
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Conlin, *Miss* F. G	20/3/15
⚔Dunn, *Miss* E	20/3/15
⚔Fields, *Miss* A	20/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E	20/3/15
⚔Grindlay, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C*	20/3/15
⚔Johnston, *Miss* E. M	20/3/15
⚔Lucas, *Miss* M. G	20/3/15
⚔Robertson, *Miss* I., *A.R.R.C*	25/3/15
Ross, *Miss* M. B	27/3/15
⚔Connor, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C*	1/5/15
Crampton, *Miss* I. B	5/5/15
Black, *Miss* M. L	17/6/15
⚔Lindsay, *Miss* E. J	9/7/15
⚔Weldon, *Miss* O. E	19/8/15
Mason, *Miss* M	29/9/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C	2/10/15
⚔Boyd, *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C*	12/10/15
⚔Gibbons, *Miss* B. M	13/1/16
⚔Scott, *Miss* E. E	31/1/16
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M	31/1/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* G. *R.R.C*	31/1/16
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C*	31/1/16
⚔Sullivan, *Miss* M. E	31/1/16
⚔Ronan, *Miss* A	31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F	31/1/16
⚔Popham, *Miss* S. B	22/5/16
⚔Upper, *Miss* E. G	27/5/16
⚔Hardy, *Miss* W. E	8/6/16
⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H	1/8/16
⚔Mountain, *Miss* E. S	1/8/16
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M	20/10/16
⚔Nairn, *Miss* M. A	23/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M	23/10/16
Cole, *Miss* B. L	25/11/16
Baxter, *Miss* S. L	30/11/16
Might, *Miss* S. E	8/12/16
⚔Finnie, *Miss* A. F	21/12/16
Morin, *Miss* J	3/1/17
⚔Sproule, *Miss* M	4/1/17
⚔Reynolds, *Miss* J. F	23/1/17
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E	23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F	3/3/17
⚔Young, *Miss* V. E	3/3/17
MacDonald, *Miss* H. S. M	8/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R	9/3/17
⚔Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D	10/3/17
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T	13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L	19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A	19/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M	24/3/17
⚔McGregor, *Miss* E. M	31/3/17
⚔Carscallen, *Miss* A. A	3/4/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V	6/4/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W	6/4/17
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M	26/4/17
Davies, *Miss* M. E	28/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L	2/5/17
Wright, *Miss* H. A	2/5/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E	7/5/17
Matheson, *Miss* L	7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B	7/5/17
McKay, *Miss* M	7/5/17
Hatley, *Miss* O	9/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E	4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A	12/6/17
Jack, *Miss* A. L	18/6/17
⚔Graham, *Miss* C. M	29/6/17
Armstrong, *Miss* E. M	8/8/17
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B	27/11/17
Gardiner, *Miss* C. F	27/11/17
Copeland, *Miss* A	8/12/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E	13/12/17
Shields, *Miss* R. F	18/2/18
Morrison, *Miss* A. E	28/3/18
Donellan, *Miss* E. E	1/11/22
⚔Turner, *Miss* E	1/11/22
Denne, *Miss* P	28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D	28/7/23
Congalton, *Miss* M. A	15/8/23
Fisher, *Miss* A. C	15/8/23

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Mortimer, *Miss* H. M. S.	28/8/23
Wheatley, *Miss* C.	15/9/23
Gillis, *Miss* J. L.	29/9/23
Wheeler, *Miss* M. E.	20/10/23
Grant, *Miss* M. E.	20/10/23
Henderson, *Miss* V. G.	20/10/23
Ambler, *Miss* E.	20/10/23
Dawson, *Miss* E. C.	20/10/23
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P.	20/10/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.	22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M.	22/10/23
Vaillancourt, *Miss* T. R.	22/10/23
Dennison, *Miss* M.	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S.	22/10/23
Elliott, *Miss* H. G.	22/10/23
Longstreet, *Miss* B.	22/10/23
Hughes, *Miss* H. E.	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* M. W.	22/10/23
Brown, *Miss* M.	15/11/23
Patterson, *Miss* F.	15/11/23
Cleaver, *Miss* A.	15/11/23
Ostler, *Miss* S. F.	15/11/23
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. R.	15/11/23
Honey, *Miss* G. M.	15/11/23
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E.	15/11/23
Amey, *Miss* E. R.	15/11/23
Youngs, *Miss* M.	15/11/23
Holmes, *Miss* G.	15/11/23
Ferguson, *Miss* E. C.	15/11/23
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M.	15/11/23
Rigg, *Miss* M.	15/11/23
Gracey, *Miss* N.	15/11/23
McEwan, *Miss* M.	15/11/23
Lane, *Miss* V. M. C.	15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G.	15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E.	1/1/24
Lang, *Miss* A. M.	29/1/24
Morris, *Miss* M. E.	29/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B.	29/1/24
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L.	29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M.	29/1/24
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M.	29/1/24
Stewart, *Miss* K. I.	29/1/24
Forbes, *Miss* I. A.	2/2/24
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.	2/5/24
Owen, *Miss* E. M.	5/5/24
Otton, *Miss* D. P.	12/8/24

Military District No. 3

Nursing Sisters

⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E.	30/10/11
⚔Mercer, *Miss* E. C., *A.R.R.C.*	3/3/13
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* R.	9/8/14
⚔Brankin, *Miss* M.	10/8/14
⚔Daugharty, *Miss* M. M.	12/8/14
⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	30/9/14
⚔McCannon, *Miss* L.	15/10/14
⚔Godard, *Miss* W.	12/11/14
⚔Latimer, *Miss* C. M.	26/1/15
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M.	1/2/15
McKechnie, *Miss* P. T.	11/2/15
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A.	24/3/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C.*	25/3/15
⚔Brady, *Miss* I. C., *A.R.R.C.*	31/3/15
⚔Lisk, *Miss* M.	28/4/15
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M.	30/4/15
⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E.	1/5/15
Grey, *Miss* M. I.	10/5/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* M. M.	14/5/15
Bishop, *Miss* K. L.	15/5/15
⚔Billings, *Miss* G. B.	5/6/15
⚔Brankin, *Miss* A.	8/10/15
⚔MacLean, *Miss* M.	15/11/15
⚔Currie, *Miss* I. M.	7/1/16
⚔Howey, *Miss* N. E.	10/1/16
⚔Connerty, *Miss* L. E.	11/1/16
⚔Wylie, *Miss* M. I.	5/2/16
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M.	23/3/16
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M.	1/4/16

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Gibson, *Miss* A. L.	3/6/16
Gill, *Miss* L. M.	6/6/16
⚔Acheson, *Miss* L. M.	20/6/16
⚔Patterson, *Miss* M. E.	27/7/16
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E.	27/7/16
⚔Wilson, *Miss* M. O.	10/10/16
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.	12/3/17
⚔Perreault, *Miss* E. W.	1/5/17
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.	10/5/17
Cullen, *Miss* M.	25/6/17
Johnston, *Miss* A. M.	25/6/17
⚔Moag, *Miss* M. L.	9/7/17
Gibson, *Miss* A. M.	24/11/17
Burns, *Miss* M. J.	1/1/18
Louden, *Miss* L. M.	3/7/18
Dickson, *Miss* A. E. R.	9/7/18
Garvin, *Miss* G.	23/1/23
Penman, *Miss* C. E.	8/9/27
*Nash, *Miss* R.	11/1/28
*Davis, *Miss* M.	11/1/28
*McCulloch, *Miss* G. B.	11/1/28

Military District No. 4

Nursing Matron

⚔Riverin, *Miss* M. U.	1/11/23

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A.	15/5/14
⚔Bigue, *Miss* M.	24/9/14
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D.	16/11/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J.	28/1/15
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M.	29/1/15
⚔Brochu, *Miss* A.	16/3/15
McLeod, *Miss* A. D.	1/4/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J.	12/5/15
Vance, *Miss* M. A.	17/5/15
Mills, *Miss* E.	27/10/15
⚔Black, *Miss* H. D.	27/10/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M.	31/1/16
McColl, *Miss* H. G.	8/6/16
⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C.*	21/1/17
⚔Fagan, *Miss* F.	4/4/17
Graham, *Miss* E.	5/5/17
Stevens, *Miss* A. J.	27/4/18
⚔Corney, *Miss* R. M.	21/5/23
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A.	4/11/23
Mathieu, *Miss* J.	5/11/23
⚔Boa, *Miss* M. J.	5/2/24
Edey, *Miss* L. P.	5/2/24
Pickard, *Miss* M. E.	26/3/24
Mosher, *Miss* H. B.	26/3/24
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L.	21/4/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F.	28/4/24
Lucas, *Miss* C. E.	28/4/24
LeGrand, *Miss* S. E.	30/4/24
King, *Miss* K. H.	30/4/24
Graham, *Miss* O. W.	2/5/24
Campbell, *Miss* B.	12/6/24
Hayes, *Miss* L.	14/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E.	21/6/24
Goodfellow, *Miss* K.	18/7/24
Cockburn, *Miss* M. P.	18/7/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G.	18/7/24
Jenkins, *Miss* H.	18/7/24
Yeates, *Miss* G. L.	18/7/24
Reid, *Miss* J.	19/7/24
Zinck, *Miss* O. L.	19/7/24
McGregor, *Miss* R.	20/7/24
Wade, *Miss* E.	21/7/24
Murray, *Miss* E. M. K.	21/7/24
Battley, *Miss* M.D.	21/7/24
Clarke, *Miss* N. E.	1/10/29

Miltary District No. 5

Nursing Sisters

⚔Binning, *Miss* D. M	14/5/14
⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B	10/8/14
⚔Savard, *Miss* L. A	6/10/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B	12/8/15
⚔Walsh, *Miss* E	7/10/16
Kennedy, *Miss* C. E	2/12/16
Black, *Miss* H. L	5/6/18
Fellows, *Miss* I. M	5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M	10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D	24/6/18
Ford, *Miss* D. F	24/6/18

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* C. S., *R.R.C*	1/4/21
⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C*	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C	10/3/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M	15/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* A. M	19/7/15
Desmond, *Miss* M. A	13/9/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O	12/10/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C	28/10/15
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* A. B	18/1/16
⚔Chisholm, *Miss* C. E	3/4/16
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T	3/4/16
⚔Kelly, *Miss* F. M., *A.R.R.C*	18/4/16
⚔MacKinnon, *Miss* E	27/6/16
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K	26/12/16
⚔MacCuish, *Miss* E. M	30/12/16
Piercey, *Miss* A. O	5/3/17
Currie, *Miss* A. M	14/3/17
Holmes, *Miss* F. J	20/7/17
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H	7/9/17
Tout, *Miss* D. O	8/9/17
MacCuish, *Miss* H	15/4/18
Fraser, *Miss* F. A	22/6/18
Fleming, *Miss* C. M	1/6/21
McDaniel, *Miss* M	1/6/21
Boudreau, *Miss* M. D	1/7/21
Brennan, *Miss* M. P	15/11/22
McCurdy, *Miss* M. R	23/11/22
Dorey, *Miss* S. M	15/12/22
MacLean, *Miss* C. E	1/1/23
Keith, *Miss* T. I	15/1/23
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R	15/3/23
MacInnes, *Miss* E. V	19/7/27
MacInnes, *Miss* J	13/8/27
Himmelman, *Miss* F. M	18/10/27
Macdonald, *Miss* M	25/10/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M	31/10/27
Owen, *Miss* G. M. D	19/11/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A	15/12/27
Morrison, *Miss* A. F	15/12/27
*Gauthier, *Miss* M. H	5/6/28
*Smith, *Miss* A. M	28/8/28
*MacDonald, *Miss* M. A	28/8/28
*MacIntosh, *Miss* D. F	23/10/28
*Brennan, *Miss* H. K	13/11/28

Military District No. 7.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., *A.R.R.C*	1/5/24

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G	2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E	3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M	5/5/24
Reid, *Miss* B. P	7/5/24
Maxwell, *Miss* M. C	8/5/24

Military District No. 10.

Nursing Matrons.

McNeill, *Miss* M. B	15/12/22
⚔Garland, *Miss* O. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/4/23

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Luke, *Miss* A. G	28/9/14
McClung, *Miss* J. M	15/5/15
McColm, *Miss* H	6/8/15
⚔Gordon, *Miss* S. M	9/8/15
⚔MacLeod, *Miss* N. M	10/9/15
Rinn, *Miss* M	29/9/16
⚔Letellier, *Miss* E. C	16/10/16
⚔Chafe, *Miss* A. W	13/3/17
Hall, *Miss* M	12/11/17
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J	4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E	18/3/18
Torrance, *Miss* R. M	1/9/23
Granger, *Miss* E. F	1/9/23
Sharman, *Miss* M. L	1/9/23
Cannon, *Miss* I. D	1/9/23
Lamb, *Miss* E. E	1/9/23
Hill, *Miss* E. T	1/9/23
Sutherland, *Miss* C. J	1/9/23
Chapman, *Miss* E	1/9/23
Carr, *Miss* S. W	1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M	1/9/23
Campbell, *Miss* C	1/9/23
Nixon, *Miss* M. E	1/9/23
Morrison, *Miss* H. B	15/9/23
Crawford, *Miss* F	15/9/23
⚔Jones, *Miss* R	15/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/9/26

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E	1/11/22

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C*	11/5/11
⚔Black, *Miss* E. G	1/8/14
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. E., *A.R.R.C*	3/8/14
Talbot, *Miss* C. L	3/8/14
⚔Hibbs, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C*	5/3/15
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G	15/3/15
Oliver, *Miss* L. I. W., *A.R.R.C*	14/4/15
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C*	28/6/15
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B	29/6/15
⚔Bennett, *Miss* B. H., *A.R.R.C*	12/8/15
⚔Thompson, *Miss* M. L	17/7/16
⚔Whitaker, *Miss* F. M	18/3/17
Jefferson, *Miss* D	22/3/17
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M*	30/4/17
Reid, *Miss* M. I. L	9/5/17
⚔Page, *Miss* V. E	9/5/17
Rogers, *Miss* M	1/4/18
Johnson, *Miss* B. F	17/4/23
Timmins, *Miss* L. B	18/5/23
McLennan, *Miss* M. E	1/8/23
Shaw, *Miss* R	1/8/23
Harris, *Miss* M. H	1/8/23
Miller, *Miss* M. D	1/8/23
Green, *Miss* O	8/3/24

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔Urquhart, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.*	1/6/23
⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S.	1/6/23

Nursing Sisters.

Shannon, *Miss* E. G.	29/9/16
⚔Bredin, *Miss* E. J.	12/1/17
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B.	6/2/18
Fleming, *Miss* E. J.	9/6/18
Burse, *Miss* F. M.	5/12/22
Noble, *Miss* N. G.	6/12/22
Smith, *Miss* R. L.	1/4/23
MacLean, *Miss* F. B.	2/4/23
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.	3/4/23
Farquharson, *Miss* E.	2/8/23
Althouse, *Miss* E.	4/8/23
Waddell, *Miss* M. C.	5/8/23
Turpin, *Miss* C.	8/8/23
Atkins, *Miss* E.	10/8/23

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Moeller, *Miss* B.	12/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R.	13/8/23
Fleming, *Miss* H.	15/8/23
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M.	18/8/23
Lander, *Miss* I. C.	25/8/23
Lander, *Miss* M. A.	26/8/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.	1/9/23

Military District No. 13.

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E.	8/10/14
⚔MacDougall, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	23/7/15
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M.	11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F.	29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B.	7/3/17
⚔Chinneck, *Miss* J. M.	12/3/17
Anderson, *Miss* R. M.	5/7/18
Lonsdall, *Miss* C.	1/9/20

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Austin, L. J.

Maj., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Reid, F. L.
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*

Captains

Hopkins, B. H.

Lieutenants

Campbell, W. A.
Forster, J. W.
McLeod, P. A.
Tiffin, E. R.
Patience, C. R.
Hannah, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*capt.*)
Lindsay, J. G. K.

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Kane, J. E.

Captains

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔MacKinnon, K. L.
Willoughby, J. B.
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macdougall, C. S.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C*
Spicer, S. Le R.

Captains

⚔Hill, L. R.
Pelton, H. A.

Lieutenants

Ross, J. R.
Silverthorne, L. N.
Benson, J. G.
Challener, R. E. S.

Quartermaster

⚔Macdonald, H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Hardy, E. B., *D.S.O.*

Majors

⚔Jeffrey, E. S., *M.C.*
⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.*

Lieutenants

Kelly, A. D.
⚔Farmer, R. J.

Quartermaster

⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.*

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 97 No. 2 Fld. Amb. C.A.M.C.
Cadet Corps

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*
Macdonald, D. A.

Captains

Lieutenants

⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
McKenty, J.
Taylor, C. H.

Quartermaster

⚔Nott, H. A., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholson, J. R. W.

Major

⚔Wallace, D.

Captains

⚔Wilson, F. C.
⚔Macneil, F. A.
Rutherford, W. G.

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McCartney, G. E.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Hardiman, B. C.
⚔Hogarth, W. P.

Captains

Bull, R. C.
⚔Ferrier, H. J.

Lieutenants

Archer, C. D.

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Smith, W. W.

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

⚔Deadman, W. J.

Captains.

⚔Yeates, A. M.
Farmer, G. R. D.
Heaton, T. G.
Tice, J. W.

Lieutenants.

Cornett, W. G. B.
Bowman, F. B.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lundon, A. E.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔McGibbon, R. H.
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Captains.

⚔MacKenzie, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).

Quartermaster.

Pickleman, G. J., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.* (*brev. col.*)

Major.

⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c.*)

Captains.

Campbell, D. G.
⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mackay, F. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Moffatt, C. F.
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Melhado, G. C.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hill, W., *capt.*

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

⚔Rae, C. A.

Captain.

⚔Barraclough, W. W.

Lieutenants.

Watson, M. C.
Uren, J. L.
Couch, J. H.

Quartermaster.

⚔Galbraith, A. C., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Foulds, G. S. (*maj.*).

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, J. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Higgs, W. D.
Scott A. W.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sparrow, J. F., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*

Major.

⚔Christie, N. A.

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Bourne, W.

Captains.

Stewart, C. C.

Lieutenants.

Adams, L. J.
⚔Griffith, J. J.
Casey, E. M. R.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Murphy, D. M., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wright, R. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*brev.-col.*)

Majors

⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev.-l.-c.*)
⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.*

Captains

⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*).
⚔MacMiilan, J. A. (*brev. maj.*)

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Goodwin, G. S.

Captains

Lieutenants
Miller, J. M.
McCulloch, F. D.
⚔Toombs, J. G.

Quartermaster
⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt.*

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔(**D**) Poisson, P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Poisson, A. L.

Captains
⚔Blakely, A. M.
Moody, A. J.

Lieutenants
Girard, L. J.
Morgan, P. J. G.

Quartermaster
MacDonald, J. A., *capt.*

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Arthur, C. L. T.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains

Lieutanants
McFetridge, W. J. M.
Book, N.
Neilson, C.
Evans, H. S.
Sigvaldason, J. M.
Fraser, R. H.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔(**D**) Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. col.*)

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Moore, J. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Thomas, M. W.
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*

Captains
⚔Carr, W. M.

Lieutenants
⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.*
⚔Aylward, G. F.
Fraser, W. A.
Kenning, S. G.
Nash, A. B.

Quartermaster
Davenport, H., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Hall, G. W., *D.S.O.*

Majors
⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*

Captains
Bissett, G. W.

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, B.N.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Pratt, C. M.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Davidson, V. D.

Captains
Bell, J. A. McL.
⚔Park, J. E.
⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.*
⚔Bustin, H. B.

Lieutenants.
Porter, D. F. W.
German, L. E.
Cloutier, G. A.

Quartermaster
⚔Wetmore, C. P., *capt.*

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
Wismer, H. St. C.
⚔McLean, W. J.

Captains

Lieutenants.
Jones, R. W. (*C.O.T.C.*).
Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*capt.*)
Mace, W. E.
Duffy, J. L.
Graham, A. S.

Quartermaster.
⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj.*

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Wilson, M. J.

Captains.

MacLean, D. L.
Gray, H. M.
⚔MacFarlane, J. A.

Lieutenants

⚔*Van Nostrand, F. H.*
Nobel, E. C.
Cannell, D. E.

Quartermaster

(**D**) Eccles, J. H. G., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnham, H. H.

Major

⚔Dixon, H. A.

Captain

Lieutenant

⚔Irwin, W. J.

—

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel

Quint, W. S.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major

Shore, A. E.

Captains

Lieutenants.

Cody, M. G.
Kirk, T. E.

Quartermaster.

⚔Chapman, L. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(**D**) Johnson, G. R.

Major.

Quartermaster

⚔Pearson, S. G., *capt.*

—

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warner, A. McP.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Atkinson, J. R.
⚔Leeson, L. H.

Captains.

⚔Pitts, H. H.

Lieutenants.

Craig, K. L.
Boucher, H. H.

Quartermaster.

⚔Orr, L. D., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Paulin, S., *D.S.O.*

Majors.

⚔Clarke, W. A.
⚔Campbell, J. E.

Captains.

⚔Wilson, W. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pedlow, W. LeR., *M.C.*

—

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*

Captains.

⚔Howitt, J. R.
⚔Martin, H. C.

Lieutenants.

Riley, R. C.
Milne, R. E. A.
Playfair, C. H.
Kelly, G. C.
Sinclair, G. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Alden, F. N., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Cannon, O. A.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Syer, G. E.
Soanes, E. P.

—

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Tessier, R.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Hurtubise, J. E.
Foucher, E..

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Jutras, J. A.
Tremblay, W.
Emard, L. M.
Gaboury, P.C.
Favreau, J. C.
Clermont, M. M.

Quartermaster.

Hilder, S., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lussier, J. A.

Majors.

⚔Gariepy, J. U.
Morin, N.

Captains.

⚔Larose, A. (F).
⚔Demers, F. L.
⚔Malette, E.
⚔Dumont, R. (F).
⚔Levesque, A.

Quartermaster.

⚔(**D**) Laurier, J. R., *maj.*

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baragar, C. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Jackson, F. W.
Pomeroy, J. K.

Lieutenants.

Rumball, A. St. C.
Richardson, R. W.
Schultz, S. D.
Davidson, G. A.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*col.*).

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Campbell, J. G. D.

Captains.

Keshen, S. H.

Lieutenants.

Marshall, A. M.
Gosse, N. H.
Corbett, H. R.
Burns, G. R.

Quartermaster.

(**D**) Major, C. S., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Macaulay, M. A.

Major.

Macdonald, D. J.

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Flegg, R. F.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

⚔Watterson, T. A.
Courtenay, H. D.

Captains.

Davies, A. P.
Scobie, T. J.
⚔*Kennedy, O. E.*
⚔Belanger, P. B.
Graham, M. D.
⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Foster, J. G.
Grimes, S. E.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Young, C. A.

Major.

⚔Valiquet, M. U.

Captain.

⚔Kennedy, G. L. D.

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Ramsey, G. A. S.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ross, A. S.
Ross, H. G.
Ross, J. B.

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*brev. col.*)

Major.

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Majs. Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Delage, C. A.
St. Amand, G.

Captains.

Lavallee, L.

Lieutenants.

Miller, J. C.
Lavoie, J. V.
Gagnon, F.
Chretien, J. D.
Robert, L.
Currie, G. C.

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Mayrand, R.

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacPhee, J. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Blake, J. J.
Archibald, C. C.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.

Lieutenants.

Simpson, J. C.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Goodwill, V. L.

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Orgznized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Majors

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*

Captains.

Murtagh, A. P.
⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Lawton, M. W., *capt.*

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Dussault, J. T.

Lieutenants

Girard, J. A.
Roy, P.
Roger, J. P.
Gosselin, J.

Quartermaster.

Costin, L. P., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

Le Blond, S.

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Peat, G. B.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Captains.

Kennedy, E. T.
⚔Freeman, E. H.

Lieutenants.

Woolverton, E. F.

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*
Dakin, W. A.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Leech, B. C. (*capt.*)
May, C. R.
Conn, R. S.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cogland, T. W., *M.C.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Jackes, H. L.

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔(**D**) Mewburn, F. H. H.
⚔Petitclerc, J. L.

Captains.

Quartermaster.

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors.

⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Lewis, F. I.

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 3

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieut. (3)

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Curry, W. A.

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3)

Major

⚔(D) Sutherland, R. H.

Captains

Cunningham, A. R.
Henderson, C. S.

Quartermaster

⚔Ansty, A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔(D) Woodbury, F. V.

No. 7 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

No. 10 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.

⚔Roden, S.
Wheeler, T. D.

Quartermaster.

⚔Young, R. G., *capt.*.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔McIntyre, D. F.
⚔Mitchell, R. B.

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Draeseke, G. C.

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3).

Major.

⚔Schinbein, A. B.

Captains.

Murphy, G. B.
⚔Kennedy, W. W.
MacDermot, J. H.
⚔Wall, J. T. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Millar, D. J. (*brev. maj.*)

Quartermaster.

⚔Morrison, A. T., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

⚔Thomson, A. R.

No. 12 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Wickware, J. W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.
⚔Harvie, W. A.
⚔Hart, F. W.
Stone, C. B.
McAlister, R.
⚔Hicks, W. H.
⚔Trudelle, J. B.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔(**D**) Coles, W. R.

No. 13 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.
⚔May, L. W.
Archibald, S.

Captains.
Brown, W. H.
Mackay, J. B.
⚔Blezard, J. A.
⚔Mooney, B.R.

Lieutenant.
⚔*Day, A.*

Quartermaster.
⚔McDermid, A. G., *lt.*

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Captain.
⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.*

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.
Jackson, G. P.

Captain.
Sneath, P. A. T.

No. 2 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.
⚔(**D**) Bowman, F. B.

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.
⚔Miller, J.

No. 3 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.
Little, T. R.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
⚔Martin, A. J.

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Major.
Hastings, R. C.

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Captain.
⚔Wright, H. S.

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.
Lougheed, M. S. (*Ext'd.*)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.
Miller, T.

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D. No. 13

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.
⚔(**D**) Orr, H., *O.B.E.*

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONERY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Burnett, P., *D.S.O.* (*brev. col.*)
⚔Howell, W. B.

Majors (3).

⚔Wright, H. P.
⚔Henderson, A. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Powell, R. E.
⚔Joyce, C. R.
⚔Ruddick, W. W.
⚔Pirie, A. H. (*brev. maj.*)
Mason, J. L. D.
⚔Fraser, J. R.
⚔Delahaye, A. L.
⚔Sims, H. A.
Crowdy, C. T.
⚔Sutherland, C. G.
Patterson, W. J.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Grier, H., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(**D**) Shillington, A. T. (*col.*)
⚔Hutchison, J. W.

Majors (3)

⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Douglas, H. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G.
⚔Danby, J. J. (*temp. maj.*)
Hooper, G.
⚔MacHaffie, L. P.
Cheney, H. H.
⚔Reynolds, B. C.
⚔Robertson, W. G.
⚔Bolus, P. R.
⚔Wilkes, A. B. (*maj.*)

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Richardson, A. S., *maj.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B.
⚔Adams, J. F.
⚔Coulter, W. G. G.
⚔Adams, F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D.
White, G. E.
Asselstine, S. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Wigle, D. St. J.
⚔Powell, W. G.

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F).

Majors (3).

⚔Lanoie, J. E.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Perras, F.
Fontaine, R.
Roy, A.
⚔Rocheleau, J. F.

Lieutenants.

⚔Lavigne, L. F.
Rolland, R.
⚔Hebert, L.
Legendre, J. H.
⚔Morier, F. X.
Marion, D.
Albert, A.
Belanger, A.
Aucoin, E. L.
Legrand, H.
Lallemand, R.
Mathieu, E.
Geoffroy, H.
Laporte, N.

Quartermaster.

St-Pierre, G., *lt.*.

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon l.-c.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (*col.*)

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Adamson, J. D.
⚔Aikenhead, D. C.
⚔Burns, C. W.
⚔Davidson, A. M.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stevenson, J.

Majors (3).

Hubbard, A. R. F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔**(D)** Tousignant, J. A.
Convery, E. B.
Coughlin, F. J.

Quartermaster.

Pike, C. M., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Millar, J. R.

Majors (3)

⚔MacKenzie, K. A.
Corston, J. R.
MacLennan, S. J.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔MacKinnon, H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Maclellan, E. K. (*maj.*)
⚔McGregor, A. F.
⚔Blackett, A. E.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**(D)** Munroe, H. E., *O.B.E.*

Majors (3)

⚔Sutherland, T. W.
⚔Walker, T. W.
⚔Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

Jackson, J. H. H.
⚔Clancey, G. S.
Langford, J. C. K.
King, R. L.
Cox, C. G.
⚔Scott, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, S. L.

Majors (3)

⚔Proudfoot, J. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Lebbetter, T. A.
MacKenzie, S. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.* (*attached*).

Uursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.

Majors (3).

McKay, D. J.
⚔Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Keillor, B. F.
Moriarty, J.
Bice, E.
Renwick, J. A.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.
Dunlop. J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)
McGregor, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*seconded*).

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/18—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**(D)** Ower, J. J.

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Keillor, F. A.
⚔Hurlburt, C. W.
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).
Vange, H. M.
Krause, M. E.
Michie, T. C.
McKenzie, C. H.
Rawlinson, H. E.
Crawford, D. J. M.
MacLean, R. R.
Sprague, P. H.
Haworth, G. C.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49.)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Malcolm, D.C., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Hughes, R. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

⚔Kirkland, A. S.

Lieutenants.

McDonald, W. O.
⚔Buchanan, D. W., *M.M.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W.

Majors (4).

⚔Roberts, J.

Captains or Lieutenants (25.)

Captains.

⚔Richmond, L. A. (*brev. maj.*)
Smith, R. P.
⚔Campbell, D. A.
Sutherland, B. C.
⚔McMurchy, A. H.
⚔Burns, H. S.
⚔Park, R.
⚔Clark, T. C.
⚔Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.
Shaver, C. G.

Quartermaster.

⚔**(D)** Leleu, F. H., *maj.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79.)

No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKim, L. H.
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Mersereau, H. C.
⚔Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.
⚔Bruneau, I. E.
⚔Gowdey, W. C.
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*
⚔Campbell, A. D.
⚔Gallagher, J. B.
⚔Brannen, J. P.
⚔Benning, C. H. P. G.
⚔Falls, F. N. K.
Wolff, T. C.
⚔Struthers, R. R.
Patrick, I. Y.
⚔Eberts, H. F. H.
Smelzer, D. C.

Lieutenants.

Burke, H.E.
Hawthorne, A. B.
⚔LeBel, M. W.

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, F. E.

Majors (4)

⚔Lowry, W. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Graham, D. A. L. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Lawson, A. S.
⚔Fletcher, A. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Boyer, G. F. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Rolph, A. H.
⚔Watson, B. P.
⚔Pearse, R. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wilson, G. E. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F) (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Lewis, E. P.
⚔Wishart, D. E. S.
⚔Van Wyck, H. B.
⚔McClelland, W. A.
Graham, R. R.
Campbell, W. R.
Baker, H. W.
Robinson, W. L.
⚔Armour, R. G. (*maj.*)
⚔Gallie, J. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monro, A. S.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25)

Captains.

⚔Marr, B. B.
⚔Haszard, J. F.
⚔Walsh, W. C., *M.C.*
⚔Dunbar, D. A.
Duncan, G. E.
⚔Perry, D. G.
⚔Kergin, L. W.
⚔Seymour, R. A.
⚔Blair, E. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Lang, J. W.

Quartermaster.

Burns, R. R., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (79)

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Beauchamp, G. E. (*col.*)

Majors (4)

⚔Lafleur, A. J.
⚔Paré, J. A., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Mignault, J. A.
Dubé, J. E.
Gérin-Lajoie, L.
Martin, F. d'A.
Charette, P. A.

Lieutenants.

Delage, J. B.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Connell, W. T.
⚔Quigley, J. P.

Majors (4).

Gibson, W.
⚔Polson, S. M.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X.
⚔Crawford, E. C. A.
⚔Connell, H. C.

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D.

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E.

—

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51-20.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

⚔Wadge, H. W., *M.C.*

—

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-23.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E.

—

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M.D. No. 3
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-23.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

—

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N. B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Majors (11).	
11—Levey, T. H.	15/6/21
12—⚔Steele, L. D.	15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W.	1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F.	10/8/21
2—⚔(**D**) Mullin, A. E.	1/4/22
	(*brev. l-c* 3/5/28)
4—⚔(**D**) Stevenson, G. H. A.	1/6/22
13—Wright, J. E.	10/10/28

Captains (11).	
2—⚔Trelford, W. G.	1/6/22
7—⚔Farrer, I. K.	1/2/29
	1/ 5/17
13—Skinner, T. A.	1/10/29

Lieutenants (11).	
3—Broom, J. C. W.	15/6/21
	(*brev. capt.* 28/2/18)
5—Cyr, O.	12/6/23
2—Zimmerman, E. R.	1/1/24
	(*capt.* 31/7/16)
4—⚔Laurin, E. M.	15/1/24
4—Gervais, A.	16/1/24
13—*Hesson, J. E.*	1/8/26
5—Delaney, W. E.	1/8/28
	1/1/21
12—⚔McDougall, R. H., *M.M.*	1/10/29

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—

Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Lieutenants.	
5—⚔Julian, F. H.	26/1/25
2—⚔Glendon, D. E.	15/6/23
4—McCully, A. M.	1/4/23
11—*⚔Frayer, L. W.	21/5/25
7—⚔(**D**) McAvity, R. A.	7/5/25
	(*l.-c.* 1/3/23)
3—*Fay, P.	1/7/28
1—⚔Walker, R. H.	7/9/28
6—⚔Hayward, F. P.	24/8/28
12—*Morton, R. L.	1/2/29

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.	
1—⚔(**D**) Wilson, J. H. (D.V.O. M. D. No. 1)	15/1/21 8/7/15 (*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
4—⚔(**D**) Tracy, A. W.	15/1/21
6—(**D**) McFatridge, H. S. (D.V.O., M.D. No. 6)	15/1/21
1—(**D**) Tamlin, C. S. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.).	15/1/21
2—⚔(**D**)Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.* (10 Dns.)	15/1/21 10/3/17
7—Pugsley, H. J.	1/9/25
4—⚔(**D**) Thurston, E. C. (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/9/25
3—(**D**)Pallister, P. E. (P.L.D.G.)	30/9/25
4—(**D**) Cromwell, A. J. (E.T.M.R.)	2/5/27
7—Doyle, L. S. (12 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	21/6/27

Majors (20).

4—⚔Brunet, O. (13 Dns.)	15/1/21
3—⚔(**D**)Rogers, W. T. (3 Dns.)	15/1/21
5—(**D**) Gauvin, C. J. H.	15/1/21
13—⚔(**D**) Stedman, W. G. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21 23/3/18
5—*Marquis, N. L.	15/1/21
4—⚔Daignault, F. A. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21 5/4/18
11—⚔(**D**) Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O*	15/1/21 (*brev. col.* 14/4/18)
5—⚔Rich, J. L. (7 Hrs.)	15/1/21
3—⚔(**D**) Cameron, A. E., *M.C.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
6—Croken, I. E. (P.E.I.L.H.)	15/1/21
4—⚔Grignon, L. M. (4 Div. Train)	15/1/21
11—⚔Hobson, G. K.	15/3/26
6—⚔Church, W. G. (P.E.I. Med. Bde. C.A.)	1/9/26
12—⚔Bailey, A. E	1/1/28
2—⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.* (G.G.B.G.)	15/11/28
11—⚔Hoggan, T. R. R. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/12/28
2—⚔(**D**)Forsyth, W. W. (Miss. Horse)	15/12/28

Captains and Lieutenants (70).

Captains.

M. D. No.	
2—⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)	15/1/21 10/3/16
1—⚔Harvey, J. G. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21 18/9/16
6—⚔Stanford, J. A. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21 24/3/16
10—⚔Carson, M. (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21
7—⚔Roy, J. A.	15/1/21 28/6/15
6—Hotchkis, T. F.	15/1/21 19/5/15
11—⚔Swenerton, L. D. (5 B.C.L.H.)	15/1/21
13—⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 C.L.H.)	15/1/21 1/8/16
1—Stewart, .D A. (1 Div. Train)	15/1/21 18/4/18
6—⚔Sullivan, J. L. (6 Div. Trn.)	15/1/21 24/3/17
2—⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Section)	15/1/21 29/3/17
2—Banks, V. L. (2 Div. Train)	15/1/21 9/5/17
7—⚔Donovan, L. A. (D.V.O. M.D. No. 7)	15/1/21 29/5/17
3—Welbanks, H. P. (9 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21 16/10/16
13—Price, W. B.	15/1/21
3—⚔Caron, W. L. J. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21
5—⚔Wolff, H. H. (5 Div. Train)	15/1/21 28/5/19
1—Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
11—⚔Macdonald, J. D. (B.C.Dns.)	15/1/21 6/8/18
12—⚔Sharpe, W. G. (16 C.L.H.)	15/1/21
2—Graham, H. W. (2 Dns.)	12/1/23 24/7/19
4—Touchette, J. A. O. (17 Hrs.)	1/10/23
11—⚔MacQueen, L. H., *O.B.E.* (D.V.O., M.D. No. 11)	1/7/24
3—Murphy, H. (4 Hrs.)	27/8/24
12—⚔Wright, N. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	29/4/25
12—Symington, W. W. (S. M.R.)	1/6/25
2—⚔Bentham, W. G (3 Fld. Bde., C.A.).	18/6/25 11/4/18
13—Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)	1/10/25 10/3/16
13—⚔Love, B. I. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	1/10/25
3—⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.* (3 Div. Train)	2/1/26 4/2/16
12—Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)	1/6/26
12—Simpson, T. V. (16 Horse)	2/7/26
5—Andrews, J. R. C. (11 Hrs.)	20/9/26 3/9/16
2—⚔Hogan, J. D. (2 Div. Engrs.)	6/1/27
2—Coleman, N. J. (8 Div. Train)	17/3/27
10—⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)	25/5/27
13—⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	19/3/28
⚔Brun, C. E.	15/4/29

Lieutenants.

11⚔Sparrow, M. (11 Div. Train)	25/10/22 (*capt.* 1/8/16)
13—Anderson, J. G. (13 Div. Train)	9/3/25
12—Colman, A. R. (18 Horse)	24/7/26
7—⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)	7/10/26 (*brev. capt.* 25/3/17)
5—Bédard, J. A. E. (13 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	30/10/26
10—Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)	9/11/27
10—Schnell, F. H. (Border Horse)	15/6/29
12—⚔Brazenall, F. (44 Fld. Bty.)	15/6/29
6—MacIsaac, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/6/29
5—Sims, C. B. (11 Hrs.)	15/6/29
13—Anderson, H. H. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)	15/6/29
13—⚔Smith, J. W. (12 Div. Trn.)	15/6/29
10—Bishop, F. C. (Man. Horse)	15/6/29

Reserve List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔(**D**) Campbell, J. A. (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)	1/3/27 15/1/21

Majors.

⚔Harries, T. B. (2 Res. C.M.V.S.)	1/9/28 12/1/28
⚔Douglas, K. L. (2nd Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.)	1/11/28 15/1/21

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse)	2/12/26
⚔Morrow, J. J. (2nd Res. Div. Train)	16/4/28 18/2/16
⚔Hennan, J. H. (7 Res. M.V.S.)	1/9/28 1/7/15
Bérubé, J. A. (4 Res. M.V.S.)	1/9/28 1/5/24
⚔Beaver, N. (3 Res. M.V.S.)	4/4/29 27/9/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Davidson, W. B. (1 Res. C.M.V.S.)	1/9/28 (*brev. capt.* 30/8/19)
Cairns, G. (2 Res. M.V.S.)	1/9/28 2/2/29

RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2nd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cairns, G., *lt* 7/5/28

3rd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt* 4/4/29

4th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt* 1/8/24

5th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

6th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

7th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* 14/3/22

RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Davidson, W. B. *brev. capt.* 10/1/18

2nd RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Harries, T. B., *maj*..... 15/2/22

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services

Gaboury, Lt.-Col. L. J.... 14/7/24

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 8—Toronto, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gaboury, L. J............. 14/7/24

Lieutenants (12).

1	⚔(**D**) Murray, K. A., *O.B.E.*	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/19)
4	(**D**) Verville, J. T. F.	1/3/21 (*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)

Lieutenants—Con.

6	Sullivan, E. A.	1/3/21 24/4/12
8	⚔Walker, J. B.	1/3/21 (*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)
	Potts, A. H. B.	1/3/21 30/10/18
5	Pouliot, A. E.	1/3/21
7	⚔Ingraham, E. R.	1/3/21
10	⚔Hobday, L. S.	1/3/21 12/6/16
2	⚔(**D**) Curran, S. E.	1/3/21 (*capt.* 30/9/11)
13	Gully, F. E.	31/3/25

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.	
6—*Horner, A. W. (No. 233 C.C.)	31/8/22
13—⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.* (No. 180 C.C.) (*m*)	16/10/22
11—*(**D**)Bundy, A. C. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/2/23
2—Bramfitt, G. N. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26 26/6/16
11—(**D**) Elliott, L. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/27
2—⚔Vickery, C. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	1/6/28
4—⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
Firth, A. (*m*) (No. 1034 C.C.)	2/1/29 6/3/24
3—Jamieson, C. E. (No. 13 C.C.)	16/1/29
Jolin, J. E. H. (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	1/6/29 20/1/26

Captains (50).

M. D. No.	
6—Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 16/9/15
6—Blackadar, G. D. (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)
2—Stewart, J. L. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21 19/3/18
4—Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	20/9/21
2—Grindlay, J. M. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/10/21
2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
13—⚔Flood, H. C. (No. 134 C.C.)	6/4/22
13—Ferguson, A. H. (No. 134 C.C.)	12/5/22
11—⚔Steeves, R. P. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/9/23 12/1/16
11—⚔Wheadon, T. R. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/12/23 28/4/16
⚔McKnight, H. D. No. C.C.)	8/12/24
13—⚔Lunn, G. H. (No. 1292 C.C.)	11/2/25
4—⚔Rose, J. L. (No. 4 C.C.)	2/5/25
5—Gauvreau, J. E. (No. 431, 700, 1121 C.C.)	1/8/25 24/3/24
11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
6—Douglas, H. G (No. 1323 C.C.)	1/9/25
7—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/25
6—Oulton, M. (No. 876 C.C.)	1/12/25
4—Tvnan, J. J. (No. 34 C. C.)	28/2/26
5—⚔Thompson, C. W. (No. 905 C.C.)	1/5/26
2—⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6—⚔Cunningham, A. W. (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/27
6—Fougere, T. A. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
6—Coolen, F. W. (No. 206 C.C.)	9/3/27
7—Dooe, R. (No. 130 C.C.)	18/11/27
13—Harman, G. G. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/1/28
⚔Livingstone, A. T., *M.C.* (No. ... C.C.)	27/3/28
4—⚔Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
3—Collins, E. J., (No. 43 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—⚔McGregor, E. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	19/11/28 12/11/26
2—⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/2/29
2—⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4—Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147 and 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
Galpin, F. H. (No. ... C.C.)	1/9/29 20/11/25
4—Duguay, J. A. (No. 877 and 980 C.C.).	18/7/29
2⚔Wakeling ,A. A. (No. 1067 C.C.)	15/11/29

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.	
2—Reid, T. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 6/9/10
6—Wood, C. L. (No. 266, 713 C.C.)	2/5/21 21/9/10
2—McKinlay, A. S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 15/9/11
6—Archibald, J. T. (No. 686 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 15/4/11
6—Beazley, G. C. (No. 848 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/12
2—Appleton, D. T. (No. 1119 C.C.)	2/5/21 27/2/13
2—Wait, S. A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 1/4/13
10—Anderson, W. A. (No. 481, C.C.)	2/5/21 20/6/13
11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 23/10/13
2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 22/1/14
2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/1/14
2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 2/3/14
2—Hopkings, W. E. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 6/5/14
2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/5/14
2—⚔Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21 2/6/14
2—Henderson, H. McC. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 16/7/14
10—Johnston, W. B. (No. 133 C.C.)	2/5/21 24/7/14
11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 26/10/14
2—Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21 8/12/14
12—Coristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	2/5/21 10/3/15
11—⚔Boyes, F. C. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 3/11/15
2—Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/16
2—Atkinson, F. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 14/3/16
2—Richardson S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 14/3/16
11—Creelman, H. W. (No. 349 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/3/16
11—Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	2/5/21 22/4/16
2—⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/6/16
2—Elliott, F. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/1/18
1—McCamus, L. D. (No. 1133 C.C.)	2/5/21 13/12/20
—Grassick, D. C	2/5/21 15/9/20
3—Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/20
11—Gamey, H. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 31/1/21

Lieutenants.—Con.

M. D. No.	
13—McDiarmaid, R. G. (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/9/20
3—Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/10/14
—Shales, W. E. (No. C.C.)	2/5/21 15/4/20
2—Mansell, N. C. (No. 794 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/2/21
—Clarry, A. R.	2/5/21
11—Wilson, G. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/9/20
11—Gamey, H. T. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
11—Clarke, T. V. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
1—⚔Sutherland, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 246 C.C.)	2/5/21 26/1/18
10—⚔Wilbraham, A (No. 538 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/4/17
2—Cowie, A. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Wright, R. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
3—Kerr, F. E. (No. 549 C.C.)	1/9/21
13—McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
11—Buckley, J. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/21
1—Campbell, J. M. (No. 654 C.C.)	8/9/21
2—Elliott, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Kingston, W. J. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Macpherson, D. S., *M.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 23/5/18
2—McKay, W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Gray, J. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18
2—Witthun, W. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/1/22
2—Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2—Hornbeck, B. (No. 54 C.C.)	1/2/22
2—Goldring, C. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/3/22
10—⚔Anderson, F. A. D. (No. 774 C.C.)	1/3/22
2—Dundas, R. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	10/3/22
1—Sirrs, E. J. (No. 1112 C.C.)	17/3/22
1—Downey, W. H. (No. 24 C.C.)	17/3/22
2—Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
2—Cairns, A. M. (No. 362 C.C.)	1/4/22
6—Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3—Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2—Colling, L. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	31/7/22
2—Ames, V. N. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/9/22
2—Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
1—Carroll. W. I. (No. 205 C.C.)	1/12/22
11—Hurn, H. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23
11—Knott, W. D. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23
5—Filteau, A. (No. 376, 1004, 1008, 1081 C.C.)	1/4/23
10—Nesbitt, L. (No. 561 C.C.)	10/4/23
1—Spiers, T. E. (No. 10 C.C.)	4/5/23
2—Brohman, A. H. G. (No. 54 C.C.)	4/5/23
1—Alton, H. W. (No. 958 C.C.)	4/5/23
5—Lever, C. A. (No. 448 C.C.)	15/5/23
1—Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
4—Bellefleur, G. (No. 1334)	1/6/23
5—Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4—Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
3—Steer, O. M. (No. 549 C.C.)	5/9/23
11—Lett, A. R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Martin, H. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Heaslip, L. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Johnston, R. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
2—Boyce, P. A. (No. 1183 C.C.)	3/12/23
2—Thrasher, A. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	13/12/23
3—Scott, G. E. (No. 245 C.C.)	17/12/23
2—Shore, G. W. (No. 938 C.C.)	3/1/24
13—⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 1117 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
2—⚔Charles, G. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/4/24
1—Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
1—Lowther, A. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 1112 C.C.)	1/6/24
5—Jean, J. G. E. (No. 700 C.C.)	9/6/24
1—Doan, H. F. (No. 781 C.C.)	11/6/24
6—Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
3—⚔Labelle, J. A. W. (No. 211 C.C.)	30/6/24
2—Watt, J. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/7/24
1—Bissonnette, R. N. (No. 79 C.C.)	1/7/24

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
2—⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2—Allan, G. R. (No. 62 C.C.)	9/7/24
11—⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11—Baynes, T. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Clark, N. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Lockhart, W. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Livingstone, E. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Yeo, E. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
2—Hartmier, A. L. (No. 270 C.C.)	12/11/24
2—⚔Troy, M. L. (No. 204 C.C.)	30/11/24
4—Goulet, J. (No. 1061 C.C.)	14/3/25
4—Dryburgh, G. E. (No. 1045 C.C.	2/4/25
1—McGregor, D. N. (No. 276 C.C.)	18/4/25
6—Scott, J. P. (No. 1207 C.C.)	10/5/25
2—Reynolds, N. H. (No. 867 C.C.)	10/6/25
2—Tanner, W. R. (No. 753 C.C.)	10/6/25
6—Purcell, D. J. (No. 308 C.C.)	9/7/25
11—⚔Northrop, H. (No. 101 C.C.)	13/7/25
1—⚔Young, H. A. (No. 646 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Abercrombie, W. T. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
4—Faubert, L. (No. 36 C.C.)	1/10/25
2—⚔Hiscocks, W. F. (No. 1230 C.C.)	2/10/25 (*capt* 31/10/16)
2—Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	30/11/25
13—Fitzsimmons, N. S. (No. 180 C.C.)	29/12/25
6—Murray, R. H. (No. 219 C.C.)	4/1/26
2—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
4—Bouchard, J. (No. 186 C.C.)	25/7/25
13—Webb, W. S. (No. 134 C.C.)	15/2/26
1—Thompson, T. J. (No. 724 C.C.)	22/3/26
13—Norton, D. (No. 134 C.C.)	27/5/26
5—Latulippe, J. P. (No. 1193 C.C.)	4/6/26
1—Deeley, C. F. (No. 635 C.C.)	23/6/26
6—Fitch, M. E. (No. 272 C.C.)	1/9/26
13—Freeman, H. (No. 134 C.C.)	6/12/26
2—⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
10—Byers, E. W. (No. 168 C.C.) (*m*)	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/2/16)
6—Rhodenizer, L. M. (No. 219 C.C.)	1/3/27
13—Raymer, F. J. (No. 134 C.C.)	16/3/27
4—Smith, W. (No. 731 C.C.)	1/4/27
1—Webster, J. C. (No. 815 C.C.)	5/4/27 24/11/15
1—Willis, T. A. (No. 780 C.C.)	5/4/27
13—Brock, M. W. (No. 134 C.C.)	23/5/27
5—Bergeron, J. A. (No. 1281 C.C.)	23/5/27
4—Slack, W. L. (No. 1145 C.C.)	20/6/27
2—Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 775 C.C.)	1/9/27 26/1/15
3—⚔Atkinson, W. D. T. (No. 94 C.C.)	1/9/27 23/3/14
11—⚔Routley, P. C. (No. 1352 C.C.)	1/9/27
7—Richardson, G. A. W. (No. 1100 C.C.)	20/9/27
11—⚔Wilson, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27 12/3/18
5—Billings, H. S. (No. 905 C.C.)	1/10/27 16/9/26
2—Prueter, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/11/27
2⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13—Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.)	31/1/28
13—Cupples, R. M. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/3/28
7—⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28 5/7/24
3—Horne, G. C. (No. 113 C.C.)	1/4/28
13—⚔Garlough, E., *M.M.* (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/28
2—⚔Thomson, W. J. (No. 1303 C.C.)	1/6/28
12—McRae, A. (No. 1379 C.C.)	15/7/28
2—Hambly, P. K. (No. 1256 C.C.)	1/9/28
1—Sidey, W. J. K. (No. 202 C.C.)	1/9/28
2—⚔McNaughton, O. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/10/28
6—Sarty, L. S. (No. 264 C.C.)	18/10/28
2—⚔McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
13—Foster, E. P. (No. 851 C.C.)	6/11/28
13—⚔King, W. (No. 521 C.C.)	7/11/28 1/12/20
2—Rouse, L. E. (No. 1118 C.C.)	29/12/28
7—Baldwin, L. H. (No. 1404 C.C.)	2/1/29
7—Alexander, E. J. (No. 1410 C.C.)	3/1/29
2—Philp, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	30/1/29 1/11/19

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
2	⚔Noble, W. G. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/2/29
	Robinson, E. A. (No. ... C.C.)	21/5/29 1/9/25
	⚔Lowens, V. (No. ... C.C.)	1/11/29 7/1/22
7	Skene, E. A. (No. 939 C.C.)	25/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

11	Waites, K. A. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	⚔Roper, W. A. (No. 112 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	Brown, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	Dee, J. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C C.)	1/10/27
11	Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	Seaton, W. L. (No. 892 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1235 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	Robson, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
6	MacDonald, A. N. (No. 1022 C.C.)	15/11/27
11	⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
11	Price, S. H. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
1	Moffat, D. L. (No. 508 C.C.)	28/11/27
7	Puddington, E. C. (No. 442 C.C.)	29/11/27
7	⚔Warman, R. G. (No. 757 C.C.)	30/11/27
7	Sansom, G. A. (No. 1122 C.C.)	5/12/27
7	Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27
6	Wetmore, H. H. (No. 306 C.C.)	2/1/28
7	⚔Eagles, C. M. (No. 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
7	Bradley, E. W. N. (No. 1365 C.C.)	7/2/28
2	Ziegler, W. T. (No. 1256 C.C.)	1/6/28
6	Barrett, C. R. (No. 174 C.C.)	2/7/28
12	⚔Grantham, E. N. (No. 451 C.C.)	14/8/28
11	Peddie, T. (No. 432 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Henderson, R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	McIntosh, D. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Shore, J. W. B. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	⚔Brown, H. A. (No. 938 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Chell, J. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Selman, W. R. (No. 1126 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Smith, D. E. (No. 545 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Stringer, H. C. (No. 950 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	McGown, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Clague, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	Tredwell, E. A. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	Sharp, R. F. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	Johnston, H. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	Wilander, W. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	Currie, T. G. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	Chamberlain, E. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	Brown, H. (No. 1325 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	O'Neill, J. N. (No. 1388 C.C.)	1/10/28
11	McKenzie, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/28
4	Forest, L. (No. 1135 C.C.)	1/10/28
2	Manson, G. A. (No. 2229 C.C.)	5/10/28
3	Cooke, L. H. (No. 544 C.C.)	23/10/28
7	Cheney, G. E. (No. 733 C.C.)	14/11/28
7	Scott, R. P. (No. 1381 C.C.)	15/11/28
7	McGinn, P. P. M. (No. 140 C.C.)	16/11/28
7	Patstone, A. T. (No. 1383 C.C.)	17/11/28
6	Corkum, H. V. (No. 1297 C.C.)	1/1/29
7	Long, F. C. (No. 1397 C.C.)	2/1/29
7	McIntyre, G. F. (No. 920 C.C.)	7/1/29
7	Parker, R. F. (No. 1180 C.C.)	14/1/29
7	Downey, D. W. (No. 1242 C.C.)	21/1/29
7	Grant, H. M. (No. 1402 C.C.)	24/1/29
13	George, H. W. (No. 377 C.C.)	23/2/29
1	Moffat, R. F. (No. 1253 C.C.)	25/2/29
4	Taillefer, H. (No. 974 C.C.)	1/3/29
1	Elder, A. W. (No. 115 C.C.)	3/3/29
—	Wilson, E. V. (No. 1333 C.C.)	17/4/29
5	Girard, F. X. (No. 1032 C.C.)	1/6/29
4	Milette, P. A. (No. 1327 C.C.)	5/6/29
2	Knox, G. W. (No. 1407 C.C.)	2/7/29
2	Horrigan, W. J. (No. 269 C.C.)	1/9/29
11	Ross, J. (No. ... C.C.)	1/9/29
11	Hill Tout, J. E. (No. ... C.C..)	1/9/29

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
11	Clark, L. J. (No. ... C.C.)	1/9/29
11	Stevenson, A. J. (No. C.C.)	1/9/29
3	Cunningham, J. E. (No. 1318 C.C.)	3/10/29
2	Ellis, W. C. (No. 152 C.C.)	16/10/29
6	⚔Fraser, S. L. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/29
11	Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/11/29
2	⚔Macdonald, G. (No. 1418 C.C.)	30/11/29
6	Harris, A. A. (No. 602 C.C.)	13/11/29
2	Collins, V. B. J. (No. 1307 C.C.)	14/11/29

Reserve List.

Captains.

	Edwards, W. H	25/2/26 19/8/19
13	Clayton, G. A	18/2/27 1/4/23
11	Spackman, F. S	1/9/27 1/9/25
6	⚔Mack, R. T	20/1/29 10/11/21
1	Entwistle, M. L	26/2/29 4/5/28
13	⚔Hyde, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/29 **1/12/26**

Lieutenants.

2	⚔Foley, R. S	15/2/26 1/9/22
2	Ross, A. M	15/2/26 12/9/21
2	Brown, D. D	15/2/26 12/9/21
2	Coulson, R. W	15/2/26 1/3/22
3	Coyne, G. A	15/2/26 1/1/23
2	Apperley, G. S	15/2/26 10/1/23
3	Schooley, F. T	15/2/26 4/5/23
3	Campbell, R. D	15/2/26 14/6/23
2	Braithwaite, G. E	15/2/26 13/12/23
13	Suckling, W. T	1/3/26 1/9/23
	Gilliatt, R. C	6/4/26 1/1/25
11	Crowe, C. B	7/4/26 29/10/14
11	Shearman, A. E	7/4/26 18/3/16
11	Cantell, E. I	7/4/26 1/10/23
11	Gough, J	7/4/26 1/10/23
11	⚔Saunderson, F. C	7/4/26 1/7/24
11	⚔McGregor, D. M	7/4/26 1/7/17
11	Newman, E. J	1/5/26 31/12/16
4	Beaumier, J. L	2/9/26 1/1/23
4	St. Pierre, C	2/9/26 1/1/23
3	Graham, M. T	27/9/26 30/7/24
	Evans, G. E	1/10/26 14/10/13
11	Logan, C	11/11/26 10/2/17

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
11	Taylor, L. W	11/11/26 28/11/12
11	Macrae, L. P	11/11/26 11/10/23
11	Henderson, A. E	11/11/26 1/10/23
11	Hutchison, A	11/11/26 1/5/24
11	⚔Ware, D. R	11/11/26 1/9/24
11	Battrick, D. H	11/11/26 1/9/24
11	Brady, J. C	11/11/26 13/7/25
11	Sangster, G. K	11/11/26 13/7/15
13	Murray, C. H	11/2/27 13/7/15
6	Walters, T. G	4/6/27 8/1/25
11	Straight, R	1/9/27 28/5/13
11	Stephens, R. N	1/9/27 1/10/23
11	Webber, W. H	1/9/27 1/9/25
11	Murray, N	1/9/27 1/9/25
11	Hardy, L. A	1/9/27 1/9/25
1	Tanner, W. W	17/1/28 15/5/26
2	⚔McIver, M	12/5/28 4/4/24
2	Pow, A. W	19/6/28 6/12/24
3	Ferguson, P. F	22/6/28 1/5/25
3	Rudlen, G. W	1/7/28 14/11/14
3	Hildred, W. C	1/7/28 1/9/23
2	Dickinson, G. H	1/7/28 28/1/14
13	King, H. C	1/9/28 21/1/27
3	Cooper, R. A. G	27/10/28 1/9/25
13	O'Brien, F. J	20/11/28 27/6/16
	⚔Low, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/11/28 11/6/28
1	⚔Trewin, R. F	1/1/29 12/9/24

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
3	Mutart, L. C	1/1/29 22/10/27
11	Cameron, R. K	23/2/29 1/11/23
11	Morrissey, L. E	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	Brooks, F. C	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	Douglas, I. F	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	⚔Caspell, E. V	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	Govier, P. E	23/2/29 1/4/25
11	Garner, R. J	23/2/29 13/7/25
11	Moodie, S. T	23/2/29 1/9/25
11	⚔de Macedo, J. F	23/2/29 1/9/25
11	Webb, A. H	23/2/29 27/11/25
2	Collier, W. B	30/9/29 1/4/13
11	Allan, J	10/10/29 27/11/25
13	Doughty, H. B	1/9/29 18/2/21
11	Gilliland, H. C	14/11/29 1/1/23
13	Russell, A. C	2/12/29 1/4/23
13	MacDonald, J. F	13/12/29 8/7/26
13	Shaw, J	16/12/29 1/9/21

2nd Lieutenants.

7	Harris, J. B	23/2/29 28/11/27
11	Jenks, E. L	23/2/29 1/10/27
7	Gilmore, H. T	28/2/29 26/11/27
7	Chown, K. G	12/3/29 6/1/28
1	Beaupre, F. C	1/9/29 23/10/27

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 20/1/14
⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E.,* (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/11/23 (*hon. col.* 23/8/17)
⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E*	25/2/24 6/8/18
⚔Oliver, E. H. (Sask. C.O.T.C.)	17/3/25 19/11/18
(D) Rix, *Ven. Archdeacon* G. A. (N.B.C. Regt.)	1/4/26

Honorary Majors.

⚔**(D)** Piper, F. C. (Hald. Rif)	1/6/21 21/2/09
(D) Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A.,D.D.,Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/6/21 3/12/11
⚔**(D)** Owen, C. C. (Van. Regt.)	1/6/21 15/1/14
(D) Beamish, G. R. (Argyll L.I.)	1/6/21 22/2/15
(D) Drummond, D. R., (A. and S. H. of C. (P.L.)	1/6/21 2/10/15
Cluff, W. T. (Perth Regt.)	1/6/21 7/4/16
Moore, A. H. (E.T.M.R.)	1/6/21 17/7/16
Bergeron, J. (Les F t du Sag.)	1/6/21 30/12/15
⚔**(D)** Scott, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 6/3/17)
(D) Deschamps, E. A. (Les Car. M.R.)	1/6/21 11/5/16
Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.,LL.D.,* (Winn. Rif.)	1/6/21 1/1/18
⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/21 13/8/15
(D) McQueen, .D G. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/6/21 1/9/18
⚔Woodcock, H. F. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 5/4/19
Baril, D. (Les Chas C.)	1/6/21 23/6/19
Bray, H. E. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	1/6/21 22/6/20
⚔**(D)** Gordon, C. W., *D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	1/6/21 12/11/15
Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.)	20/2/22 14/6/16
⚔**(D)** Barton, W. (5 (B.C.) C. Bde.)	6/5/22 6/11/16
Bigg, H. R. (Sher. Regt.)	15/3/23
⚔Appleyard, E., *M.C.* (Oxf. Rif.)	1/4/23
⚔McGonigle, T. G. (York Rang.)	2/4/23
Sawers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/4/23
English, W. H. (S.M.R.)	1/6/23
⚔Laws, H. S. (Rl. M. Regt.)	7/11/23
⚔Kilpatrick, G. G. D., *D.S.O.* (P.L.D.G.).	3/2/25 17/10/17
Bedford-Jones, H. H. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	16/5/25
⚔**(D)** Horsey, H. I. (Ottawa Highrs.)	29/6/25 4/6/18
⚔Burnett, H. W. (S.L.D.)	9/7/25
Martin, J. C. (P.E.I.L.H.)	14/7/25
⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O., M.C.,* (5 Horse)	24/7/25 11/6/17
⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C.* (G.G.F.G.)	25/7/25 17/10/17

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Guay, F. X. E. (Le Regt. de Beauce)	27/7/25
⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.,* (N. Prs.)	4/8/25
⚔Desjardins, J. N. A	4/8/25 13/4/18
⚔**(D)** Buckland, A. W. (7 Hrs.)	10/8/25 17/10/17
⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/3/26
⚔McNairn, W. W. (Ottawa Highrs.)	16/3/26
⚔McKegney, S. E., *M.C.* (Can. Fus.)	23/3/26
⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	27/5/26
Heeney, W. B. (Winn. Gren.)	28/5/26
⚔Armitage, W. R. R., *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.)	24/6/26
⚔Robertson, W. (M.M.R.)	25/9/26
⚔McGoun, K. (Midd. L.I.)	1/2/27
⚔Mackintosh, A. C. (Went, Regt.)	23/5/27
⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L.I.)	10/8/27
⚔MacLeod, M. (C.B. Highrs.)	21/11/27
⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.* (P.L. Fus.)	1/3/28 27/5/18
Côte. J. G. (Les Vol. de Q.)	11/6/28
⚔Jackson, M. H. (B.C. Regt.)	27/8/28
⚔MacDonald, J. H., *C.B.E.* (K.C. Hrs.)	1/9/28 (*hon. l.-c.* 16/8/18)
⚔Spencer, C. R. (Durham Regt.)	1/11/28
⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
⚔Keough, W. T. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
Middleton, S. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/3/29
Kent, H. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	23/3/29
⚔**(D)** Wells, G. A., *C.M.G.* (F.G.H.)	1/5/29 (*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I. (P.A. Vol.)	1/7/29

Honorary Captains.

Bernier, H. (6 (Q. & L.) C. B., C.A.)	1/6/21 19/9/12
⚔Shatford, A. P., *O.B.E.* (1st M.M.G.B.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Moorhead, W. H. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/21 23/3/14
⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)
⚔Carlisle, A. (C.G.G.)	1/6/21 17/4/15
⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A. (Sim. Fors.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 6/8/18)
⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/21 26/10/15
⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 15/9/18)
⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/21 6/1/16
Côté, V. (Fus. du St. L.)	1/6/21 21/1/16
⚔McLeod, K. C. (Edmn. Regt.)	1/6/21 15/2/16
⚔Mackinnon, C. (Hal. Rif.)	1/6/21 1/3/16
⚔Taylor, G. C. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	1/6/21 6/7/16
⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6 21 (*hon. maj.* 3/5/19)
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Régt. de Jol.)	1/6/21 29/7/18
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	1/6/21 15/9/20
Perdue, R. (Bruce Regt.)	1/6/21 15/10/20
Whalley, A. F. C. (Brock. Rif.)	1/6/21 1/11/20
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse)	1/6/21 1/2/21
Turmel, J. A. (Le Régt. de Monty.)	1/6/21 15/2/21
⚔Pashler, C. F. (Miss. Horse)	1/6/21 1/4/21

Honorary Captains—Con.

Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Régt. de Chât.)	1/6/21 15/4/21
Diamond, E. (Ken. L.I.)	1/6/21
Jones, T. W. (11 Hrs.)	1/6/21
McElheran, R. B. (Winn. Rif.)	1/6/21
Preville, R. (Le Régt. de Mais.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)
MacDonald, N. D. (N. Alta. Regt.)	1/6/21
Wilson, J. M. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.)	15/8/21
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. and P.E. Regt.)	6/9/21
⚔Buckland, C. H. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/21 14/10/15
⚔Elliott, M. S. (Grey. Regt.)	1/1/22
Harrington, C. (Sask. B. Regt.)	9/6/22
⚔Charters, H. P. (Peel and Duffn. Regt.)	1/8/22
⚔Tully, J. (10 Dns.)	27/9/22 15/5/16
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/22 19/11/17
⚔Barrow, G. M. (R.H.L.I.)	27/11/22 (*hon. maj.* 29/7/18)
⚔Marshall, D. H. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22 12/4/16
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.)	10/1/23 8/10/15
⚔Spidell, J. D. (Lun. Regt.)	1/5/23 23/7/16
⚔(**D**) Walker, A. H. (Linc. Regt.)	15/5/23
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde C.A.)	16/6/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (York Regt.)	22/1/24
Jones-Bateman, W. (Huron Regt.)	23/6/24 19/7/16
Scovil, G. F. (Welln. Rif.)	1/9/24
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.)	12/11/24
Cummer, A. C. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/25 17/10/13
⚔Donald, G. H. (Black Watch of C.)	5/3/25 (*hon. maj.* 1/4/18)
⚔Chartier, C. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	25/3/25 (*hon. maj.* 4/6/18)
⚔Pringle, G. C. F. (S.H. of C.)	1/9/25 26/7/16
⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.)	22/9/25
⚔Harston, E. (Vict & Hal. Regt.)	17/10/25 22/10/18
Hill, K. W. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	19/10/25
Collins, D. W. (Lambton Regt.)	1/12/25
Parker, T. (N.B. Rang.)	15/3/26
Eley, F. (Border Horse)	1/5/26
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Duff. Rif. of C.)	13/7/26 23/8/15
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/9/26
Boyle, T. S. (Northd. Regt.)	13/11/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.)	25/11/26
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.)	14/12/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.)	1/1/27
⚔Cousins, A. E., *M.C.* (Man. Horse)	1/1/27 (*hon. l-c.* 1/1/27)
⚔Church, E. F. (K.O.R. of C.)	7/1/27 9/8/16
⚔Cameron, W. A. (1 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	14/2/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.)	24/2/27
Guy, W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	28/5/27
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/27 28/6/17
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D. (3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	13/6/27
⚔Johnson, T. W (16 Horse)	20/6/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (14 Horse)	22/6/27
⚔Taylor, H. N (Rl. Gren.)	20/8/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L. I.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *D.D.*, (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	27/9/27
⚔Poyntz, J., *M.M.* (12 Dns.)	1/10/27
Bissonnette, A. A. (Le Régt. de St. H.)	21/10/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.)	21/11/27 7/6/18
⚔Williams, J. L. (3 Div. Sigs.)	15/12/27
Carrier, J. E. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	1/1/28

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Millson, A. E. (Yorkton Regt.)	5/1/28
Nobles, H. R. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/2/28 17/4/16
Ward-Whate, F. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	14/2/28 10/8/15
Orton, J. S. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A. (5 Div. Sigs.)	15/3/28
Williman, W. L. (4 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Div. Engrs.)	21/5/28
Mutch, J. M. G. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	23/5/28 23/7/18
Dickson, G. A. (Calg. Highrs.)	1/6/28
⚔Kingsford, M. R. (C.G.G.)	1/10/28
⚔Biddle, G. (2 Regt. A.M.R.)	1/11/28
Gratton, L. (Le Régt. de Hull)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/12/28
⚔Shore, H. M. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/1/29
⚔Andrews, H. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/1/29 (*hon. maj.* 7/1/29)
Harper, F. C. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/2/29 19/6/16
Wallace, T. G. (Western Ont. C.O.T.C.)	15/2/29 9/11/15
⚔Askey, W. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	14/3/29 4/6/18
⚔Scott, E. (17 Hrs.)	15/3/29
Bushe, W. F. (Man. Rang.)	10/4/29
Walker, A. S. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.)	25/4/29
Riley, C. E. (2 Dns.)	1/5/29
Brillinger, E. (Linc. and Weld. Regt.)	9/5/29
⚔Hoyt, H. H. (Carlt. L.I.)	16/5/29
⚔MacKenzie, A. W. R. (4 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29
Wright, J. de P. (Gren. Regt.)	7/6/29
⚔Vipond, F. (Irish Regt.)	11/6/29
⚔Parker, S. C. (48 Highrs.)	11/7/29
Dubé, J. N. E. (Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29
⚔Leathem, W. H. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/29
Hann. C. A. C. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	8/10/29
⚔Turner, J. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	22/10/29
Blagrave, R. C. (Petr. Rang.)	22/10/29 16/5/14
Howard, A. G	9/12/29
⚔Munro, G. T	12/12/29

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A. *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.)	23/12/24 18/3/18
Tanquay, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Les Car. de Sher.)	23/3/25 2/12/14
⚔McConnell, W. F. (2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/10/27 17/10/17
⚔(**D**) Hedley, C. W. (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	5/4/28 14/7/20
⚔Harrison, R. D. (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/6/28 12/8/25
⚔(**D**) Beattie, W., *C.M.G.* (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.)	15/2/29 (*hon. col.* 1/7/18)
⚔Lockary, F. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.).	15/5/29 1/11/25

Honorary Captains.

⚔Gillis, M. (2 Res. Bn. C.B. Highrs.)	24/3/24 1/4/16
⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.)	10/7/24
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.)	1/9/24 15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25 5/10/15

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/25 23/1/16
⚔Muncaster, W. H. *M.A.*, *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Regt.)	23/1/26 19/5/15
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	26/1/26 18/10/15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	14/6/26 12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.)	14/2/27 1/1/26 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Easton, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn., 10 Dns.)	6/6/27 27/11/20

Honorary Captains—Con.

Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.)	28/10/27 1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse)	1/11/27 4/5/22
⚔Mitchell, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn. York Regt.)	30/3/28 17/4/16
⚔MacDonell, R. A., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/4/28 22/10/15
Charters, H. (2 Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.)	15/3/29 1/5/12
Pettigrew, D. G. (2 Res. Bn. Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29 1/10/20
⚔Foreman, C. W.	12/12/29 12/2/18

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

⚔Hasted, Captain W. F., *M.C.* (R.E.) (Captain C.M.) (Instr. Emgineering R.M.C.).................... 21/8/26
6/1/23
Duckett, Lieutenant N. G. (R.A.S.C) (Lieutenant C.M.) (Attached R.C.A.S.C.)........................ 10/9/26
(*brev. capt.* 20/10/27)
Hartley, R. St. J. (The Devonshire Regiment) (Captain C.M.) (Attached P.P.C.L.I.).................. 27/7/29

⚔V.C. Roupell, Major, G. R. P. (E. Surrey Regiment) (Major C.M.) (G.S.O., R.M.C.)............ 1/4/29
18/11/28
Streatfeild, R. J. (Rl. Regt. of Artillery) (Lieutenant C.M.) (Whilst A.D.C. to the Governor General). 28/12/28
26/8/26

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Cox, W. J. (F)................	15/4/25	Whilst commanding	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Lyon, W. P....................	15/6/25	"	2nd Res. Bn. Hald. Rif.
⚔Gale, R. L., *M.C.*.............	1/8/25	"	2nd Res. Bn. N.B.C. Regt.
(D) Riches, C. H. R............	23/10/25	"	3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse.
Cameron, M. C..................	17/11/25	"	2nd Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.
⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*.......	24/6/26	"	2nd Res. Bn. H.L.I. of C.
⚔Saunders, A. L. W., *M.C.*......	28/10/26	"	2 Res Bn. 1 B.C. Regt.
Hugill, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)...........	3/3/26	"	3 Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.
⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)...	2/8/26	"	2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.

Major.

†⚔Danby, J. J..................	24/8/26	Whilst M.O. Military Personnel, N.D.H.Q.
†⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C.*..........	28/12/28	Whilst attached to B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C.

Captains.

†Ball, S.........................	29/10/28	Nova Scotia Tech. Coll. C.O.T.C.

---

† Temporary rank.

HONORARY RANK.

Generals.

⚔Byng, *the* Viscount, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *L.L.D.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	7/10/20

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔(**D**) Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (F)	13/9/15 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Hill, F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7/1/16 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔(**D**) King, W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	27/11/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7/12/17
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	24/4/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*F*)	21/7/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)

Colonels.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt*	17/8/12
Hughes, J. L	17/8/12
MacKay, A. H., *LL.D*	17/8/12
Dibblee, F. H. J	28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R	15/2/13
Cole, W. H	30/5/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D*	27/4/14
Walker, J	15/7/14
Cantley, T	4/10/14
Taylor, *Hon.* G	17/11/14
Curren, A. E	16/2/15
Mullins, H. A	11/12/15
Carnegie, E	21/2/16
Carnegie, D	9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G*	24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D*	17/8/12
Allan, J	5/11/12
Clarke, W	5/11/12
Griesbach, A. H	5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbé* F	6/12/12
Parmelle, G. W., *D.C.L.*, *LL.D*	6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D*	8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E	16/4/14

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Morden, W. G	1/8/14
McBain, W	10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M	10/8/14
Carrington, E. R	12/8/14
⚔Watts, G. W	17/11/14
Hanna, D. B	7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G	7/12/14
Geer, W. J	7/12/14
Panet, C. L. (*temp. lt.-col.*)	29/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A.*, *M.D*	20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A	20/4/15
Craig, T	7/5/15
Prismall, E., *O.B.E*	20/8/15
Bennett, *Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D*	15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*	4/10/15
Smith, C. F	9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H	9/10/15
Nesbitt, *Hon.* W., *K.C*	28/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*p.s.c.*)	9/12/15
Maughan, W	15/12/15
Smith, J. O	4/1/16
Smith, A. L	20/3/16
Chown, *Rev.* S. D	6/6/16
O'Leary, R	16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G	7/11/16
Howell, F. J	30/1/17
Bernier, J. A	2/2/17
Higginson, F	9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A*	19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E	26/11/14
James, C. M	22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E*	25/9/15
Reid, J	1/11/15
Green, H. A	7/12/15
Day, E. W	22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E	31/1/16
Doughty, A. G., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.C*	7/3/16
Robins, S. J	9/6/16
Coleman, A. A	3/7/16
Taylor, A. C	12/7/16
Barry, D	31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)	17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D*	22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D*	22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J	18/12/16
Eaton, W. F	31/1/17

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunbar, C	7/11/17

HONORARY RANK—Con.

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

⚔Starnes, *Commr.* C	1/4/23

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Worsley, *Asst. Commr.* G. S	1/4/23
⚔Duffus, *Supt.* A. W., *A.D.C.*	1/1/25
⚔Douglas, *Supt.* R. Y	5/11/27

Majors.

⚔Cawdron, *Supt.* A. J	1/2/20
⚔Ritchie, *Supt.* J	1/2/20
⚔Allard, *Supt.* A. B	1/2/20
⚔Belcher, *Supt.* T. S	1/2/20
⚔Jennings, *Supt.* G. L., *O.B.E.*	1/2/20
⚔Newson, *Supt.* H. M	1/2/20
Junget, *Supt.* C	1/9/22
Morrison, *Surgn.* T. A., *M.D.*	1/3/26
Field, *Inspr.* R	5/11/27
⚔Acland, *Inspr.* A. E	28/1/28
⚔Goldsmith, *Supt.* T. C	1/6/28
Spalding, *Inspr.* J. W	15/10/29
⚔Dann, *Inspr.* T.	15/10/29

Captains.

⚔Wood, *Inspr.* S. T	1/11/17
⚔Tupper, *Inspr.* J. M	1/1/18
⚔Phillips, *Inspr.* J. W	1/4/18
⚔Humby, *Inspr.* F	1/10/19
⚔King, *Inspr.* C. H	1/10/19
⚔Ryan, *Inspr.* D	1/10/19
⚔Cadiz, *Inspr.* R. L	1/10/19
⚔LaNauze, *Inspr.* C. D	1/10/19

Captains—Con.

⚔Vernon, *Inspr.* M. H	1/10/19
⚔Hill, *Inspr.* C. H., *M.C.*	1/3/24
⚔Irvine, *Inspr.* T. H	1/4/24
⚔Mead, *Inspr.* F. J	1/4/24
⚔Caulkin, *Inspr.* T. B	1/5/24
⚔Wilcox, *Inspr.* C. E	1/6/24
⚔Wunsch, *Inspr.* T. V. S	15/7/24
⚔Montizambert, *Inspr.* G. C. P	1/11/24
⚔Fletcher, *Inspr.* G. F	1/2/25
⚔Trundle, *Inspr.* C	1/2/25
⚔Mellor, *Inspr.* A. H. L	1/2/25
Forde, *Inspr.* P. R	1/2/25
Reames, *Inspr.* A. E. G. O	1/2/25
⚔Bruce, *Inspr.* W. V. M. B	1/2/25
⚔Moorhead, *Inspr.* W. J	1/2/25
⚔Kemp, *Inspr.* V. A. M	1/2/25
⚔Frere, *Inspr.* E. G	1/2/25
⚔Eames, *Inspr.* A. N	1/2/25
Foster, *Inspr.* E	1/2/25
⚔Gagnon, *Inspr.* H. A. R	1/2/25
Giroux, *Inspr.* H	1/8/27
⚔Munday, *Inspr.* W	1/6/28

Lieutenants.

Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn.* J. E	1/9/22
Cunning, Inspr. W. A	1/1/27
Joy, *Inspr.* A. H	15/9/27
⚔Tait, *Inspr.* R. R	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr.* J	1/6/28
⚔Cooper, *Inspr.* A. S., *M.C.*	1/9/28
⚔Mercer. *Inspr.* R. E	1/10/29
⚔Salt, *Inspr.* E. C. P	1/11/29

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
⚔(**D**) Slatter, J., 48th Highrs	21/2/64	Imp. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys. C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys. Lt. Capt.	1/8/00 15/5/13 3/2/20
⚔Barrowclough, S. L., Winn. Rif	9/4/69	C.M. 10 yrs. Lt.	27/6/14 7/6/16
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt. Capt.	1/10/20 1/10/25
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
⚔O'Donnell, J. P., Winn. Gren	9/1/65	Imp. Army 21 yrs. 216 dys. Lt.	12/12/22
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Cornfield, C. J., B.C. Regt	12/9/77	Imp. Army 23 yrs. 262 dys. Indian Army 7 yrs. 132 dys. Lt.	27/9/23
Anderson, D., R.H.L.I	6/3/69	C.M. 32 yrs. 281 dys. Lt.	24/7/24
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G	14/2/95	C.M. 1 yr. 196 dys. Lt.	1/1/26
Thornton, F. P., Went. Regt	10/10/66	C.M. 50 yrs. Lt.	1/10/29

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (Col. C. M.) H. R. V., *Count, C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. 1/3/20

Assistant Superintendent.

⚔Thériault, Brev. Major (*temp. major* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C.,. *p.a.c.* 1/5/20 (*Ext'd*)

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition.

Keightley, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.M. (C.I.A.S.) 1/6/19 16/4/17

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR (ORDERLY ROOM CLERK)			
⚔Ackerman, F	12/9/76	Special Svce Bn. R.C.R., S.A., 24/10/99 to 5/11/00 CM 3 yrs 296 dys RCR 1 yr RCD 20 yrs 58 dys	1/11/25
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Madden, A. F	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Dowdell, J. H	13/7/84	RCD 20 yrs 318 dys	1/1/26
⚔Doyle, A. M., St. John's	20/9/86	RCD 15 yrs 327 dys	1/1/26
⚔Aisthorpe, T. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	24/12/82	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 177 dys. RCD 12 yrs 343 dys	1/1/27
⚔Brown, R. J	4/10/93	LSH (RC) 8 yrs 97 dys RCD 6 yrs 90 dys	1/7/27
⚔Karcher, H. E., *.M.M.*, London	6/11/83	RCD 22 yrs 18 dys	20/5/29

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Henry, H. R., Calgary	5/9/93	RCD 7 yrs 55 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 121 dys	19/6/26
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
⚔Rothery, J. H	1/11/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 167 dys LSH (RC) 7 yrs 293 dys	1/6/20
⚔Fairbrother, P. G	29/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs LSH (RC) 12 yrs 57 dys	3/12/22
⚔Fitz-Henry, J. J	5/10/87	LSH (RC) 17 yrs 219 dys	1/8/28
SERGEANT MAJOR (TRUMPETER)			
⚔Jacques, G. A	13/1/74	RCD 4 yrs 155 dys LSH 11 yrs 80 dys	7/10/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*1st Class*)			
⚔Dixon, W., Halifax	2/6/75	RCA 13 yrs 295 dys	2/12/14 1/2/12
Arnett, R. G., Halifax	27/7/82	RCA 13 yrs 220 dys	1/10/16 2/12/14
⚔Goguel, C., Kingston	20/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 16 yrs 70 dys	28/5/21 1/10/16
Collings, H., Esquimalt	24/3/83	Imp Army 5 yrs 335 dys RCGA 11 yrs 306 dys	2/5/23 2/10/16
Elton, W. R., Winnipeg	30/11/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 22yrs 152 dys	24/7/29

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*2nd Class*)			
⚔Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Ottawa	16/2/86	Imp. Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 17 yrs 203 dys	1/6/23
⚔Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Imp. Army 2 yrs 170 dys RCGA 16 yrs 130 dys	2/7/23
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCA 13 yrs 182 dys	1/5/26
Williams, S. G., Kingston	2/2/87	Imp Army 4 yrs 302 dys RCA 22 yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERKS SECTION)			
Wolfe, W. L., Kingston	7/11/81	CM 8 yrs 62 dys RCA 20 yrs 25 dys	29/10/19
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Wheatleigh, E. H., Halifax	5/12/85	RCA 12 yrs 357 dys	13/5/29

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTORS IN GUNNERY			
⚔Egglestone, T. W., Kingston	5/10/84	RCHA 10 yrs 235 dys	2/2/17
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. F., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
Clark, J., Kingston	30/9/77	Imp. Army 13 yrs 194 dys. RCA 18 yrs 271 dys.	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Wolfe, F., Kingston	30/9/95	RCHA 17 yrs 135 dys	1/7/28
SERGEANT MAJOR (FARRIER)			
Dodgson, G. H., Kingston	3/10/71	Imp Army 21 yrs RCGA 11 yrs 286 dys	17/12/23
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Borland, W. H., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	27/10/74	16 yrs 275 dys	2/2/17
⚔Smith, W. I. L., Kingston (Wheeler)	22/7/76	RCA 25 yrs 118 dys	28/7/24

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
✗Pridgeon, A. Halifax	5/4/79	Imp Army 7 yrs 125 dys RCA 11 yrs 84 dys	2/2/17
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTOR IN GUNNERY			
✗Jones, W. D., Halifax	16/9/81	Imp Army 5 yrs 228 dys RCGA 13 yrs 94 dys	2/2/17
Millen, H., Halifax	3/10/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 238 dys RCA 20 yrs 177 dys	1/1/26
✗Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/82	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
✗Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Naish, F. F., Halifax	16/3/82	Imp Army 9 yrs 157 dys RCE 19 yrs 165 dys	15/4/25 1/4/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
✗Maxted, H. T., Winnipeg	25/12/80	CM 2 yrs 154 dys RCE 17 yrs 43 dys	1/4/27
✗Rolffe, G., Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys.	1/4/27
✗McNaughton, J. F., Toronto	14/4/92	RCE 16 yrs 220 dys	1/4/27
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
FOREMAN OF WORKS SERGEANT MAJORS			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Collins, H. P., Halifax	11/1/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 172 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Bell, D., Halifax	20/3/75	Imp Army 12 yrs RCE 17 yrs 207 dys	22/6/26
Attfield, J. G., London	27/12/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 32 dys RCE 14 yrs 203 dys	22/6/26
✗Baggs, F. J., Victoria	29/3/76	Imp Army 7 yrs 248 dys RCE 21 yrs 333 dys	1/7/29
MECHANIST GROUP			
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJORS			
Jones, G., Esquimalt	26/3/76	Imp Army 10 yrs 252 dys RCE 16 yrs 253 dys	22/1/23
Murray, R. G., Halifax	6/6/81	RCE 20 yrs 191 dys	22/6/26
Rood, H., Esquimalt	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax	17/7/86	Imp Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION GENERAL STAFF GROUP			
Topographic Surveyor Sergeant Majors			
Attfield, W., Ottawa	19/6/84	Imp Army 11 yrs 356 dys RCE 11 yrs 85 dys	14/5/25 27/4/23
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
Coldham, F. J., Ottawa	16/6/86	Imp Army 18 yrs RCE 276 dys	1/12/26 1/11/23
Sergeant Major			
Lithographer Sergeant Major			
Sergeant Major			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
Draughtsman Sergeant Major			
Hinde, H., Esquimalt	27/5/69	Imp Army 3 yrs RCE 12 yrs 269 dys	22/1/23
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
Engineer Accountant Sergeant Majors			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Imp Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
Engineer Clerk Sergeant Major			
⚔Rose, J., Quebec	23/3/84	RCE 23 yrs 81 dys	20/2/29
⚔Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg	26/8/86	RCE 18 yrs 278 dys	20/2/29
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary	28/8/84	Imp Army RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	17/6/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Wallis, T. J., Camp Borden	28/8/83	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Currie, J. H. W., Edmonton	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 4 dys	1/5/26
Green, A. H., Ottawa	12/5/90	Imp Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/7/28
⚔Mott, S. A., Camp Borden	14/4/96	Imp Army 4 yrs 279 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 298 dys	1/7/28
⚔McDowell, H., Ottawa	8/3/99	Imp Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/1/29
Pearson, J. C., Fort Smith, N.W.T	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/1/29
Neary, I., Aklavik, N.W.T	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/9/29
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
⚔Davidson, T., Toronto	15/1/71	Imp Army 23 yrs 3 mths RCR 8 yrs 82 dys RCCS 2 yrs 100 dys	1/6/22
Bonner, H. W., Kingston	18/7/89	Imp Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Harrop, J. R., St. John	26/4/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 207 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCCS 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J., London	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GARRISON SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Hill, A. J., Halifax	20/11/83	Imp Army 8 yrs RCR 17 yrs 355 dys	28/10/29 1/6/22
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wyatt, J., *D.C.M.*, London	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
⚔Leon, T. A. C., Halifax	20/12/70	Imp Army 16 yrs 211 dys RCR 9 yrs 18 dys	19/11/14
⚔Patterson, C. V., Kingston	16/3/78	CM 3 yrs 207 dys RCR 16 yrs 265 dys	23/3/16
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
⚔Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Imp Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
⚔White, F., Montreal	27/8/77	RCR 10 yrs 51 dys	17/11/16
⚔Hawkins, B. H., St. John	12/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 55 dys RCR 9 yrs 306 dys	17/11/16
Carroll, J. E., Winnipeg	5/2/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 149 dys RCR 10 yrs 294 dys	1/11/17
⚔Dyte, L. J.	3/8/83	RCGA 6 yrs CEF 6 yrs 183 dys	30/9/22 1/3/20
⚔Trainor, J., Toronto	9/3/79	CM 7 yrs 303 dys RCR 13 yrs 85 dys	1/6/22
Driscoll, J. C., Fredericton	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Noble, J., Toronto	10/2/73	CM 20 yrs 11 dys RCR 10 yrs 2 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E. J., Fredericton	15/8/89	Imp Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tiffin, J. S., Montreal	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
⚔Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
⚔Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J.	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
Dryden, L., Kingston	24/4/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCR 8 yrs 105 dys	1/12/23
⚔Hubbard, E., Toronto	21/10/74	Imp Army 16 yrs 6 mths CM 5 yrs 202 dys RCR 8 yrs 70 dys	1/12/23
⚔Holloway, W. A., Kingston	25/11/82	Imp Army 12 yrs 195 dys RCR 9 yrs 326 dys	1/4/24
Irlam, T. G.	3/4/87	Imp Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Imp Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
⚔Dadds, C. A.	17/3/94	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P.	28/2/85	Imp Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
⚔Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
⚔Clark, W. H., London	23/6/97	CM 96 dys RCR 14 yrs 234 dys	1/5/29
⚔Bevis, H. M., London	2/8/91	CEF 2yrs 307 dys RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	2/10/29
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Imp Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Turnbull, T. J., Winnipeg	21/9/72	Imp Army 25 yrs PPCLI 11 mths	6/5/21
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Collins, J., Vancouver	3/7/69	Imp Army 13 yrs 335 dys RCR 5 yrs 311 dys	15/10/19 10/5/15
⚔Youngman, A., Victoria	20/1/71	Imp Army 14 yrs RCR 10 yrs 71 dys	15/10/19 10/5/15
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tunnah, R., Winnipeg	25/9/78	Imp Army 12 yrs CEF 3 yrs 8 mths 21 dys PPCLI 6 yrs 125 dys	1/1/26
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Scrutton, E., Winnipeg	11/11/78	Imp Army 16 yrs CEF 3 yrs 281 dys PPCLI 7 yrs 143 dys	1/1/27
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M.*	19/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
⚔White, G. C., *M.M.*, Winnipeg	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29

ROYAL 22ND REGIMENT

Sergeant Major			
Bilodeau, W	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
Boulanger, R. L., Quebec	21/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 23 dys Rl 22 Regt. 7 yrs 52 dys	7/7/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Charles, T. E., Camp Borden	18/11/79	9 yrs 127 dys	1/1/17 30/1/13
Quilter, R., Toronto	18/5/86	CPASC 6 yrs 331 dys	2/8/23 1/11/15
⚔Murray, J. S., Esquimalt	31/10/86	RCE 3 yrs CPASC 12 yrs 46 dys	2/8/23 23/6/20
Lachance, E. L., Toronto	8/10/87	RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys	1/5/26 21/7/20
Campbell, D. L., Ottawa	7/1/93	RCASC 7 yrs 297 dys	15/4/27 1/3/23
Sergeant Majors			
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg	12/2/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 9 yrs 170 dys	9/10/23 1/3/23
Henderson, R., Ottawa	21/3/88	RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys	1/9/23
⚔Cooper, T. A., London	24/7/78	Imp Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys	13/1/25
Fairs, H T., Winnipeg	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	1/5/26
⚔Cooper, A. E., Halifax	25/12/81	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 197 dys RCASC 15 yrs 144 dys	1/10/27
⚔Lambie, R., Halifax	11/5/87	Imp Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 17 yrs 140 dys	1/12/29

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Elliott, T., Halifax	27/8/82	RCE 2 yrs 3 mths RCN 1 yr 1 mth	26/11/19
Dixon, G. N., Halifax	22/11/75	CGA 2 yrs 204 dys RCN 192 dys	22/12/19
✕McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
✕O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
✕Meehan, J. W., Halifax	26/10/83	RCN 3 yrs 58 dys	23/12/19
Sergeant Majors			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
✕Glass, R., Victoria	17/5/80	Imp Army 8 yrs RCGA 1 yr 89 dys PAMC 11 yrs 228 dys	23/4/25 1/6/21
Finch, B., Halifax	14/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 330 dys RCAMC 17 yrs 131 dys	23/4/25 1/5/23
Wyndham, H. J., Winnipeg	18/11/84	RCR 1 yr 314 dys RCMR 17 dys RCGA 330 dys RCAMC 16 yrs 62 dys	2/11/26

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Majors			
Nurse, S. T., Montreal	7/9/75	Imp Army 9 yrs 149 dys COC 2 yrs 181 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 141 dys	15/5/16
Burn, A. M., Montreal	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Conductors			
Francis, J., Toronto	13/6/74	RCA 3 yrs 272 dys COC 9 yrs 70 dys	16/5/24 9/2/16
Richards, J. A., Winnipeg	14/8/91	RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys	1/6/25 18/8/19
Sulis, W. O., St. John	10/10/86	RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys 3 Regt CGA 6 yrs	7/9/25 18/8/19
Kirby, P. J., Kingston	10/7/78	RCD 109 dys RCOC 11 yrs 139 dys	1/7/26 18/8/19
Norris, W. J., Winnipeg	8/9/86	CM 8 yr 52 dys RCOC 16 yrs 125 dys	1/11/27
McDonald. A. A., Calgary	21/8/88	RCOC 14 yrs 359 dys	19/6/28
McGuire, C., Kingston	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
Lazenby, W., Quebec	10/11/90	RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys	1/1/30

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
Morgan, H. S., Esquimalt	23/2/79	RCHA 2 yrs 85 dys RCOC 16 yrs 81 dys	16/5/24
Sigston, E. T., Halifax	8/8/83	RCOC 14 yrs 332 dys.	17/3/25
Bourne, J. H., Montreal	9/3/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 13 yrs 133 dys	1/6/25
McFarlane, H. A., Ottawa	26/12/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	1/6/25
Day, R. R. B., Ottawa	5/5/89	RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys	7/9/25
Lowe, W. N., Regina	8/7/84	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 15 yrs 19 dys	1/7/26
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 16 yrs 117 dys	1/11/27
⚔Bennett, H. A. T., Ottawa	10/3/84	RCOC 16 yrs 214 dys	19/6/28
⚔Self, A. G., Montreal	4/9/81	Imp Army 1 yr 114 dys RCMR 173 dys RCHA 3 yrs 230 dys RCOC 17 yrs 139 dys	1/10/29
Holland, L. H., Halifax	16/12/91	RCR, 4 yrs 52 dys RCOC 19 yrs 161 dys	1/1/30
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER)			
Thompson, G. W. F., Quebec	11/6/77	CM 2 yrs 278 dys 5 yrs 30 dys	1/8/08
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Kelly E. R., Victoria	27/6/82	Imp Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Imp Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
Glover, A. W., Halifax	1/2/79	RCR 1 yr 154 dys CAPC 5 yrs 275 dys	1/7/25 1/1/16
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Dugal, E. A., Quebec	28/9/86	PAMC 3 yrs CAPC 8 yrs 200 dys	1/7/20
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Workman, E. C., Toronto	28/7/80	Imp Army 19 yrs CAPC 6 yrs 33 dys	1/7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Choppin, F.	19/11/87	RCR 1 yr 45 dys RCAPC 11 yrs 183 dys	1/10/23
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Imp Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appoint-ment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Westwood, G., Winnipeg	17/5/88	RCE 2 yrs 319 dys CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys	1/5/21 21/3/16
Nicol, F. J. P., Montreal	18/11/85	Imp Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
Mullens, C. H., Calgary	31/1/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 24 dys CPASC 3 yrs 287 dys CMSC 6 yrs 169 dys	1/5/21 31/8/16
Thomas, F. M., Ottawa	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys	1/5/20 31/8/16
⚔Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Imp Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Bewley, G. J. B., Toronto	28/1/89	CM 6 yrs 91 dys CMSC 8 yrs 107 dys	1/11/23 1/5/20
⚔Spalding, G., Halifax	28/4/80	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 32 dys CMSC 7 yrs 140 dys	1/5/29 1/5/20
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/20
⚔Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	CMSC 7 yrs 27 dys	1/5/20
Myers, A. W., Montreal	21/2/90	Imp Army 3 yrs CPASC 1 yr 262 dys CMSC 6 yrs 162 dys	1/5/20
⚔Jennings, H., Toronto	30/5/67	Imp Army 18 yrs 273 dys CMSC 6 yrs 152 dys	1/5/20
⚔Berry, G. E., Ottawa	9/5/80	RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys CMSC 7 yrs 283 dys	27/9/21
⚔Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa	....	CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 1 yr 149 dys	28/9/21
⚔Cameron, H. L., Ottawa	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys	20/9/23
Draper, G. H., Ottawa	8/2/93	CMSC 10 yrs 160 dys	28/1/25
Read, E. J., Regina	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 10 yrs 165 dys	16/4/25
Leah, F. L., Calgary	23/9/84	CMSC 14 yrs 88 dys	1/5/29
Bee, T., Ottawa	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/8/29

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Sergeant Major			
⚔Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Imp Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Belcher, W. H., 19 Dns	26/9/87	Imp Army 1 yr 4 mths CM 13 yrs 116 dys	2/8/20
⚔Hallworth, J. H., Alta Mtd Rif	28/9/85		15/3/21
⚔Long, L. W., K.C. Hrs	....	CM 20 yrs	23/8/21
Harper, F. R., PEI LH	....	CEF 4 yrs 49 dys	3/9/21
⚔Doxey, W., 2 Mtd Brig	15/6/84	CM 14 yrs 189 dys CEF 4 yrs 257 dys	16/5/22
⚔Clarke, H. W., G.G.B.G	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17,4/23
⚔Rutherford, T., 6 Mtd Bde	3/5/74	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 2 yrs 11 dys	1/10/25
⚔Moore, T. A., 17 Hrs	7/10/79	CM 19 yrs.	12/11/25
⚔Chivers, E., *M.M.*, F.G.H	25/8/94	CEF 4 yrs 3 mths CM 6 yrs 293 dys	15/3/28
⚔Whitfield, J. T., 8 Mtd Bde	11/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 157 dys CM 7 yrs 223 dys	1/5/28
Folkers, K. C. S., 14 Horse	6/10/01	CM 6 yrs 230 dys	9/7/28
⚔Myers, J. A., 16 Horse	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys CM 7 yrs 192 dys	1/11/28
⚔Dewhurst, F. R., *M.M.*, Miss Horse	12/11/91	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 303 dys	18/2/29
⚔Drakeley, O., 1 Hrs.	1/3/93	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 8 yrs 135 dys	1/5/29
⚔Donaldson, W. J., MMR	2/4/95	CEF 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	13/7/29
⚔Connors, E. L., K.C. Hrs	2/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 10 yrs	4/9/29

ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Hatcher, F., *M.M.*, 5 (BC) CB CA	14/12/72	CM 20 yrs 184 dys	5/3/21
⚔Porteous, W. J. (2 Mtl Regt C.A.)	26/5/67	CM 35 yrs CEF 4 yrs 8 mths Per Force 2 yrs 171 dys	4/6,21
⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde CA	25/12/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 342 dys CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔MacKinnon, N. E., *D.C.M.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	4/10/95	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	28/12/23
⚔Tomkinson, T., *D.C.M.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A.	....	CEF 4 yrs 296 dys CM 3 yrs 293 dys	17/11/24
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.) C.A.	20/10/90	CM 7 yrs 126 dys CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
⚔Grant, P. T. T., *M.M.* 2 Med Bde	25/2/90	CM 8 yrs 9 dys CEF 2 yrs 311 dys CM 6 yrs 249 dys	1/1/27
⚔Griffin, P. L. 3 (N.B.) Med Bde	28/3/84	CM 21 yrs 9 mths 22 dys	1/7/27
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) CB, CA	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28

CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Flockton, J., 4 Div Engrs	16/2/94	CM 5 yrs 361 dys CEF 3 yrs 9 dys CM 8 yrs	3/3/28
⚔Ollivier, R. H., *M.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs	22/9/88	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 9 yrs 173 dys	20/11/28

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Chabot, J. E., 5 Div. Sigs	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
Allan, R. G., 2 Div. Sigs	22/10/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 2 yrs 160 dys	5/11/27
⚔McDougall, R., 13 Div. Sigs	12/9/21	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 313 dys	13/9/28
Strumm, R. T., 12 Div. Sigs	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28

INFANTRY

⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, 9 Inf. Bde	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Stone, A. H., 4 Inf. Brig	10/9/77	18 yrs 171 dys	23/9/18
⚔Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt	10/4/82	Imp Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Marshall, F. J., *D.C.M.*, Edmn. Regt	31/12/81	CM 265 dys CEF 4 yrs 137 dys	8/12/20
⚔Watling, C. J., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	)/4/85	CM 19 yrs 336 dys	1/2/21
Elworthy, W. L. Wey. Regt	21/8/91	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	3/2/21
⚔Mackintosh, W. H. V., *M.M.*, 6 Inf. Bde	12/4/87	CEF 5 yrs	20/4/21
Pearne, R., PA. Vol	29/7/69	Imp Army 21 yrs CEF 3 yrs 239 dys	4/5/21
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C	16/2/81		2/6/21
Sucee, C. D., Kent Regt	10/12/83	CM 18 yrs C.M. 5 yrs 6 mths	20/10/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Fraser, J. A., Queens Rang	19/7/77	Imp Army 13 yrs CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/8/25 25/2/22
⚔Andrews, A., Grey Regt	21/7/77	Imp Army 17 yrs CEF 4 yrs 318 dys	31/3/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
⚔Mortimer,H.E.,Ir.Fus.ofC	14/5/83	Imp Army 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 2 mths	8/5/22
⚔Carpenter, F. N., 14 Inf. Brig	3/12/81	Imp Army 8 yrs	23/5/22
Nelson, H. R., C.B. Highrs	26/10/71	CM 10 yrs 363 dys RCR 17 yrs 96 dys	1/8/22
Carpenter, W. H., Rl. M. Regt	20/1/93	CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	20/9/22
⚔Almey, E., *D.C.M.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt	8/6/79	Imp Army 22 yrs 4 mths	15/1/23
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt		Imp Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23
⚔Mitchell, R., *M.M.*, Vic. R. of C	31/3/94	CEF 4 yrs 4 mths. CM 2 yrs 351 dys	1/10/23
⚔Lowdon, D., *M.M.*, 20th Inf. Dde	4/10/89	CEF 3 yrs 225 dys CM 1 yr 273 dys	1/11/23
⚔James, H. G., Huron Regt		CM 13 yrs 16 dys CEF 3 yrs 4 mths	20/11/23
⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa Highrs	10/3/93	CM 5 yrs 10 mths CEF 2 yrs 107 dys	1/4/24
⚔Morton, A. M., Scot. Fus of C		Imp Army 15 yrs 249 dys CM 220 dys	5/9/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
⚔Lloyd, C. D., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	2/6/87	CM 17 yrs 242 dys CEF 3 yrs 221 dys	1/10/24
⚔Seguin, L. G., Le Regt de Hull	5/5/87	CEF 3 yrs 13 dys CM 4 yrs 125 dys	4/10/24
⚔Mitchell, D., *M.M.*, Calg. Highrs	27/4/92	CEF 3 yrs 308 dys CM 5 yrs 183 dys	1/10/25
⚔Purvis, W. J., Q.O.R. of C	12/80	CM 18 yrs 41 dys	10/2/26
⚔Blackmore, R. J., Col. & Hants Regt	9/6/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths	14/8/26
⚔Attewell, H. R. C., *M.M.*, Tor. Regt	7/8/89	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths CM 2 yrs 253 dys	19/12/26
Harwood, V. W. T., Durham Regt	29/11/73	CM 17 yrs	5/2/27
Desjardins, J. L. P., Le Regt. de St. H	18/10/02	CM 5 yrs 351 dys	1/3/27
Ion, N. S., R.H.L.I	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27
⚔Watkinson, P., Pictou Highrs	6/3/81	CEF 2 yrs 263 dys	18/4/27

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Watkins, C. E., Le Regt de Jol	2/4/01	CM 7 yrs 145 dys	25/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27
⚔Trotter, A., Halton Rif	10/5/94	Imp. Army 5 yrs CM 7 yrs.	31/12/27
⚔Rose, H., Rl Gren	26/8/85	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 6 yrs 340 dys	24/2/28
⚔Mobberley, J. H., *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif	24/6/90	Imp. Army 2 yrs 27 dys CM 1 yr 216 dys CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM 8 yrs 349 dys	15/3/28
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol de Q	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
⚔Jennings, T. J., Hal. Rif	7/8/84	CEF 5 yrs CM 6 yrs 79 dys	18/5/28
MacDonald, G. H., St. John Fus	27/2/96	CEF 2 yrs 131 dys CM 8 yrs 180 dys	15/6/28
⚔Gledhill, F. C., *D.C.M.*, 48 Highrs	30/9/86	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 7 yrs 201 dys	30/9/28
⚔Clarke, H., Linc. Regt	6/9/79	CM 12 yrs 214 dys CEF 3 yrs 32 dys	23/10/28
⚔Mein, P., *M.M.*, 2nd Bn. R.H. of C	/89	CEF 3 yrs 11 mths CM 9 yrs 6 mths	3/12/28
⚔Lisney, W. J., C. Scot. Regt	27/5/84	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 14 yrs 297 dys CEF 5 yrs 114 dys	1/1/29
Denham, H., Batt. L.I	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29
Perry, S. J., B.C. Regt	....	CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
McCormack, H. W., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	21/6/06	CM 6 yrs	1/5/29
⚔Watters, W. A., Rl. Rif. of C	1/3/96	CM 11 yrs. 6 mths CEF 5 yrs	23/5/29
⚔Clarke, C., *D.C.M.*, P.A. Vol	15/6/87	CM 3 yrs	1/7/29
⚔Smith, G., *M.M.*, Black Watch of C	....	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 8 yrs 228 dys	1/8/29
⚔Sutton, H. H., Westmr. Regt	27/7/91	CEF 4 yrs 189 dys CM 5 yrs 182 dys	3/8/29

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS

⚔Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn	28/3/89	Imp. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
⚔Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
Ridgway, E. J., 1 Bn	4/11/80	Imp. Army 7 yrs 124 dys CEF 4 yrs CM 9 yrs 268 dys	27/5/27
⚔Vantassel, A. R., 2 Bn	28/5/97	CEF. 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 49 dys	24/1/28
⚔Allingham, L. J, 3 Bn	29/8/86	CEF 3 yrs CM 7 yrs 173 dys	2/4/29

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

⚔Drummond, R., H.T. Coy	29/7/77	CM 6 yrs 37 dys CEF 2 yrs 296 dys	2/1/23

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys.	15/2/21
⚔Lock, S. E., 7 Cav. Fld. Amb	....	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	6/4/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
⚔Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
⚔Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
⚔Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb	31/10/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
⚔Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27
⚔Welch, H. M., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb	22/9/87	CM 4 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 257 dys	1/7/28
⚔Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb	9/8/84	CEF 3 yrs 11 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	1/10/28
⚔Wendover, E. L., 11 Fld. Amb	5/6/96	CM 3 yrs 89 dys CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 325 dys	17/10/28
Jackson, J. T., 23 Fld. Amb	9/4/80	CM 13 yrs 75 dys	1/11/28
⚔Hanson, E. L., 6 Fld Amb	7/8/86	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs	22/12/28

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Coghlan, A	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18

BANDMASTERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Kimmerley, A. S., Front Regt	10/12/63	26 yrs	30/1/08
Pococke, E. R., 1st Hrs	16/11/57	10 yrs	20/3/11 7/4/05 4/11/20
Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Stockton, J. H., Scot. Fus, of C	9/3/59	Imp Army 12 yrs	7/11/14
Johnson, F. C., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/2/81	CM 4 yrs	24/3/15
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus	11/10/81	CM 13 yrs	28/6/19
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
Coakley, A. W., P.L. Fus	8/4/77	CM 26 yrs	2/11/20
⚔Daly, J. B., Edmn. Regt	2/11/82	C.E.F. 5 yrs 311 dys.	13/11/20
⚔Highfield, F. T., Calg. Regt	76	Imp Army 18 yrs CM 7 yrs CEF 2 yrs 6 mths	3/3/21
⚔Holden. W. J., Tor. Scot. Regt	28/5/78	CM 27 yrs	5/3/21
Blood, W. A., Durham Regt	21/1/75	CM 11 yrs	22/3/21
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G	2/12/85	CGG 9 yrs	15/10/20
⚔Christmas, W. J., P. W.O. Regt	....	1 yr 244 dys CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	21/10/21
Havard, R., Sher. Regt	1/11/87	Imp. Army 21 yrs	1/3/22
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt	....	CEF 3 yrs 9 mths	15/3/22
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Goulet, J. J., Les Car. M.R	23/2/70	....	1/5/24
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Rif	....	Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24
⚔Dewar, W. F., Halton Rif	9/11/84	CEF 3 yrs 66 dys CM 3 yrs 300 dys	27/9/24

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I.	16/2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
Abell, H. A., Oxf. Rif.	29/1/72	CM 8 yrs 5 mths CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 92 dys	1/1/26
Herbert, W. R., Calg. Regt	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Miller, J. M., C. Scot. Regt	28/6/84	CM 14 yrs	18/2/27
Gillies, J., S.H. of C	13/4/73	Imp. Army 21 yrs CM 4 yrs CEF 3 yrs 261 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	25/4/27
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys CEF 3 yrs	1/7/27
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	12/12/70	Imp. Army Vol. 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt	....	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
⚔Iles, W. G., Grey Regt	1/2/85	CEF 3 yrs 193 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/28
Pearson, W., North Regt	2/8/73	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs	1/1/28
Reilly, J., Elgin Regt	14/6/86	Imp Army 10 yrs CM 1 yr	21/1/28
Evans, A., Rl. Gren	13/12/84	CM 1 yr	15/8/28
Cox, P. C., Queen's Rang	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28
Slauenwhite, C. W., Anns. Regt	18/4/05	CM 5 yrs	1/11/28
⚔Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C	28/10/79	Imp Army 33 yrs CM 1 yr	13/2/29
⚔Chambers, J. H., N Shore (N.B.) Regt	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	1/4/29
Johnston, W., 2nd Black Watch of C	....	CM 38 yrs	9/9/29

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals

MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	30/6/28
Ketchen, Maj.-Gen. H. D. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Mil. Staff	31/1/29
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	30/6/29
Elmsley, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/29

Colonels

Powell, Col. A. H. H., Mil. Staff	31/8/28
Rhoades, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.D	31/10/29
Tellier, Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) E., R.C.O.C	6/12/29
Anderson, Col. A. H., R.C.O.C	28/2/30
Godson, G. G., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, Mil Staff	13/3/30

Lieut.-Colonels

Worth, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.C.A.P.C	30/6/29
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. A. S., R.C.R	21/9/29
Piuze, Capt. Brev. Lt.-Col. P.A., Rl. 22e Regt	1/10/29
Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B., P.C.S	31/12/29

Majors

McDonald, Major (D.O.) J. A., R.C.A	30/11/28
Corrigall, Capt. Brev. Major D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	3/12/29
Larkin, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J., R.C.O.C	31/12/29
McCully, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) A	31/ 3/30

Captains

Cochrane, Capt. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) J. B. (C.M.)	31/3/29
Griffin, Lieut. Brev. Capt. P. G., L.S.H. (R.C.)	30/6/29
Chandler, Capt. J. W., P.C.S	6/7/29
Molloy, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd Class) J., R.C.O.C	30/9/29
Macintosh, Capt. M. F., P.P.C.L.I	30/10/29

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Captain

Halkett, Capt. N. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	31/8/29

Lieutenants

Gale, Lieut. S. C., R.C.C. of S	31/8/28
Underwood, Lieut. C., R.C.C. of S	8/10/28
White, Lieut. R. A., R.C.A.M.C	30/11/28
Beach, Lieut. C. P., L.S.H. (R.C.)	12/9/29
Chadwick, Lieut. W. G. D., R.C.D	28/9/29

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
General.		
(**D**) Otter. *Sir* W. D., *K.C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *LL.D.*, *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Toronto, Ont	6/5/29
Major-General.		
(**D**) Gibson, *Hon. Sir* J. M., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret.* (Hon. Col. R.H.L.I.)	Hamilton, Ont	3/6/29
Fages, A. O., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Quebec, P.Q	18/10/29
Colonels.		
Armstrong, J. A., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Ottawa, Ont	2/11/28
White, B. C., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C	Montreal, P.Q	12/3/29
(**D**) Moore, F. S., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Los Angeles, Cal	19/4/29
(**D**) Templeton, C. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (F), 21st Res. Cav. Fld. Amb. A.M.C	Brandon, Man	12/6/29
Hutchison, J. A., *C.B.E.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	North Hatfield, P.Q	30/6/29
Fages, J. A., *ret.* (late Mil. Staff)	Montreal, P.Q	25/8/29
Bridges, J. W., *ret.* (late R.C.A.M.C.)		27/2/30
Honorary Colonels.		
(**D**) Acheson, G. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) *ret.* (late 1st Inf. Bde.)	Hamilton, Ont	26/11/29
Ward, Col. *Sir* E. W. D., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.* (R.C.A.S.C. and C.A.S.C.)	Paris, France	11/9/28
Burrows, *Hon.* T. A. (Man. Horse)	Winnipeg, Man	18/1/29
Maxwell, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* John G., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	Cape Town, S.A	/2/29
Aikins, *Sir* James, A. M., *K.C.*, (Hon. Lt.-Col. Winn. Rif.)	Winnipeg, Man	1/3/29
Foch, *G.C.B.*, Marshal of France (Rl. 22e Regt.)	Paris, France	20/3/29
Sifton, *Hon. Sir* C., *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.*, C.M	New York, N.Y	17/4/29
Lieut.-Colonels.		
(**D**) Davidson, J., R.O., (Hon. Lt.-Col. 11thFld. Bde. C.A.)		10/7/26
(**D**) Adams, M. K., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P.E. Regt		26/12/26
(**D**) Read, H., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (Durham Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C	24/7/27
(**D**) Marsh, L. W., R.O., (15th Regt.)	Belleville, Ont	4/6/28
(**D**) Lazier, S. S., *ret.* (late 15th Regt.)	Belleville, Ont	5/7/28
Weatherbe, P., *ret.* (late R.C.E.)	Digby, N.S	15/7/28
(**D**) Robertson, S. G., *C.B.E.*, R.O. (Pictou Highrs.)	Hamilton, Bermuda	21/8/28
Rossignol, J. E. *ret*, (late 61st Regt.)		21/8/28
(**D**) Blais, G. N., Le Regt. de Monty	Montreal, P.Q	6/9/28
(**D**) Good, W. C., *ret* (late 12th Fld. Bde. C.A.)		12/9/28
Marshall, J. A., *ret.* (late 1st Regt. C.A.)	Halifax, N.S	3/10/28
Winnett, A. W., *O.B.E.*, .C.A.D.C	Kingston, Ont	27/10/28
Simpson, W. J., R.O. (100th Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	4/12/28
(**D**) Scott, B. A., *ret.* (late 5th Fld. Bde. C.A.)	Quebec, P.Q	14/12/28
Taschereau, G. T., Le Regt. de Beauce	Thetford Mines, P.Q	18/12/28
Starr, C. L., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	25/12/28
(**D**) Flowers, H., R.O. (Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st (Hal.) C. Bde. C.A.)	Halifax, N.S	30/12/28
Powley, A. B., 5th Res. Bn. Can. Scot. Regt	Vancouver, B.C	4/1/29
Mewburn, F. H., *O.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Edmonton, Alta	29/1/29
(**D**) Davidson, (Hon. Col.) *Sir* C. P., *Knt.*, *ret.* (late 3rd Regt.)	New York, N.Y	29/1/29
MacKinlay, C. H., *ret* (late Col. & Hants Regt.)	Halifax, N.S	7/2/29
Carlisle, G. C., *ret.* (late 19th Regt.)	New York, N.Y	9/4/29
Todd, A. H., *ret.* (late G.G.F.G.)	Ottawa, Ont	26/4/29
(**D**) Oxley (*Hon. Col.*) F. H., *ret.* (late 1st (Hal.) Regt. C.A.)	Halifax, N.S	27/4/29
(**D**) Ward, W. J., *ret.* (late 55th Regt.)		
Sadler, W. J., R.O. (C.A.S.C.)	Westmount, P.Q	5/5/29
Murdie, R., *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late K.O.R. of C.)		19/5/29
Shillington, J. W., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Ottawa, Ont	2/6/29
Hume, G. G., R.O. (C.A.D.C.)	Toronto, Ont	10/6/29
Dewar, J. H., *ret.* (late 43rd Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont	10/6/29
McMillan, A., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (St. John Fus.)	Saint John, N.B	25/6/29
MacVicar, C. S., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Rochester, Minn	29/6/29

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Lieut.-Colonels—Con.		
Hall, W. B., *ret.* (late C.P.A.V.C.)	Toronto, Ont	1/7/29
Massie, J., *ret.* (late C.P.A.V.C.)	Toronto, Ont	19/8/29
(**D**) Gray, W. H., *ret.* (late York Regt.)	Marysville, N.B	28/8/29
Rainnie, A. G., 7th Div. Train C.A.S.C	Saint John, N.B	28/8/29
(**D**) Schneider, W. H., *ret.* (late 4 M. Bde.)	Winnipeg, Man	–/9/29
(**D**) Robertson, F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (5th Res. (B.C.) C. Bde C.A.)	Vancouver, B.C	1/11/29
(**D**) Simpson, W. 11th Res. Fld. Bde	Vancouver, B.C	13/11/29
Adamson, A. S. A. M., *D.S.O.*, *ret.* (late G.G.F.G. and P.P.C.L.I C.E.F.)	London, Eng	21/11/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.		
Jamieson, C., *M.P.*, C.M	Ottawa, Ont	20/9/28
Nichol, *His Honour* W. C. (1st B.C. Regt.)	Victoria, B.C	19/12/28
Dalrymple, J. E., C.M	Montreal, P.Q	18/1/29
Kemp, *Hon. Sir* A. E., Toronto Regt	Toronto, Ont	–/–/29
Armitage, *Rev.* W. J., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*, R.O	Halifax, N.S	10/9/29
Herridge, *Rev.* W. T., R.O. (Chap. P.L.D.G.)	London, Eng	17/11/29
Majors.		
Ford, R. W., *ret.* (late 1st B.C. Regt.)	Kelowna, B.C	23/4/27
Sankey, N. V., R.O. (96th Regt.)	Folkestone, Eng	–/–/27
Stanley, H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.H. of C	Montreal, P.Q	25/6/28
O'Halloran, M., 2nd Fld. Bde. C.A	Petawawa Camp	9/7/28
Hunt, J. W., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	24/7/28
Sey, L. C. (Paym'r) R.H.L.I	Hamilton, Ont	5/8/28
Widgery, J., *ret.* (late 9th Horse)	Toronto, Ont	5/9/28
Kennedy, W. D. B., *M.C.*, R.O. (A.M.C.)	Pembroke, Ont	25/9/28
(**D**) Watt, R. P., R.O. (57th Regt.)		30/9/28
Cunningham, H. H., *ret.* (late 7th M.G. Bn.)	Saint John, N.B	7/10/28
Sloan, R. R., Huron Regt	Blythe, Ont	15/10/28
Nourse, C. B., *D.C.M.*, R.O. (16th Horse)	Lachburn, Sask	18/10/28
(**D**) Samson, J. E. A., Le Regt, de Levis	Quebec, P.Q	26/10/28
Fleming, J. W., *ret.* (late 12th Dns.)	Wanwanesa, Man	10/11/28
Hensley, G. W. C., *ret.* (late 1st Regt. C.A.)	Halifax, N.S	18/11/28
Procter, W. W., R.O (Ont. Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	24/11/28
(**D**) Hetherington, T. S., *ret.* (late Q.O.C. Hrs.)	Quebec, P.Q	8/12/28
Herring, J. H., *ret.* (late Paym'r 13th Regt.)	Hamilton, Ont	17/12/28
Ross, W. C., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. of C	Cranbrook, B.C	22/12/28
Suttie, J. M., *ret.* (late Paym'r F.G.H.)	Winnipeg, Man	23/12/28
Williamson, A. R. B., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Kingston, Ont	24/12/28
Light, A., *ret.* (late D. of Mus. R.C.A.)	Kingston, Ont	11/1/29
Cameron, H. Mac L., *M.C.*, No. 3 Fld. Amb. A.M.C	Winnipeg, Man	2/2/29
(**D**) Page, J. C., *ret.* (late Qrmr. 15th Horse)	Calgary, Alta	2/2/29
Turner, A., A.M.C. (M.O. Elgin Regt.)		24/2/29
(**D**) Bourassa, E., R.O. (85th Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	11/3/29
Gillespie, J. H., C. Scot. Regt	Victoria, B.C	7/4/29
Birkett, E. H., *M.C.*, R.O. (C.E.)	Toronto, Ont	–/4/29
Jackson, A. M., 4th Res. Bn., Duffn. Rif. of C		14/4/29
Ogilvie, A. L., *ret*, (late 43rd Regt.)		1/5/29
Gendreau, J. J., 5th Res. Cyc. Co	Montreal, P.Q	6/5/29
Eville, C. K., *ret.* (late Col. & Hants Regt.)	Wolfville, N.S	13/5/29
Cleghorn, G. S., *ret.* (late 5th Regt.)	Westmount, P.Q	13/5/29
Bauslaugh, R. A., 10th Dns		22/5/29
(**D**) Rainville, G. R., *ret.* (late Qrmr. Le Régt. de Mais.)	Monte Carlo, Monaco	–/5/29
Bonsall, T. L., *ret.* (late (C.E.F.)	Montreal, P.Q	–/5/29
Montgomery, R. R., *M.C.*, Tor. Regt		14/7/29
Bowie, G. S., *ret.* (late Ken. L.I.) (*r.m.c.*)	Rainy River, Ont	15/7/29
Therien, E. H., *ret* (late 64th Regt.)		22/7/29
Letendre, J. E., Fus. du St. L	Rimouski, P.Q	24/7/29
Friend, W. D., 2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Regt	Calgary, Alta	27/7/29
Brewer, E. O., *M.M.*, 7th M.G. Bn	Fredericton, N.B	17/8/29
Watling, E. W., *M.C.*, N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	Moncton, N.B	14/9/29
(**D**) Jenkins, S. R. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) *ret.* (late M.O. 1st P.E.I. M. Bde.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I	15/9/29
Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. A., R.O. (19th Regt.)	Haileybury, Ont	19/9/29
Campbell, P. J., R.O. (72nd Regt.)	Victoria, B.C	20/10/29
Mulholland, A. A., *ret.* (late 4th Bde. C.A.)	Toronto, Ont	31/10/29
Woodside, H. J. (Hon. Lt.-Col. *ret.* (late 12th Dns.)	Ottawa, Ont	8/11/29
Sargison, A. G., *ret.* (late 5th Regt. C.A.)	Victoria, B.C	18/11/29
McDonald, F. S., R.C.A.V.C..,	Winnipeg, Man	9/1/30

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Honorary Majors.		
Sharp, *Rev.* C. E., *ret.* (late Chaplain 10th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	5/2/29
Brown, *Rev.* T. C. (Chaplain, 48th Highrs.)	Toronto, Ont	–/7/29
Captains.		
MacKay, J. St. C., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Windsor, N.S	7/8/24
Smith, R. J., *M.C.*, St. John Fus	Saint John, N.B	14/6/25
Steven, H. Mac. G., R.O. (C.E.)	Hamilton, Ont	31/1/27
Wylie, W. H., R.O., (C.E.)		4/2/27
Lowe, W. A., R.O., (A.M.C.)		4/9/27
Champion, B. H., R.O. (A.M.C..)	Vancouver, B.C	13/9/27
Affleck, J. E., *M.C.*, R.O. (A.M.C.)	Nelson, B.C	24/2/28
Ross, E. J., *ret.* (late C.S.C.I.)	Halifax, N.S	14/6/28
Lawson, W. B., R.O. (48th Highrs.)	Winnipeg, Man	16/6/28
Hevey, W. J. (Paym'r) 2nd Sig. Bn	Toronto, Ont	20/6/28
Muncaster, J. W., *D.C.M.*, N. Alta. Regt	Red Deer, Alta	10/7/28
McCabe, A. P., Midd. L.I	Strathroy, Ont	20/7/28
Brown, R. P., Lambton Regt	Watford, Ont	25/7/28
Earl, A. B., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Athens, Ont	26/7/28
Chisholm, J. S., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Guelph, Ont	29/7/28
Walker, G. D., *ret.* (late 11th Regt.)	Lachute, P.Q	17/10/28
Benson, V. *ret.* (late C.A.P.C.)	Saint John, N.B	2/11/28
McLay, S., McM., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Woodstock, Ont	2/11/28
Cahan, J. F. (*ret.* (late C.E.)	Halifax, N.S	8/11/28
Balm, C. H., R.O. (C.E.)	Toronto, Ont	5/12/28
Coleman, T., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Hamilton, Ont	5/12/28
White, R. W., *ret.* (late Lan. & Ren. Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	16/12/28
Stewart, T., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Vancouver, B.C	18/12/28
Colbeck, O. W., R.O., (A.M.C.)	Bracebridge, Ont	18/12/28
MacGregor, J. C., A.M.C	Hamilton, Ont	20/12/28
Slack, M. R., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	21/12/28
Sharpe, W. D., *ret.* (late M.O. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	Brampton, Ont	22/12/28
Wilson, C. E., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Picton, Ont	28/12/28
Kennedy, D., R.O. (19th Dns.)	Calgary, Alta	1/1/29
McEwan, J. A.. *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Ford City, Ont	3/1/29
Bishop, H. H., *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)	Moncton, N.B	10/1/29
Bell, G. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* (late Ottawa Highrs.)	Ottawa, Ont	13/1/29
Mabee, O. R., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	13/1/29
Ludlow, T. W., R.O. (Rl. M. Regt.)	Pittsburg, Pa	28/1/29
Burrows, N. R., *ret.* (late C.A.P.C.)		4/2/29
Milliken, J. B., *ret.* (late 26th Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont	2/3/29
Walters, J. J., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Kitchener, Ont	6/3/29
Baldwin, J. M., R.O. (A.M.C.)		7/4/29
Abray, J. W., Linc. Regt	Camp Borden, Ont	8/4/29
Hoodless, J. B., *ret.* (late R.C.H.A., C.E.F.)	Guelph, Ont	16/4/29
Tessier, M., Le Regt. de Chat	Montreal, P.Q	13/5/29
Cook, G. E. W., R.O. (Qrmr. 7th Hrs.)	Brookbury, P.Q	14/5/29
Brewer, A. D., R.O. (Rl. M. Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	5/6/29
Capeling, L. E., Kent Regt	Charing Cross, Ont	26/6/29
Bryans, E. E., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	3/7/29
McKinnon, F. L., *M.C.*, R.O. (A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	9/7/29
Douglas, J. W., Tor. Scot. Regt	Toronto, Ont	3/10/29
DePuyjalon, R. R., R.O. (Hull Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont	3/10/29
Wood, C. L., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late R.C.R.)	Toronto, Ont	6/11/29
MacLean, E. D., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Truro, N.S	10/11/29
MacKeen, G. W., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Halifax, N.S	13/11/29
Chevrier, R., M.O., Le Regt. de Hull	Hull, P.Q	14/11/29
V.C. Kerr, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 3rd Res. Bn. Tor. Regt	Toronto, Ont	8/12/29
Honorary Captains		
Hawthorne, *Rev.* S., R. O	Vancouver, B.C	22/5/28
Montgomery, *Rev.* R. H., R.O	Banff, Alta	9/7/29
Lieutenants.		
Cassils, R. W., R.H. of C	Montreal, P.Q	17/6/26
Orr, J. A., R.O. (C.E.)		17/1/27
Richardson, E. S., R.O. (C.M.)	Montreal, P.Q	14/5/27
Griffin, H. J., R.O., (C.O.C.)	Vancouver, B.C	8/7/27

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Lieutenants—Con.		
Maltby, W. L., *M.M.*, R.O. (C.A.)	Newcastle, N.B	1/6/28
Mills, V. W., Vic. & Hal. Regt		11/7/28
Hargraft, G. G., R.O. (10th Regt.)	New York, N.Y	22/7/28
Plewes, R. V., 7th Fld. Co. C.E	Port Stanley, Ont	27/7/28
Loucks, E. J. M., Winn. Gren	Winnipeg, Man	3/8/28
Cole, C. J., 17th Sig. Co	At sea	4/8/28
Johnson, L. L., *M.C.*, R.O. (C.E.)	Nr. Ryley, Alta	15/8/28
Lawson, A. N., 5th Div. Train	Quebec, P.Q	28/8/28
Toye, W. T., *ret.* (late C.P.C.)	Hamilton, Ont	3/9/28
Calder, H. M., R.O. (C.M.)		15/9/28
Mackenzie, J. S., R.H. of C	Montreal, P.Q	23/9/28
Sykes, H. H., *M.C.*, Q.O.R. of C	Toronto, Ont	29/9/28
Down, A. E., *M.M.*, R.O. (28th Bn. C.E.F.)		2/11/28
Carnegie, C. F., R.O. (95th Regt.)		5/11/28
Gage, C. E., R.O. (C.E.)	New York, N.Y	13/11/28
Wedgwood, C., *ret.* (late C.E.F.)	Regina, Sask	4/1/29
Beveridge, W. W., *M.C.*, R.O. (C.G.G.)	Hamilton, Bermuda	23/1/29
Ashley, H. W., *ret.* (late Midd. L.I.)	Toronto, Ont	13/2/29
Harris, J. W., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	Newcastle, N.B	7/2/29
Jenkyn, C. D. *ret.* (late C.E.F. and 15th Horse)		14/2/29
Robertson, P. W. K., *ret.* (late C.E.)	Montreal, P.Q	1/3/29
Robertson, H. A., *M.C.*, R.O. (106th Regt.)	Gravenhurst, Ont	6/3/29
Cocks, A. W., R.O. (C.A.)		26/3/29
Fisher, A. M., *ret.* (late 5th Regt.)	Kenogami, P.Q	7/4/29
Mackenzie, W. K., (48th Regt. Highrs.)	Toronto, Ont	24/4/29
Chatterton, E. J., York Rang	Toronto, Ont	26/4/29
Hyde, J. C., *ret.* (late C.A.)	Montreal, P.Q	13/5/29
Lumsden, J. F., *ret.* (late N.S. Tech. Col. C.O.T.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	15/5/29
Stephens, T., *M.M.*, *ret.* (late 3rd Bn. C.E.F.)	Toronto, Ont	15/5/29
Gaunce, W. G., *ret* (late Man. Rang.)	Winnipeg, Man	16/5/29
Sheffield, W. N., R.O. (15th Horse)	Edmonton, Alta	22/5/29
Brown, W. L., *M.M.*, *ret.* (late C.E.F.)	Vancouver, B.C	3/7/29
Rumsey, J. E., Anns. Regt	Lawrencetown, N.S	23/7/29
Munro, D. A., *M.M.*, R.O. (C.E.)	Renforth N.B	3/8/29
McEwen, S. J., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late 14th Bn. C.E.F.)		12/8/29
Duchesnay, De St. D. ,*M.C.*, R.O. (72nd Regt.)	West Vancouver, B.C	24/8/29
Andrews, D. M., *M.C.*, Duffn. Rif. of C	Brantford, Ont	13/9/29
Jess, J. A., *ret.* (late Y.M.C.A., C.E.F.)	Victoria, B.C	27/9/29
Rose, J. A., R.O., C.A.S.C	Halifax, N.S	28/9/29
Templer, J. H., 10th Dns	Winnipeg, Man	13/10/29
Leslie, H. L. (*r.m.c.*) 14th Res. Fld. Bde. C.A	Halifax, N.S	21/10/29
Dussault, J. A., R.O. (5th M.G. Bde.)	Montreal, P.Q	25/10/29
Nursing Sisters		
Tarte, *Miss* M. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	/5/29
Prout, *Miss* E. M., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Portage la Prairie	11/5/29
Townsend, *Miss* M. S., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	13/8/29
Royal Canadian Air Force		
Flying Officers		
Reynolds, A. E	Camp Borden, Ont	1/11/28
Lemoine, G. A. A	Lac du Bonnet, Man	10/9/29
McLaughlin, J	Montreal, P.Q	4/11/29
Stanley, P. G	Montreal, P.Q	4/11/29
Stafford, G. R	Camp Borden, Ont	16/8/29

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

R.C.A.F. Station, Camp Borden	Camp Borden, Ont.

- Station Headquarters
  - Training Wing
    - No. 1 Squadron (Ab initio Training)
    - No. 2 Squadron (Advanced Training)
    - Ground Instructional School.

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.
R.C.A.F. Stores Depot	Ottawa, Ont.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

High River Air Station	**High River, Alta.**

Detachments—Grande Prairie, Alta.

Winnipeg Air Station	**Winnipeg, Man.**

Sub-Stations—Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Norway House, Man.
Cormorant Lake, Man.
Ladder Lake, Sask.

Detachments—General Purpose, Win., Man.
Winnipegosis, Man.
Berens River, Man.
Thicket Portage, Man.
Lac la Ronge, Sask.

Ottawa Air Station	**Ottawa, Ont.**
Dartmouth Air Station	**Dartmouth, N.S.**
No. 1 Depot	**Ottawa, Ont.**
Photographic Section	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 1 Photographic Detachment	**Vancouver, B.C.**
No. 2 Photographic Detachment	**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 3 Photographic Detachment	**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 4 Photographic Detachment	**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 5 Photographic Detachment	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 6 Photographic Detachment	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 7 Photographic Detachment	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 8 Photographic Detachment	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 9 Photographic Detachment	**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 10 Photographic Detachment	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 11 Photographic Detachment	**Ottawa, Ont.**

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

Aircraft Inspection Detachment	No. 1 Depot, Ottawa, Ont.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Montreal, P.Q.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Toronto.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Winnipeg, Man.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Vancouver.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed, the whole surmounted by a crown.

GRADATION LIST.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Group Captain.

⚔Gordon, J. L., *D.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.a.*	15/5/28
⚔*Stedman, E. W.*, *O.B.E.* (E*) (*l*)	1/10/29

Wing Commanders.

⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	1/3/27
⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/27
⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*	1/1/29

Squadron Leaders.

⚔(**D**)Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/24
⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*	1/4/24
Hume, D. C. M. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.*	1/4/24
⚔Tudhope, J. H., *M.C.*	1/4/25
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/4/25
⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)	29/9/26
⚔Cowley, A. T. N.	1/4/27
⚔Brookes, G. E.	1/4/27
⚔McEwen, C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1/1/29

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1/4/24 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/29)
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/24
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Stevenson, L. F.	1/4/24
⚔Grandy, R. S.	1/1/25 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 1/4/27)
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph)	1/1/25
⚔Higgins, F. C.	1/9/25 1/4/24
Johnson, A. L. (E)	1/10/25
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*	2/10/25
⚔MacLeod, E. L.	2/10/25 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 26/3/29)
⚔Collis, R. (E)	2/10/25 1/4/24
⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J.	25/1/26 1/4/24
⚔Lawrence, T. A.	26/1/26
⚔Hewson, H. W.	1/4/27 1/4/24
⚔Charron, L. R.	1/4/27
⚔Mercer, G. A.	1/4/27
⚔Fullerton, E. G.	1/4/27
⚔Guthrie, K. M.	1/4/27
⚔Heakes, F. V.	1/4/27
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.)	1/4/28
⚔Coghill, F. S.	1/4/28
⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*)	1/4/28
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*	1/4/28
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A.	1/4/28
⚔Hull, A. H.	1/4/28
⚔Apps, G. F. M., *D.F.C.*	1/4/28

Flying Officers.

Duncan, C. J. (Ph)	1/4/25 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph)	1/4/25 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/28)
⚔Ashton, A. J.	1/4/25 (*temp. flt. lt.* 15/5/29)
⚔Walker ,C. C. (Ph)	1/4/25 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Wait, F. G.	4/3/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Lewis, A.	1/4/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Middleton, E. E.	1/4/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/7/28)
Campbell, A. P.	1/4/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Carr-Harris, B. G.	1/4/26 ((*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Tough, D. (E)	1/4/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Slemon, C. R.	1/4/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Brown, W. W.	17/6/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
MacCaul, D. H.	17/6/26
⚔Riddell, W. I.	1/10/26 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
Van Vliet, W. D.	21/12/26
Johnson, B. F.	21/12/26
Adams, A. O. (E)	1/6/27
James, A. L. (E)	16/7/27
McBurney, R. E.	15/9/27
Sampson, F. A.	1/9/28
McGowan, E. A.	20/6/29
Trecarten, C. L.	16/7/29
Dunlap, C. R.	16/7/29
Godwin, H. B.	16/7/29

Pilot Officers.

Costello, M.	4/9/28
Ross, A. D.	4/9/28
Hawtrey, R. C.	4/6/29
Ferguson, J. H.	4/6/29
Carefoot, H. R.	4/6/29
MacDonald, D. F.	4/6/29
Bryans, J. G.	4/6/29
McInnis, J. A.	28/6/29
Coleman, S. W.	15/7/29
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M.	1/9/29

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Lucking, D. F.	1/4/29 1/4/18 (*temp. sqdn. ldr.* 29/5/29)
Ogilvie-Forbes, N. C.	1/4/29 1/7/28
Beamish, F. V.	1/4/29 12/12/28

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flying Officer.

Head, A. T.	1/4/29 15/10/28

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Squadron Leader.

Tackaberry, S. G.	1/4/26

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Wylie, A. H.	1/4/27
⚔Crossfield, F. J.	1/4/27
⚔Baker, W. E.	1/8/27
⚔Mossop, N. F.	1/8/27
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*	1/1/29

Flying Officers.

London, R. A.	1/7/26
Aronson, B. M.	1/1/27
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.	1/1/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Ivey, H. S.	1/1/27
Turner, C. B.	22/3/28

NON-PERMANENT

Flying Officers.

⚔Shields, T. McM., *D.F.C.*	1/3/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)	1/3/27
⚔Spradbrow, G. R.	1/3/27
⚔Arthur, C. E. F.	1/3/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Bath, C. L.	1/4/27
⚔Phinney, L. H.	1/4/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔(**D**)Emery, W. M.,	1/4/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Foley, H. C.	1/5/27
⚔Jellison, J. E.	17/10/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔MacDonald, A. F.	17/10/27
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T.	15/1/28 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Davy, B. A.	15/1/28
⚔Copp, E. A.	15/1/28
⚔Uhlman, J. C.	15/2/28
⚔Forester, N. G.	1/3/28 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Carter, F. M., *D.F.C.*	1/4/28
⚔Rose, R. K.	1/4/28
⚔Sunnucks, S. R.	1/5/28
⚔McGregor, M. K.	16/5/28
⚔Russell, F. J.	19/5/28
⚔Dougall, W.	23/5/28
⚔Weedon, L. H.	25/5/28
⚔Ivermee, R. W. A.	25/5/28
Dawson, E. D.	1/7/28
⚔Travers, C. T., *A.F.C.*	24/7/28
Kennedy, H. M.	17/10/28
⚔Elliott, R. J.	8/4/29
⚔Lawson, W. S., *M.M.*	8/4/29
Morris, E. T.	8/4/29
Jenkins, G. E. M.	12/4/29
Brookes, W. R.	13/4/29
⚔Upson, G. C.	22/4/29
Lewis, P. G.	22/4/29
Cowan, F. D.	25/4/29

Flying Officers—Con.

Sams, G. F.	29/4/29
Woolison, H. L.	6/5/29
Main, J. R. K.	17/5/29
Glover, A. M.	21/5/29
Michelson, T. R.	25/5/29
⚔Carew, H. W. P.	27/5/29
Thompson, V. W.	28/5/29
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C.	30/5/29
Trusler, J. W.	1/6/29
Kennedy, A. D.	7/6/29
Douglas, T. St. C.	14/6/29
⚔Clark, C. H.	21/6/29
Holmes, G. B.	2/7/29
Bremridge, C. H. G.	25/11/29

Pilot Officers.

Bonard, L. P. J.	1/7/28
Barclay, M. B.	6/7/28
McNab, E.	1/9/28
Gordon, R. C.	1/9/28
Hickson, E.	1/9/28
Minnes, R. C.	22/10/28
LeBoeuf, B .A.	8/4/29
Butler, W. E.	11/4/29
Stewart, H. W. P.	22/4/29
Wynd, R. M.	24/4/29
Brooks, L. H.	28/6/29
Cook, L. E.	1/10/29
Pinkerton, W-T.	1/10/29
Mair, R. C.	1/10/29
Cox. P. B.	1/10/29

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

⚔Blackburn, A. E. E.	22/3/27
⚔Barker, R. H.	8/10/27 1/4/27
Beaton, E.	1/5/28
Walker, I. H.	26/11/28
Stoneham, V. W.	17/5/29
Echlin, R. W. H.	24/7/29
⚔Broadbent, H. L., *M.M.*	1/9/29

—

Reserve List

Group Captain.

⚔**Scott, J. S.**, ***M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.***	**15/5/28 1/4/25**

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Harrop, B. N.	13/5/29 1/4/24

Reserve List—Con.

Flying Officers.

⚔Graham, S., *A.F.C.*	31/8/28 23/4/27
⚔McLean, A. D.	31/3/29 1/3/27
⚔Ingram, A. F.	1/4/29 15/1/28
⚔Shaylor, W. F.	1/4/29 1/4/28
⚔Hatton, V. J.	1/5/29 1/4/28
Steeves, G. T.	1/5/29 1/4/28
Moar, J.	31/1/30 1/1/27

Pilot Officers.

McMillan, S. R.	21/1/29 18/11/27
⚔Hutton, P. A.	1/5/29 1/5/28

Non-Flying List.

Flying Officer.

Collis, A. R.	10/6/29 4/6/28

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

R.C.A.F. STATION CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters and Services Training Wing

No. 1 Squadron (Ab initio Training).

No. 2 Squadron (Advanced Training).

Ground Instructional School.

Wing Commander.

⚔Croil, G. M., A.F.C. (F) *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leader.

⚔Brookes, G. E.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Lawrence, T. A.
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*).
⚔Charron, L. R.
⚔Mercer, G. A.
⚔Fullerton, E. G.
Beamish, F. V.

Flying Officers.

⚔Walker, C. C. (*Ph.*) (*temp. flt. lt.*)
Wait, F. G. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔Lewis, A. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
Campbell, A. P. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔Riddell, W. I. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
Brown, W. W. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔Arthur, C. E. (N.P.) (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T. (N.P.) (*temp. flt. lt.*)
McGowan, E. A.
Godwin, H. B.
⚔Davy, B. A. (N.P.)
⚔Russell, F. J. (N.P.)
⚔Dougall, W. (N.P.)
⚔Dawson, E. D. (N.P.)
⚔Elliott, R. J. (N.P.)
⚔Lawson, W. S., *M.M.* (N.P.)
Morris, E. T. (N.P.)
Lewis, P. G. (N.P.)
Cowan, F. D. (N.P.)
Sams, G. F. (N.P.)
Woolison, H. L. (N.P.)
Main, J. R. K. (N.P.)
Glover, A. M. (N.P.)
Michelson, T. R. (N.P.)
Thompson, V. W. (N.P.)
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C. (N.P.)
Trussler, J. W. (N.P.)
Kennedy, A. D. (N.P.)
Douglas, T. St. C. (N.P.)
⚔Clark, C. H. (N.P.)
Bremridge, C. H. G. (N.P.)

Pilot Officers.

Ferguson, J. H.
Carefoot, H. R.
Macdonald, D. F.
Bryans, J. G.
McInnis, J. A.
Coleman, S. W.
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M.
Hawtrey, R. C.
McNab, E. (N.P.)
Gordon, R. C. (N.P.)
Minnes, R. C. (N.P.)
LeBoeuf, B. A. (N.P.)
Butler, W. E. (N.P.)
Brooks, L. H. (N.P.)
Cook, L. E. (N.P.)
Pinkerton, W. T. (N.P.)
Mair, R. C. (N.P.)
Cox, P. B. (N.P.)

Stores Branch

Flying Officers

⚔Dickson, H. A. W. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
Beaton, E. (N.P.)

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver, B.C.

Flight Lieutenant.

McLeod, E. L. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

⚔Barker, R. H. (N.P.)

R.C.A.F. Stores Depot, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*

Flying Officer.

Walker, I. H. (N.P.)

UNITS.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

HIGH RIVER AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—High River, Alta.

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*)

Flying Officers.

⚔Spradbrow, G. R. (N.P.)
⚔Travers, C. T., *A.F.C.* (N.P.)
Jenkins, G. E. M. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

⚔Ivey, H. S.

Detachments.

Peace River (Grande Prairie, Alta.) Detachment.

WINNIPEG AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Leader.

Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Guthrie, K. M.
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.)
⚔Apps, G. F. M., *D.F.C.*

Flying Officers.

Ashton, A. J. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
VanVliet, W. D.
⚔Bath, C. L. (N.P.)
McBurney, R. E.
⚔Carter, F. M., *D.F.C.* (N.P.)
⚔Foley, H. C. (N.P.)
⚔MacDonald, A. F. (N.P.)
⚔Uhlman, J. C. (N.P.)
⚔Ivermee, R. W. A. (N.P.)

Pilot Officers.

Costello, M.
Ross, A. D.
Barclay, M. B. (N.P.)
Hickson, E. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mossop, N. F.

Flying Officer.

Head, T. A. (Exchange from R.A.F.)

Sub Stations.

Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba.
Norway House, Manitoba.
Cormorant Lake, Manitoba.
Ladder Lake, Saskatchewan.

Detachments.

General Purpose, Winnipeg, Man.
Winnipegosis, Manitoba.
Berens River, Manitoba.
Thicket Portage, Manitoba.
Lac la Rouge, Saskatchewan.

OTTAWA AIR STATION

Station Headquarters—Ottawa (Rockcliffe), Ont.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Grandy, R. S. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*).
⚔Higgins, F. C..
⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
Ogilvie-Forbes, N. C. (Exchange from R.A.F.).
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*

Flying Officers.

⚔Rose, R. K. (N.P.).
⚔Brookes, W. R. (N.P.).
Trecarten, C. L.

Pilot Officer.

Bonard, L. P. J. (N.P.).

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Baker, W. E.

Flying Officer.

Stoneham, V. W. (N.P.).

UNITS—Con.

DARTMOUTH AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

No. 1 DEPOT.

Unit Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Wing Commander.

⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Squadron Leader.

⚔Lucking, D. F. (e) (Exchange from R.A.F.).

Flying Officer.

Tough, D. (E) (*temp. flt. lt.*).

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

Flying Officers.

⚔Blackburn, A. E. E. (N.P.).
Echlin, R. W. H. (N.P.).

Photographic Section.

Unit Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph).

Flying Officer.

Duncan, C. J. (Ph) (*temp. flt. lt.*).

PHOTOGRAPHIC DETACHMENTS

Flying Officers.

Carr-Harris, B. G. (*temp. flt. lt.*).
Slemon, C. R. (*temp. flt. lt.*).
Johnson, B. F.
⚔Shields, T. McM., *D.F.C.*, (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.).
⚔Phinney, L. H. (*temp. flt. lt.*).
⚔(**D**) Emery, W. M. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.).
⚔Jellison, J. E. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.).
⚔Copp, E. A. (N.P.)
⚔Forester, N. G. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.).
⚔Sunnucks, S. R. (N.P.).
⚔McGregor, M. K. (N.P.).
⚔Weedon, L. H. (N.P.).
Sampson, F. A.
Kennedy, H. M. (N.P.)
⚔Upson, G. C. (N.P.).
⚔Carew, H. W. P. (N.P.).
Dunlap, C. R.

Pilot Officers.

Stewart, H. W. P. (N.P.).
Wynd, R. M. (N.P.).

No. 1 Photographic Detachment.

Base—R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver, B.C.

No. 2 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

No. 3 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

No. 4 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

No. 5 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa, Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

No. 6 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

No. 7 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

No. 8 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

No. 9 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

No. 10 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

No. 11 Photographic Detachment.

Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa. Ont.

UNITS—Con.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

No. 1 Depot Ottawa, Ont.

Flying Officer.

⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E) (N.P.).

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Toronto, Ont.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Vancouver, B.C.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Montreal, P.Q.

Flight Lieutenant.

Collis, R. (E).

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Winnipeg, Man.

Flight Lieutenant.

Johnson, A. L. (E)

OFFICERS "ON EXCHANGE" WITH R. A. F.

Squadron Leader.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*).

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Hewson, H. W.
⚔Hull, A. H.

Flying Officer.

London, R. A.

COURSES—ENGLAND.

Squadron Leader.

⚔McEwen, C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F).

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Stevenson, L. F.
⚔Howsan, C. R., *M.C.*

Flying Officer.

James, A. L. (E).

MILITARY BOOKS
and
MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1925	1.50
Animal Management, 1923	0.50
Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926	0.15
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1924	0.25
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1928	0.40
Artillery Training, Volume 3, 1928	0·20
*Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914	0.50
Cavalry Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Cavalry Training, Volume 2, 1929	0.20
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2	Out of Print.
Cyclist Training, 1917	0 12
Educational Training, 1923	0.06
Engineer Training, Volume 1, 1929	0.25
Engineer Training, Volume 2, 1926	0.20
Field Service Pocket Book, 1926	0.50
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2	Out of Print.
Field Service Manual, Cavalry Regt, 1913-1916	0.06
Field Service Manual, Infantry Battalion, 1924	0.06
Gun Drill for 4·5-inch Q.F. Gun, etc., 1928	0.15
Gun Drill for 6-inch 26-cwt. How. Gun, etc., 1929	0.20
Gun Drill for 8-inch B.L. How., etc., 1929	0.35
Gun Drill for 18-pr. Q.F. Gun, etc., 1928	0.20
Handbook for Q.F. 4·5-inch How., 1927	1.15
Handbook for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt., How., 1924	0.85
Handbook for B.L. 8-inch How., etc., 1920	1.75
Handbook for 12-pr. 12-cwt., 1927	1.00
Handbook for B.L. 60-pr. Mks. I and III, 1928	2.50
Handbook, for '303-inch Vickers Gun	Out of Print.
*History of the Organization, Development and Services of the Military and Naval Forces of Canada, etc. Volume 3, 1920	0.50
Infantry Training, Volume 1, 1926	0.25
Infantry Training, Volume 2, 1926	0.20
King's Regulations for the Army, etc., 1928	0.45
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926	1 00
Machine Gun Training, 1925	0.25
Manual of Field Works (All Arms) 1925	0 40
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading, etc., 1929	0 75
Manual of Military Law, 1929	0.90
Manual of Movement (War), 1923	0.25
Manual of Physical Training	Out of Print.
*Militia Act (English and French Editions)	0.10
Notes on Elementary Tactical Training, 1923	0.02
Notes on Horse Management in the Field, 1918	0.06
Notes on Map Reading	Out of Print.
*Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Canadian Militia	Out of Print.
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1925	0·25
Royal Army Service Corps, Training Volume 1	Out of Print.
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 2, 1922	0.75
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 3, 1922	0.65
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4a, 1925	0.50
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4b, 1927	0.25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4c, 1925	0.15
Section Leading, 1928	0.06
Signal Training, Volume 1, 1926	0.15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1923	0.15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	0.15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1926	0.06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 1, 1926	0.02
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 2, 1922	0.05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	0.06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	0.05

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 5, 1923	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 6, 1925	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 7, 1927	0.05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 8, 1928	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 9	Out of Print.
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 10	Out of Print.
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 11, 1926	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 12, 1929	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	0.25
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part I, 1927	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part 2, 1927	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part 3, 1928	(Not for sale)
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1924	0.25
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1924	0.25
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1924	0.25
Tank and Armoured Car Training, Volume 1	Out of Print.
Tank and Armoured Car Training, Volume 2, 1927	0.20
Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1923	0.20
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	0.40

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,
Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

List of Officers, Defence Forces of the Dominion of Canada (Naval, Military and Air Services), Part I and II. $1.25 each.

MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada and of Aeronautical Maps published by the Geographical Section, can be obtained from the following agents or from The Assistant Director, Geographical Section, General Staff, Department of National Defence, Ottawa, at the prices stated.

Montreal—Foster Brown Co., Ltd., 472 Ste. Catherine St. W.
Ottawa—James Hope & Sons, 63 Sparks St.
Thorburn & Abbott, 113 Sparks St.
Toronto—Grand & Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.
Hamilton—Robert Duncan & Co., James St.
Gananoque—W. C. Hubbell.
Quebec—Librairie Langlais, 177 Rue St. Joseph
Quebec Automobile Club, 69 Buade St.
St. Herman, P.Q.—A. Paiement.
Sherbrooke—A. C. Skinner.
Magog—E. D. & A. E. Smith.
Brantford—James L. Sutherland.
Kingston—R. Uglow & Co., 141 Princess St. City Book Store.
Drummondville—J. R. Brillon.
Kitchener—J. P. Bender.
Halifax—T. C. Allen & Co.

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP SHEETS

Scale 1" = 1 Mile. Price 25c.

No.	*Sheet*
3.	Niagara
4.	Grimsby
5.	Dunnville
6.	Welland
7.	Fort Erie
8.	Merrickville
9.	Morrisburg
10.	Brockville
11.	Mallorytown
13.	Winchester
14.	Ottawa
15.	Kemptville
16.	Russell
17.	Cornwall
18.	Alexandria
19.	Thurso
20.	Hawkesbury
21.	Huntingdon
22.	Laval
23.	Lachine
24.	Chateauguay
25.	Vaudreuil
26.	St. Johns
27.	Lacolle
28.	Lachute
29.	Long Point.
30.	Simcoe
31.	Port Burwell
32.	Tillsonburg
33.	Hamilton
34.	Toronto
35.	Brampton
36.	Port Stanley
37.	St. Thomas
38.	Strathroy
39.	Bothwell
40.	Sarnia
41.	Wallaceburg
42.	St. Clair Flats
43.	Ridgetown
44.	Chatham
45.	Romney
46.	Esser
47.	Belle River
48.	Windsor
49.	Amherstburg
50.	Pelee
51.	Perch
52.	Parkhill
53.	Lucan
54.	Woodstock
55.	Brantford
56.	Galt
57.	Petawawa
58	Markham
59.	Bolton
60.	Wolfe Island
61.	Gananoque
62.	Sydenham
63.	Bath
64.	Sutton
65.	Memphremagog
66.	Granby
67.	Orford
68.	Boloeil
69.	Verchêres
70.	Upton
71.	Laurentide
72.	St. Hyacinthe
73.	Richmond
74.	Drummondville
75.	Dudswell
76.	Sherbrooke
77.	Coaticook
78.	Quebec
79	Chaudière
80.	Portneuf
81.	Orléans
82.	St. Malachie
83.	Yamaska
84.	Aston
85.	Bécancour
86.	Lyster
87.	Arthabasca
88.	St. Sylvestre
89.	Thetford
90.	Three Rivers
91.	La Patrie
92.	Woburn
93.	Malvina
94.	Scotstown
95.	Megantic
96.	Warwick
97.	Stratford
98.	St. Mary's
99.	Grand Bend
100.	Westport
101.	Perth
102.	Carleton Place
103.	Arnprior
104.	Alliston
105.	Barrie
106.	Newmarket
107.	Beaverton
108.	Oshawa
109.	Scugog
200.	Sambro, N.S.
201.	Halifax
202.	Chezzetcook
203.	Musquodoboit
204.	Uniacke
205.	Sydney
206.	Glace Bay
207.	Mira
208.	Louisburg
209.	Bras d'Or

Scale 1"= 2 Miles. Price 40c.

Brockville
Cornwall
Halifax
Lachine
Mallorytown
Niagara Peninsula
Ottawa
Kingston
Toronto
Brome
Drummond
Sherbrooke
Woburn
Thetford

Index 1" = 40 miles. Free.

AERONAUTICAL MAPS

Scale 1' = 4 *Miles. Price 25c.*

Aerial Strip Map No. 1 (Experimental) Montreal to Morrisburg.

H.Q. 36-6-9

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* snewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING.......................................1, 89, 115, 116, 304
H.M. THE QUEEN.......................................89, 222
H.R.H. *The Prince of Wales*.......................89, 115, 133*b*, 221, 341, 353
H.R.H. *The Duke of York*.......................................89, 235, 144*b*
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn..........89, 119, 227, 306, 314
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*..........89, 131*c*

A

Abbey, P...104*b*, 167*a*, 168*b*
Abbott, C. F...259*b*, 406*b*
— F. C..........396*b*
— G. S.......... 5
— I. E.......... 11
— W. F...104*b*, 404*a*, 423*c*
Abel, J. S.......... 216*a*
Abell, C. W.......... 137*c*
— H. A.......... 488
Abercrombie, W. J... 459*b*
Abraham, R. W. K.. 271*a*
Abrams, J. R.......... 238*c*
Abray, J. W.......... 492
Abrey, H. W.......... 477
Acheson, G.......... 490
— H. R. M.......... 213*c*
— J. A..........103*a*, 344*a*
— *Miss* L. M.......... 421*b*
— T. S.......... 328*c*
Ackerley, P.......... 231*c*
Ackerman, F.......... 475
Ackland, C. M.....26, 94*b*
Ackman, R. K.......... 178*a*
Acland, A. E.......... 473*a*
— E.......... 381*c*
Acton, *Miss* H. B..... 423*b*
Adair, A. S.......... 380*b*
— J. M.......... 250*b*
— I. W.......... 231*b*
Adam, J. S.......... 347*a*
Adames, F. H.......... 365*a*
Adams, A. C. L...... 368*a*
— A. E.......... 476
— A. H. S.......... 243*c*
— A. O..........5, 495*b*
— D. L.......... 296*c*
— E. A..........104*a*, 239*a*
— F..........413*a*, 439*b*
— F. T..........394*b*, 394*c*
— G. L.......... 370*a*
— G. V.......... 170*c*
— J. F..........413*a*, 439*b*
— K. F..........9, 10
— L. J..........406*b*, 426*c*
— M. K.......... 490
— P.......... 352*a*
Adamson, A. McA... 186*c*
— A. S. A. M.......... 491
— F.......... 296*b*
— J. A..........105*b*, 297*a*
— J. D..........415*a*, 439*c*
— P. E.......... 154*c*
— S. L.......... 225*c*
Addison, R. A.......... 351*a*
Affleck, J. E.......... 492
Agnew, D. R. 32*a*, 70, 116*b*, 116*c*
— R. I.......... 9
— W.......... 373*c*
— W. V.......... 217*c*
Ahern, J. G.......... 320*c*
Ahrens, A. C.......... 185*a*
Aikenhead, D. C.... 415*a*, 439*c*
Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M... 490
Aikman, C. H.......... 159*b*
Ainslie, G. M....97*b*, 333*a*
Aird, H. R.......... 225*b*
— W. G. E.......96*b*, 296*a*
Airth, J. M.......... 269*c*
Aisthorpe, T. A...... 475
Aitken, G. G.......... 192*c*
— G. W. A......413*a*, 440*c*
— J. M.......... 369*c*
— W. L.......... 383*a*
— W. T.......... 369*c*
Aitkin, G. J.....102*b*, 250*a*
Akins, E. J. W.......... 199*c*
Alain, G.......... 233*a*
Albert, A.......415*b*, 439*c*
Alden, F. N....407*b*, 428*c*
Alder, E.......... 338*b*
Alderson, F. J....97*b*, 176*a*
Aldous, G. B.......... 173*a*
Aldrich, H. L.......... 249*a*
Alexander, E. J...... 459*b*
— G. M..........102*a*, 313*a*
— M. B.......... 290*c*
— P. N..........96*b*, 222*a*
— R. O...25, 45, 94*b*, 119*a*
— S. G.......... 201*c*
— W. A.......... 252*c*
Alford, H. F....104*b*, 238*a*
Alguire, A. R...105*a*, 277*b*, 404*a*
Allan, A. W.......... 302*b*
— D. H.......... 227*a*
— F. S.......... 313*c*
— G. R.......... 459*b*
— G. W.......... 370*a*
— *Sir* H. M.......90, 228
— H. R. W.....397*b*, 397*c*
— H. W. W.......... 131*c*
— J.......... 461*b*
— J.......... 472*a*
— J. C.......... 393*c*
— M. M.......... 227*a*
— R. G.......... 485
— S. A.......... 213*b*
Allard, A. B.......... 473*a*
— P.......... 303*c*
Allbon, C. J.......... 298*c*
Allder, *Miss* E.......... 421*b*
Allemang, H. M..... 259*c*
Allely, J. S. M.......... 215*b*
Allen, A. J.......... 206*a*
— E. P. S.......... 225*a*
— G. R.......... 275*b*
— H. J.......... 274*b*
— J. M.......... 357*a*
— N. B.......... 362*c*
— R. C.......... 346*a*
— R. W.......... 143*a*
— S.......... 383*a*
— W. B.......... 361*b*
— W. J. R.......... 206*a*
— W. P.......... 238*c*
— W. R.......... 260*c*
— W. V. T......192*b*, 192*c*
Alley, H. R......97*a*, 353*a*
Alleyn, A. H. R..... 279*b*
Allingham, L. J...... 486
Allison, G. 104*a*, 239*b*, 404*a*
Almey, E.......... 485
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 167*b*, 466*a*
Althouse, *Miss* E..... 423*a*
Altimas, G. T.......... 218*a*
Alton, H. W.......... 459*a*
Alward, W. W..191*b*, 191*c*
Amati-Smith, P. N.. 340*c*
Ambery, C. E.F..... 312*b*
Ambler, *Miss* E...... 421*a*
Ambrose, A. L.......... 235*a*
— J. H.......... 175*c*
Amell, W. J.......... 275*b*
Ames, V. N.......... 459*a*
Amey, *Miss* E. R.... 421*a*
Amiot, S.......... 317*c*
Amos, M. E.......... 284*c*
Anderson, A. A...... 204*b*
— A. D.......... 221*a*
— A. E. O.......... 216*b*
— A. G.......... 257*b*
— A. H.......... 489
— A. L..........13, 14
— C.......... 197*a*
— C. E.......... 289*a*
— C. G.......... 338*c*
— C. H. M......97*a*, 132*b*
— C. W.......... 385*b*
— David, *Cumb.Regt.* 298*b*
— David.......235*b*, 473
— D. R.......... 228*b*
— F. D.......... 131*c*
— F. A. D.......... 459*a*
— G..........349*a*, 349*b*
— G. A.......... 256*b*
— G. M.......... 381*b*
— H. H.........156*c*, 454*b*
— H. H. C.......... 338*c*
— J. B.......... 485
— J. E.......... 178*b*
— J. G., *C.A.S.C.*... 396*c*
— J. G., *C.A.V.C.*... 398*c*, 454*b*
— John Gordon...... 388*c*
— J. M.........167*a*, 167*c*
— James Mitchell.... 393*b*
— J. P.......... 253*a*
— N.......... 349*a*
— N. R.........495*a*, 499*a*
— R. A. F.......... 213*b*
— R. E.......... 207*a*
— R. F.......... 159*b*
— *Miss* R. M.......... 423*b*
— T. C.........102*b*, 153*a*
— T. N.......... 486
— T. V....25, 33, 37, 94*a*
— V. C.......... 333*c*
— W. A.......... 458*b*
— W. B....18, 33, 37, 94*a*
— W. H. K..47, 95*a*, 121*b*
— W. J.......... 228*b*
— W. M.......... 381*c*
Andres, F. C.......... 298*a*
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., 337*b*, 466*b*
— F. I.........102*b*, 149*a*
— J. E.......... 149*a*
Andrewes, F. F...... 204*b*
— W. E.........76, 117*c*
Andrews, A.......... 435
— D. M.......... 493
— G. F.......... 307*c*
— G. W.......... 306*c*
— H..........386*a*, 467*b*
— J. G.......... 244*a*
— J. R. C.......141*b*, 454*b*
Anfield, F. E.......... 460*a*
Angevine, D. M...... 292*c*
— E. D.......... 396*a*
— J. B.......... 138*a*
Anglin, E. A.......... 220*a*
— G. G.........103*a*, 300*a*
— W. A. I.105*b*, 191*b*, 191*c*
Angus, M. R.......... 275*b*
— R. F.......... 221*c*
— R. F.......... 148*c*
— R. W.......... 319*c*
Annand, S. A.......... 338*c*
Ansell, E. M.....96*b*, 319*a*
Ansty, A........407*b*, 435*b*
Antenbring, C.......... 216*b*
Anthes, H. H.......... 221*a*
Anundson, E. H.106*a*, 242*a*
Apperley, G. S....... 460*b*
Appleby, A. F....... 350*c*
Appleton, D. T...... 458*b*
— H. W. F.......... 148*b*
Appleyard, *Rev.* E., 241*b*, 466*a*
— H. F.......... 241*a*
— R. J.......... 319*b*
Apps, G. F. M..495*a*, 499*a*
Arcand, L. G...104*a*, 281*a*
— J. R. N. A.......... 281*c*
Archambault, A. J... 295*b*
— J. P. U. 1, 32*b*, 51, 96*b*, 120*a*
— J. W.......... 295*a*
Archard, *Miss* S. A.. 422*a*
Archer, C. D...406*b*, 426*a*
— C. F.......... 291*b*
— C. J.......... 352*c*
Archibald, C. C., 107*a*, 404*b*, 429*c*
— D. M.......... 337*a*
— J. T.......... 458*b*
— S......104*a*, 404*a*, 436*c*
— S. W.......... 254*a*
Ardiel, J. J. L.......... 247*b*
Arenburg, H. R...... 293*c*
— J. T.......... 293*b*
Argue, J. A.......... 207*b*
— R. F.........102*b*, 215*c*
— R. L.......... 232*a*
Argyll, N. D, *Duke of*..........89, 238
Armes, H. F.......... 216*a*
Armit, T. N.......... 314*c*
Armitage, A. H.412*b*, 440*b*
— *Rev.* W. J.......... 491
— *Rev.* W. R. R.353*b*, 466*b*
Armour, E. B. P..... 169*c*
— E. N.......... 257*b*
— R. G.........414*b*, 447*c*
Armstrong, C. J., 15, 33, 35, 94*a*, 472*a*
— C. V. N.......... 284*b*

Armstrong, E. C..... 292b
— *Miss* E. M......... 420b
— F............... 292c
— F. L....25, 33, 48, 95a
— F. R............... 300a
— G. F.........103b, 304a
— G. P............... 154b
— H............... 357c
— H. L............... 273a
— J. A............... 490
— J. H............... 232a
— J. S P............... 313b
— L. J..........332a, 332b
— W. J.........104a, 374a
Arnett, R. G......... 475
Arnold, B. L......... 382b
— E. M............... 153c
— H. W............... 147b
Arnott, A............ 275b
Aronson, B. M.....4, 496a
Arrell, C. B.......... 382b
Arsenault, C. J....... 302a
— J. M............... 321c
Arthur, C. L. T.... 97a, 403a, 427a
— C. E. F......496a, 498a
Arthurs, R. C........ 368b
Ashbury, R. G...... 383b
Ashfield, W.......... 374a
Ashford, H. G....... 300a
Ashe, A. R........... 383c
Ashley, A. V......... 344a
— H. W............... 493
Ashton, A. J....495b, 499a
— A. N............... 260b
— E. C....16, 33, 34, 94a
Ashwell, G. B..103a, 247a
Askey, W.......199c, 467b
Askin, T. H.......... 213c
Askwith, L. F.......132a
Asselin, J............ 459a
Asselstine, S. M..415a, 439b
Asser, R...............347c
Atkin, G. M....200c, 405b
Atkins, *Miss* E....... 423a
Atkinson, E. C....... 290b
— F. H............... 458b
— F. T............... 232a
— G. S............... 254b
— J. R......104b, 404a, 428b
— J. W............... 398b
— R. V............... 351b
— W. D..........24, 137b
— W. E............... 156b
— W. D. T............ 459b
Attowell, H. R. C... 485
Attfield, A. E........ 201c
— J. G............... 477
— W............... 478
Attwood, W. E...... 306c
Atwood, L. L.......12, 13
Aubin, L............. 317a
Aubry, H........282c, 412b
Auden, M. F......... 148b
Aucoin, E. L....415b, 439c
Audet, J. A.104b, 193b, 193c
— L. D............... 206a
Ault, K. E. S........ 383c
Austin, B. S......... 394a
— C. I............... 349b
— F. C............... 144c
— G............... 301c
— J. L............... 353c
— L. J.....96a, 403a, 423a
— *Miss* P. B......... 420a
— P. R............... 273a
Austmann, K. J...... 216b
Averill, D. R......... 173c
Avery, A............ 274c
Awbury, W. A....... 277a
Axford, H........... 307a
Aylward, G. F..407a, 427b
Ayotte, J. E. J....... 144a

B

Babbitt, J. D........ 385b
Babcock, H. Le R. 106b, 273a
Baby, G. R.108a, 404b, 428b
Bachand, C. E....... 335c
Bachelder, L. T...... 274a
Back, R. H. F....... 132c
Backman, A.......... 481
— W. S............... 214a
Bacon, J. W. E....... 337a
— S. G............... 50, 95b, 116a
Bacque, F. H........ 225c
Badeaux, P. A....... 303a
Badger, E. W........ 371b
Badgley, F. C. C..... 166c
— F. M............... 221c
Bagg, W. H......... 212a
— W. V............... 177b
Baggs, F. J......... 477
Bagnall, J. S......... 188a
Bagshawe, E. N..... 183b
Bailey, A. E....106a, 454a
— E............... 299a
— F. H............... 349a
— H. M........104b, 387c
— W. E............... 206a
Baillairge, C......... 232b
Baillargeon, G. G.... 233a
Baillie, *Miss* A........421a
— J. F............... 207c
— W......107a, 362b, 406a
Bain, A. R........... 149c
— G. E............... 386b
— J. W............... 136a
— W. A............... 314a
Baird, J. W.......... 337c
— H. E............... 289b
— K. G.........104a, 328a
— R. C............... 337a
— R. P. H............ 347c
— W. J.........105b, 243a
Baker, A. H.........9, 11
— C. C............... 131c
— C............... 375a
— C. E............... 184c
— G. La T......105b, 367a
— H. A. H........... 333c
— H. F............... 269b
— H. W........414b, 447c
— J. C............... 351a
— J. O..........186b, 405a
— M............... 197b
— W. E............... 274a
— W. E.........496a, 499b
— W. R............... 368b
Balch, R. E......... 177c
Balcom, S. R...420a, 440a
Balders, R. E. 32c, 61, 105b, 119a
Baldock, J. W........ 199c
Baldwin, D. K..97a, 235a
— H. D............... 387c
— J. M............... 492
— L. H............... 459b
— S. G...106a, 155c, 404a
Bales, J. N........... 227c
Balfour, E. B...106b, 148a
— H. E............... 368b
— H. W...........13, 14
— J. S............... 325c
Balkwill, W. J....... 244a
Ball, A. S.......167a, 168b
— B. C............... 132b
— C............... 325c
— C. E..........96b, 387a
— F. P..........96b, 159a
— G. E. J....83, 105a, 122b
— S......188b, 218a, 471
— W. K.........96b, 241a
Ballantine, A. C 105a, 173b
Ballantyne, B. P..... 312c
— H...........107a, 361a
Ballantyne, P. M., 324b, 406a
— W. H...97b, 205b, 405b
Ballard, G. W. M.... 236a
— H. E............... 370a
Balm, C. H.......... 492
Bamford, H. H...... 349b
Band, S. W.......... 225c
Banks, A. M......... 173c
— B. W............... 213c
— A. V.........107b, 290a
— E. C.........103a, 344a
— O. H............... 204b
— V. L.........393b, 454b
Bannantyne, D....... 372b
Bannard, A. W...97a, 331a
Bannerman, W. R.... 268c
Banting, F. G...148c, 415a
Banton, T. H........ 313b
Banville, R.....212c, 305b
Bapty, W............ 347b
Baragar, C. A., 96b, 403a, 429a
Barbeau, M.......... 303a
Barber, A. S......... 322a
— C. D. G........... 173b
— E. J. H......150a, 150b
— F..............97a, 155b
— J. R............... 258a
— M. C............... 351c
Barbour, H. D....... 386b
— S. M............... 295b
Barclay, E. H....... 155b
— F. W............... 214a
— M. B.........496b, 499a
— R. G............... 339b
— W. A. D........... 257a
— W. C............... 313a
Baribeau, A. 321a
— H............... 321a
Baril, *Rev.* D...320b, 466a
— E............... 320a
— H.............104a, 320a
— R............... 320a
Barker, A............ 388b
— L. W............... 168c
— P. W.........136c, 406a
— R. H.........496b, 498b
— T. C...............178b
— W. D. P........... 222c
Barker-Benfield, H., 104b, 314a
Barkley, J. H........ 227c
Barnard, W. T....... 222c
Barnes, A. S. L...... 213a
— G. B. F..........7, 10
— G. R............... 138a
— L. F............... 197a
— R. F.........185a, 185b
— R. C............... 459a
— W. R............... 323a
Barnett, J. D. H. W., 362b, 405b
Barnhill, L. L....... 337a
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
Barnum, H. G....... 225a
Barot, L............. 335b
— P. N............... 335b
Barr, R. J........... 257a
— W. H............... 207a
Barre, P............. 282a
Barrett, C. R........ 460a
— C. S............... 247b
— O. H............... 393c
— W. J. C........... 458b
Barrett-Hamilton, F. G. H............ 397a
— S. A. F........... 170c
Barrie, E. G....105a, 361a
— M. O. L........... 215b
Barron, J. A......... 472b
Barrow, *Rev.* G. M., 235c, 467a
Barrowclough, S. L., 306b, 473
— W. W........406a, 426b
Barry, A. L......97a, 291a
— D............... 472b
— J. C............... 141b
Barstow, H. C....... 482
Barteeaux, W. L..... 384c
Barter, O. J. A....... 292a
Bartleman, D. K.... 250b
Bartlet, G. T........ 312c
Bartlett, A. E....... 159b
— D. J.........314a, 314b
— J. W............... 225c
— W. T............... 242c
Bartley, J. L......... 218a
— R. A............... 207c
Barton, A. E.....95b, 178a
— F. H............... 385c
— G. R............... 307c
— G. E. W........... 232a
— V. G. F........... 347a
— *Rev.* W.......192b, 466a
Barwick, A. C....... 221a
— H. A............... 313c
Basher, G. H...102a, 353a
Bassett, F. E. A..... 284c
— H. N............... 284c
Bassingthwaighte, E. M............... 351c
Bastedo, A. F...... 107a, 322b, 404b
Bastien, J. P....303a, 303b
— M. A. J........... 395b
— R............... 282c
Bastin, L. G. L...... 217a
Bate, *Rev.* A. F.385c, 467a
— George Aubrey, *Sask. B. Regt*...... 372b
— Gerald Aldous106b 166b
— H. B............... 347c
— H. C............... 207b
— H. N.........106a, 131c
— S. C...........69, 115b
Bateman, J. J........ 247c
— R............... 326c
Bates, D. O. M..104b 301a
— E. A. R........... 149c
— H............... 144c
Bath, C. L......496a, 499a
Batho, E. R......... 216b
Batten, C. T......... 180c
Battershill, C. A..... 216b
— J. W............... 307c
Battley, *Miss* M. D.. 421b
Battrick, D. H...... 461a
Baty, W.....56, 97b, 115a
Bauld, D. S.......23, 94b
— W. A. G......412b, 426b
Bauslaugh, R. A..... 491
Bawden, C. A........ 382b
— G.............107b, 237a
Baxandall, S..25, 61, 104b, 123b
Baxter, A. J. A....... 351a
— C. R............... 337c
— E. B.........103b, 312a
— J. D.........396c, 397a
— R. A............... 337a
— *Miss* S. L......... 420b
— W. E............... 394c
— W. J............... 225b
— W. J. F........... 204c
Bayles, S. M....106b, 371a
Bayly, B. de F...... 208c
Bayne, H. D....274b, 406b
Baynes, T. S......... 459b
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L..........369b, 466a
Beach, C. P......... 489
Beadle, I. A. N.373a, 373b
Beament, A. W..95b, 205b
Beamer, L. H....... 459b
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 421a
— F. V.........495b, 498a
— *Rev.* G. R....238b, 466a
— R. C............... 215b
— R. E............... 324a

Beard, C. T......3, 8,9
— G. C..........96b, 137a
— H. J...........67, 123c
— L. K............. 328a
Beardmore, A. O. T. 96a, 234a
Beare, P. R.......... 398b
Beasley, T. A...105b, 175b
Beaton, E.......496b, 498b
— G. M............. 331c
Beattie, A. M........ 179a
— C. A............. 268a
— L. S............. 268c
— R. H........106a, 242a
— *Rev.* W.......242c, 467b
Beatty, A. J......... 319b
— A. P,............ 290a
— H. W. A.......... 269b
— J. H........106a, 143b
— J. M........106b, 269a
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 153c
— G. E........412a, 448a
— P. E............. 278b
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., 281b, 467a
Beaudry, D. W...... 335c
— G................ 281a
Beaulieu, D.....312c, 305b
— H................ 294a
— J. E. R.......... 305a
— R................ 303c
Beaupre, E.......... 303a
— F. C............. 461b
Beaumier, J. L....... 460b
Beaumont, A....96a, 367a
— J. E. W......105b, 206b
— W. J............. 209b
Beaver, N......455a, 455b
— W. G...............12, 13
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M. 89, 291
Beazley, G. C....... 458b
Beck, A............. 227a
— *Rev.* G. W....337c, 467b
— R. H............. 293a
Beckett, M. E....... 357c
— R. L............. 261c
— R. M...........89, 232
Beckles-Wilson, E.... 472b
Bedard, J. A. E.179a, 454b
— R...........96b, 282a
Bedell, V. B......... 284c
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H.........269b, 466a
Bee, T............... 483
Beech, W. J. R....... 9
Beeman, W. G..47, 95a, 116a
Beers, G. W. H...... 302c
Beesley, J. O......... 142c
Beeston, C. G...105a, 180c
Begg, J.............. 339a
Beland, J. L......... 294a
Belanger, A.....415b, 439c
— C.E...........76, 123c
— G...............12, 13
— J. E., *Regt de Jol.*. 294b
— J. E............. 458a
— J. J. F........... 357c
— Paul Emil.......71,120b
— P. B........406a, 429b
Belcher, T. S........ 473a
— W. H............ 484
Belford, J. H........ 267a
Belfry, S. R......... 255b
— W. R............ 208b
Belknap, W. N....... 487
Bell, A. A........... 204c
— A. H..... 2, 3, 33, 36, 89, 94a, 366, 472a
— C. H. C., 105a, 397c, 405b
— D................ 477
— D. N............. 207a
— E. A............. 188c
— G. A............. 492
Bell, H. H........... 218b
— H. M............. 259c
— H. M. S......192b, 193c
— H. P............. 226b
— J................. 487
— J. A.............. 331c
— J. A. McL....405a, 427c
— J. E.............. 148c
— J. J.............. 472b
— J. K..........105b, 306a
— J. K.............. 248b
— John Wesley....... 149b
— John Wycliffe...... 323a
— L. L.............. 205a
— P. G.........412a, 427b
— S. C.............. 324a
— T. M.............. 300b
— W. G.............. 313c
Bellamy, A. E....... 252a
Bellavance, J. P.......305c
Belleau, E. L. J...... 279c
— G. de M........... 279a
— G. R.............. 233a
Bellefleur, G......... 459a
Bell-Irving, A. E. M. 183b
Belton, J. N......... 150c
.. T. D.............. 248a
Belyea, A. B......... 178c
— S. W............. 341c
Benen, J. J........... 240b
Benjamin, A. C...... 170c
Bennett, A. W....... 327a
— *Miss* B. H......... 422b
— C. S.............. 192a
— C. W............. 283b
— D. L.............. 362c
— F. M.............. 266c
— H. A. T.......... 482
— H. J.........242a, 242b
— J. H..........97b, 362a
— P. B.............. 349a
— *Hon.* R. B. 89, 338, 472b
— W. R............. 394a
Benning, C. H. P. G., 414a, 447b
— J. W.............. 227a
Benoit, P. S, 21, 33, 40, 94b
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., 256b, 466b
— H. T.............. 256a
Benson, C. N........ 259b
— D. F.............. 142b
— G. F...105a, 167a, 167c
— J. G..........406b, 423b
— V................. 492
Bentham, W. G.169a, 454b
Bentinck, C. M...... 240a
Bentley, A. E........ 296c
— W. H..............208b
Berard, J. J.......... 294a
Berbert, F. C........ 272b
Beresford, G. W. de L. P........23, 69, 119b
Bergeron, *Rev.* J.317b, 466a
— J. A.............. 174a
— Joseph Alphonse... 459b
— R............212c, 305b
Berkinshaw, R. C.... 148c
Bermejo, V. T....... 143b
Bermingham, C. J... 176a
Bernard, J. N........ 366b
— R................. 282a
Berner, I. E.......... 373a
Bernier, E. A........ 335c
— *Rev.* H.......193b, 466b
— J. A.............. 472b
— L. A.............. 295c
Berringer, B......... 293c
— D. W............. 293a
— G. C..........96a, 293a
— G. E.............. 293b
— O. B.............. 293a
— R. J.............. 459a
Berry, A. E.......... 155c
— G. E.............. 483
Berryman, A. M..90, 143b
Berteau, G. F.....68, 115b
Berthiaume, Henri... 295a
Bertram, F. W....... 131b
— L. H.............. 257c
Bertrand, F. R...... 318b
— L. F.............. 279c
— O................. 487
Berube, J. A....455a, 455b
Berwick, E. W. H.... 131a
— J. M. R........... 131b
Besner, J. E......... 232c
Bessonette, J. R. W. T.............192b, 192c
— R. V. C...27, 82, 117c
Best, A. L........... 217a
— J. H.............. 254c
— R. M............. 322a
Beswick, R. C..251a, 251b
Bethune, J. R........ 166b
— W............412a, 447a
— W. D............. 222c
Bettaney, R....106b, 385b
Betts, F. C.......... 174c
— H. H............. 226a
Beven, A. H......... 138c
Beveridge, J. C...... 142c
— W. W............. 493
Bevis, H. M......... 479
Bewley, G. J. B..... 483
Bews, J. Y.......... 382a
Bews-Foubister, D., 103a, 319a
Bice, E.........414b, 440c
Bickle, E. W....107b, 313a
Bicknell, R. F....... 479
Biddle, G.......156c, 467b
Bidwell, R. E. S....7, 10
Bigaouette, A. S..... 279c
Bigelow, S. T........ 368a
Bigg, *Rev.* H. R. 274b, 466a
Bignell, C. J......... 232b
Bigue, *Miss* M....... 421b
Billing, J............7, 10
Billings, *Miss* G. B... 421a
— H. S.............. 459b
Bilodeau, T.......... 321c
— W................ 480
Binet, C. E.......... 233c
Bingham, D. A...... 154b
— F. W. K.......... 136a
— G. H. K.......... 361c
— R. F..........95b, 153a
— R. P.............. 173b
— W. F............. 166b
— W. J..........95b, 154a
Bingle, H.......103b, 242a
— W. B............. 243a
Binkley, D. B....... 150c
Binmore, L. R..107b, 227a
Binning, *Miss* D. M.. 422a
Binns, J. G.......... 345a
Birchard, C. C....... 413b, 447b
Bird, F. G........... 197c
— L. J.............. 208b
— M. L............. 387b
— P. J. S, 102a, 371b, 405a
Birkett, C. B...167a, 167b
— E. H............. 491
— H. S............. 1
— T. G............. 132a
Birks, G. W......... 472b
— J. E.............. 169a
— W. H............. 351c
Biron, J. A.......... 335a
Bisaillon, H. L....... 303a
Bishop, C. V.60, 102b, 116b
— D. R............. 284a
— F. C.........150c, 454b
— F. H............. 252b
— H. H............. 492
— H. W............. 220a
— J. L.............. 205c
— J. M.............. 257c
— K. C............. 289a
Bishop, *Miss* K. L... 421a
— R. N. C., 15, 69, 122a, 122c
— W. A............. 137a
— W. H............. 382b
Bissett, D. A...105a, 141c
— G. W.........414b, 427b
Bisson, J. D....108b, 384a
— R................ 296a
Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A.............295b, 467a
— J. L.............. 280b
— R. N............. 459a
Bixel, F. G.......... 261c
Black, A. W.....67, 121b
— D. K............. 228b
— *Miss* E. G......... 422b
— *Hon.* F. B......89, 137b
— G. D............. 257a
— G. W............. 236c
— H. B............. 271a
— *Miss* H. D........ 421b
— *Miss* H. L......... 422a
— H. W............. 292a
— J. B.............. 373a
— J. D. K........... 174b
— J. L.........107b, 137b
— J. R. S........... 306c
— L. M...........70, 120c
— *Miss* M. L......... 420b
— N. J.............. 306c
— O. C. E.......... 327a
— R. D............. 257a
— R. J.............. 260c
— R. S.............. 137c
— W.............97a, 393b
Blackadar, G. D., 102a, 458a
— K. G.........105b, 228a
Blackburn, A. E. E., 496b, 500a
Blackett, A. E..415a, 440a
Blackie, E. S........ 226c
Blackmore, R. J..... 485
Blackstock, G. G....346c
— T. G............. 234a
Blackwell, A. J...... 373b
— W. C............. 215b
Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C. 276b, 467b
Blaikie, G. R........ 169b
— J................. 375a
Blaine, J. C. D....... 371b
— T. R. H......104a, 371a
Blair, C. W.......... 382a
— D. B.............. 132a
— D. R.............. 341a
— E. H.............. 381c
— E. M.........415a, 447c
— H. H.............. 385c
— J. H.........352b, 406a
— McC. P............ 328b
— R. M..........96b, 341a
— W. E.............. 277b
— W. F.............. 385b
— William Gourlay, 106a, 269b, 404a
— William Grant.... 184a
Blais, G. N.......... 490
— W. J.............. 198c
Blake, J. J....106a, 404a, 429c
— M. R.........344b, 405a
— W. H......28, 70, 117b
Blakely, A. M..404b, 427a
Blakeman, F. W. 102a, 394a, 405b
Blakeney, C. A...... 299b
— W. J.............. 217c
Blakney, C. R....... 385b
— G. A.............. 385b
Blanchard, E. S...... 302c
Blandford, G. D. A., 382b, 382c
— R. D.............. 174c
Blandy, O. R........ 236b

Blayney, Y.....156c, 406a
Bleau, A.............. 31
Bleecker, D. F..215b, 239a
Blewett, *Miss* M. M.. 423b
Blezard, J. A...405b, 436c
Bliss, A. E. D....... 383a
— F. D.............. 383b
— R. E.........167a, 168c
Blois, H. E.......... 154a
Blondeau, E....103b, 395a
— H. S.............. 395b
Blood, W. A......... 487
Bloomfield, R. W.... 153a
Bloor, W. G......... 214b
Blott, R. D.......... 259a
Blower, A. E........ 375a
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R.. 1
Blunt, N............. 216b
Boa, A. S............ 227b
— J.................. 227c
— *Miss* M. J......... 421b
Boak, H. E., 3, 46, 95a, 116a
Boate, B. A.......... 208c
Boddy, A. H...103b, 260a
Bogart, J. L. H., 4, 39, 94b, 117a
Bogert, H. S......... 228a
— J. R..........228a, 228c
Boily, S............. 335a
— T. C.............. 317a
Boissinot, J. E...95b, 193a
Boisvert, H. Z....... 335a
— L. E.............. 335b
Boivin, J. A......... 282a
Bole, W. Q. C....... 214c
Bolsby, C. S......... 381c
Bolt, W. H.......... 260b
Bolton, R. J....276a, 276b
— W. R.............. 299a
Bolus, P. R.....415a, 439a
Bonard, L. P. T496b, 499b
Bond, G. F. D....... 345c
— G. H.............. 328c
— H. E.............. 341c
— J. R..........107b, 270a
— W. L.............. 222b
Bone, E. R.......... 387c
Bonfield, J. P...406a, 429b
Bonham, H. H....... 338c
— J.................. 259a
Bonin, A............. 282a
— C.................. 294c
— J.................. 295c
Bonnar, R............ 383c
— W................. 357a
Bonneau, H.......... 282c
Bonnell, G. W........ 289a
— L. R. G........... 300c
— W. L.............. 291c
Bonner, H. W........ 478
Bonnett, F. W....... 367c
Bonnycastle, C. H..12, 14
— G. C.............. 272b
Bonsall, T. L........ 491
Bonter, *Miss* M. A... 421a
Book, N........407a, 427b
Bookey, W. J. B..... 394b
Boone, F. H....415a, 447a
Booth, C. S.....107a, 344a
— J. H. K........... 222b
— L. D.............. 385b
Boothe, A. N........ 234a
— C. H.............. 225b
— F. P............... 169c
— W. A.............. 148a
Borden, A. F........ 290c
— D. H........107a, 153c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., 89, 226
Borgman, E......... 349c
Boronow, W. G. D., 205c, 206a
Borland, W. H....... 476
Borrett, W. C........ 283b
Borrowdale, T. C., 349a, 349b
Borthwick, D. M.... 244b
— W................. 249c
Bosomworth, S. L... 143b
Boss, G. W.......... 483
— W................. 483
Bossons, F. J......... 341c
Bostock, W. N....... 136b
Boswell, C. M....... 307c
— J. V..........97a, 179a
Bostwick, D. E. J... 385b
Bothwell, W. H...... 388a
Botterill, N. A..186b, 213c
Bottum, A. R........ 271c
Bouchard, G. R..22, 56, 97b, 120b
— J.................. 459b
— J. A............... 280b
— L.................. 233c
— L. J. X............ 320b
Boucher, G. E....... 212c
— H. H........407b, 428b
— L. P.........107a, 294a
Boudler, L. P........ 255a
Boudreau, H. J...... 358c
— *Miss* M............ 422a
Bouffard, H. R...... 279a
Boulanger, J. H...... 335c
— *Miss* M. D........ 422a
— P. H.............. 278a
— R. L.............. 480
— W. L.............. 278a
Boulding, C. R.243b, 406b
Boulette, F. X....... 317b
Bouliane, T. A....... 317a
— T. S.............. 305c
Boulter, A. W........ 176c
— W. L.........180b, 406b
Bounsall, A. H....... 272a
Bourassa, A.......... 321a
— E.................. 491
— L.................. 193c
— R............107a, 303a
— R.................. 303c
— Y.................. 294a
Bourdeau, J. G........173c
Bourgeault, G. R.... 320a, 320b
Bourgeois, J. P..107b, 385b
Bourget, R.......... 294a
Bourgoing, L. P...... 335c
Bourne, J. H......... 482
— W......107b, 404b, 426c
Bourque, E. G..167a, 168c
— J.............96b, 335a
Bouskill, R. W....... 256a
Boutilier, A. G....... 384c
Bovey, Q. C. D...... 231c
Bouthillier, G..22, 61, 106a, 121b
Bovill, R. D......... 307a
Bowden, N. H....... 136b
— S. R.............. 192b
Bowen, C. L. H...... 274a
— H. J.............. 383a
— J. A.............. 147b
— P. E.............. 147c
Bower, R. P......... 381b
Bowes, V. A......... 398c
Bowie, D. B..32a, 51, 96b, 115a
— *Miss* E. J.......... 421b
— G. G.............. 220c
— G. S.............. 491
Bowles, W. F........ 213b
Bowley, E. E........ 266a
Bowman, F. B. 413a, 436a
— F. B., *A.M.C.* 407a, 426a
— J. T.........405a, 436a
— R. O.............. 217b
Bowness, W. E....... 149b
Bowron, E. H........ 297c
Bowser, A. W........ 154a
Bowyer, C. R........ 266a
Boyce, A. H......... 143b
— P. A.............. 459a
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 420b
— C. L.............. 383c
— D. G.............. 354b
— D. W.............. 250b
— E. D. H........... 235a
— F. W.............. 289a
— H. W.............. 212b
— J.............375c, 406b
— J.................. 196c
— J. S.....97b, 266b, 403b
— L. C.............. 271c
— T. H.............. 216a
— W............381a, 406a
Boyde, H. A. E...... 235a
Boyer, G. F....413b, 447c
— G. W.........104a, 322a
— J. M.............. 178b
Boyes, F. C......... 458b
Boyle, *Miss* A........ 420b
— F. J............... 2
— R. W.............. 31
— *Rev.* T. S.....267b, 467a
Boylen, J. C......... 243b
Box, D. R........... 385b
— J. H.........414b, 423a
Brabant, R.......... 295c
Bradbrooke, C. W. H 144a
— F. D.............. 386b
— G. H.............. 144a
— G. R...........70, 115b
— R. S. H........... 346a
Bradburn, R. A...... 147b
— W. C.............. 147c
Bradbury, P......... 267b
Braden, W. C........ 348b
Bradford, B. H...... 144b
— G. E.............. 174a
Bradley, A. E....... 240a
— E. W. N.......... 460a
— H. J.............. 312c
— J. H.............. 196b
— S. F.........104b, 338a
— W. R. R.......... 180c
Brady, A. F......... 351a
— C. L.............. 266a
— G. R.............. 484
— H. L.............. 371b
— *Miss* I. C.......... 421a
— J. C.............. 461a
— M. L..........96b, 141a
Braine, R. W........ 290a
Braithwaite, G. E... 460b
Brake, I. S.......... 242a
— W. J.............. 208c
Bramah, E. J........ 133a
Bramfitt, G. N..105a, 458a
Bramston-Cook, H.E.314c
Brand, N. A......... 170b
Brandon, S. F........ 255a
Brankin, *Miss* A..... 421a
— *Miss* M............ 421a
Brannen, J. P...414a, 447b
Branscombe, W. A... 239c
Branson, C. L. H.... 347b
Brash, R. L......... 305a
Brass, W............ 336b
Brassart, H. P. J..... 380a
Bray, G. M.......... 361a
— H. C.........192b, 192c
— *Rev.* H. E....266b, 466a
— H. R.........106a, 180c
Brayfield, H. C. H, 105a, 149b
Brayley, L. G..257b, 406b
Brazenoll, F....184c, 454b
Breadner, L. S.....4, 495a
Breakell, H. G....... 268a
Brealey, H.......... 257b
Breckenridge, J. G... 169b
Bredin, E. H........ 131a
— *Miss* E. J.......... 423a
— W. T.............. 271c
Breen, R. P.......... 292a
Breithaupt, C. L..... 361c
— F. A.............. 361a
— R. A.........361a, 361b
— W. W............. 361c
Bremridge, C. H. G,. 496b, 498a
Brenchley, C. R..... 350c
Brennan, A. C....... 323a
— *Miss* H. K......... 422a
— J. H.........187b, 187c
— *Miss* M. P......... 422a
Breuls, C. P......... 318a
— H. A. C......243a, 243b
Brewer, A. D........ 492
— E. O.............. 491
— H. B.............. 385c
— H. G.............. 357c
Brewster, P. J....... 138a
Briand, J. B......... 320b
Briard, L. B......... 393c
Brice, A. J......102a, 170c
Bricker, C. D........ 374a
— R. E.............. 361a
Bridger, W. R. P.... 31
Bridges, A. W..420a, 447b
— E. S.........191a, 405a
— H. A.............. 191b
— J. W.........187b, 187c
Briere, R............ 321a
Briggs, H. L......... 216b
— T. A.........413a, 427b
Bright, *Rev.* J...147b, 466b
— O................. 200b
Brillinger, *Rev.* E.... 270c, 467b
Brimble, G.......... 326a
Brinckman, R. N.... 1
Brink, G. C...104a, 196c, 404a
Brinkhurst, G....... 388b
Brisbane, J. S....380a, 380b
Brissette, C. E....... 331a
Brissot des Nos A.... 472b
Britnell, F. E........ 482
Broad, R. N......... 239a
Broadbent, H. L....4, 496b
Broadfoot, F. J.213a, 251a
Broadley, W. E...... 209b
Brochu, *Miss* A...... 421b
Brock, E. A.........12, 14
— E. R.............. 307c
— G. M.............. 214c
— G. R.............. 132c
— M. W.............. 459b
— R. W.........106b, 341a
— S. G.........107a, 234a
— W. M.............. 196b
Broder, F. S......... 277c
Brodeur, A. T....... 357a
— C.................. 358b
— J. C. E............ 281b
— V. G...............7, 9
Brodie, A. E......... 148b
— D. M.............. 318c
— W. R.............. 232a
Brohman, A. H. G... 459a
Brokenshire, M. C... 271c
Broley, H. J......... 352a
Bromby, T. H....... 325a
Bromley, L. A....... 270a
Bronson, E. H....... 197c
Brook, R. J....24, 49, 95a, 119a
Brooke, K. C........ 353b
Brookfield, E. W..... 133b
Brookhouse, R. J. G. 159b
Brooks, A. J.....96b, 292a
— C. C..........96a, 380a
— F. C.............. 461b
— H. W.............. 260a
— L. H.........496b, 498b
— R. B.............. 133c
— W. D.............. 138c
— W. C..........94b, 133a

Brookes, G. E..495a, 498a
— W. R.............. 185b
— W. R., *R.C.A.F.*, 496a, 499b
Broom, E. E......... 271a
— J. C. W........... 453c
Broome, A. E........ 177c
Broomfield, H. I..... 260c
Brophy, G. P...324a, 324b
Brossard, J. Y....... 281a
Brosseau, C. A..102b, 303a
— J............103b, 303a
— J. C.........303a, 303b
— L................ 303b
— P............105a, 303a
Brough, R. R........ 307c
Broughall, J. H. S... 234a
Brown, A. G......... 142b
— A. H.............. 398c
— A. M..........95b, 350a
— A. McD........... 187a
— B................ 331b
— Bruce, Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*........... 271a
— B. H...........90, 243
— C. E.............. 479
— C. G...........70, 115b
— C. H.............7, 11
— C. I.............. 232c
— D. D.............. 460b
— E............104a, 331a
— E. G.............. 323c
— E. M.............. 327a
— E. P.............. 196c
— F. C.............. 365c
— F. H.........107a, 220a
— F. J.............. 385b
— Gerald Howard... 107a, 304a
— G. O.............. 258b
— G. O. A........... 357c
— H................. 460a
— H. A.............. 460a
— H. C.............. 138a
— H. C. M........... 388a
— H. H.............. 271a
— Harry Sidney..... 318a
— Herbert Stewart.. 141b
— H. W.............. 2
— J., *Essex Fus*...... 312a
— J................. 170c
— James Currie, *C.A.S.C*.......... 396c
— John Edwin....... 200c
— James Elmer...... 460a
— J. F. L.......284b, 406b
— J. S.....27, 33, 38, 94a
— J. T..........220b, 473
— L. A.............. 31
— L. J.............. 216a
— M. G...106a, 175a, 404a
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— *Miss* M. M........ 420b
— R. J.............. 475
— R. M.............. 216a
— Ralph Phelp...... 2
— R. P.............. 492
— R. R.............. 243c
— R. W.............. 185c
— *Rev.* T. C......... 492
— T. G.........106a, 331a
— T. M.........407b, 429b
— W. D.............. 133a
— W. G.............. 217c
— W. H., *Well'n Rif*...251b
— W. H.........404b, 436c
— Walter James..94a, 214b
— W. J., *Assin. Regt*. 374b
— W. L.............. 493
— W. T............16, 94b
— W. W.........495b, 498a
Browne, B. W., 3, 49, 95a, 120b
— *Rev.* E. G. B.225b, 468a
— *Miss* E. O. R...... 422a
Browne, G. A........ 205b
— P. L......90, 281, 281c
Brownfield, H. O. N., 69, 116b
Brownlee, *Miss* F.... 421b
Browse, M. F. H..... 209b
Bruce, A. W......... 369a
— J. A.............. 192a
— R. R......90, 347, 365
— S. F. D........... 166a
— W. H.............. 323a
— W. V. M. B........ 473b
Brulotte, J. T. R..... 321a
Brun, C. E.......... 454b
Bruneau, I. E...413b, 447b
— J................. 395b
Brunelle, G......... 320b
— L. P.............. 484
Brunet, L. J. P....... 358a
— M................. 193c
— O......102b, 142b, 454a
— P................. 233a
Brunner, W.......... 156b
Brunning, W. H...68, 117b
Brunsdon, W. A...... 373a
Brunton, C. E........ 253b
— L. L.........253a, 253b
Brutinel, R........89, 380a
Bryan, C. A......... 249a
— G. J.............. 214a
— O. E.............. 307b
— R. D.............. 143b
— W. L.............. 222a
Bryans, E. E........ 492
— J. G.........495b, 498b
Bryant, A. E......... 274c
— J. D. G........... 274c
— S. J.............. 458a
— W. J...........20, 144b
Bryce, W. A......... 362b
Bryson, G. G........ 169b
— H. M.............. 337a
— J. A.............. 166a
Buchan, R. A........ 374c
Buchanan, D. W.415b, 447a
— E. B. Q......104a, 144b
— M. C.............. 289b
— W. J.............. 254b
Buck, C. H.......... 393c
— C. S.............. 266c
— H......107a, 244b, 404b
Bucke, P. P.....104b, 327a
Buckingham, A., 28, 84, 122c
Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., 137b, 466b
— *Rev.* C. H....177b, 467a
— E. C.............. 386a
Buckle, J. J.......... 488
Buckley, J. M........ 459a
Bucknam, N. C...... 266a
Buckworth, W. B.... 183a
Budd, F. W.......... 155a
Budden, R. H..227a, 227b
Buell, D. B.......... 314a
— W. S...........90, 268
Builder, J............ 301a
Bull, B. A.........90, 257
— J. J.............. 284b
— R. C.........406a, 426a
— W. E.............. 201a
Bullen, S............ 388b
Bullock, C. H. B..... 207b
— G. W.........107b, 293a
— J. C.............. 133a
— N................. 249a
Bulman, J. N. T..... 173a
Bulmer, C. E........ 396b
Bundy, A. C....108a, 458a
Bunn, C. R.....186b, 406a
Bunnell, K. V...261a, 261b
Buntain, G. H......12, 13
Bunting, A........... 148a
Burbridge, H. A..... 236b
— R. H.............. 291a
Burchell, C.......... 368a
Burden, E. K. G..... 169c
Bureau, J. M......... 296a
Burges, W. Q........ 328b
Burgess, A. N........ 226c
— C. S.............. 214b
— E. R.............. 244a
— F. A.............. 204c
— R. J....20, 21, 76, 118b
— W. A....97b, 220c, 403b
Burke, A. B......... 231b
— D. T.........215b, 220a
— F. S.....97b, 169a, 403b
— H. E.........415b, 447b
Burkholder, J. H.... 323a
— S................. 247b
Burland, C. I...133a, 133b
Burley, N. G. B..... 341a
Burn, A. M.......... 480
Burness, K. C. 23, 68, 120b
Burnet, R. K........ 256a
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., 142b, 466a
— J. N.........107a, 350a
— P............412a, 439a
— R. F.............. 227a
Burnham, H. F. C... 222b
— H. H.........412a, 428a
Burns, A. S.107a, 153c, 404b
— C................. 2
— C. A.............. 328a
— C. W.........415a, 439c
— E. L. M...61, 105b, 117b
— G. R.........407a, 429a
— H. S.........414a, 447a
— *Miss* M. J......... 421b
— P............... 89, 339
— R. B.............. 176a
— R. R.........420a, 447c
— T. E.............. 338a
— W. D.............. 259b
Burnside, T. O....... 193c
Burrage, J. A. H..... 177a
Burrell, G. E........ 338c
Burris, H. L...95a, 332c, 403a
Burritt, C. J......... 132a
Burrows, C. J........ 216b
— G. R.............. 340a
— J. B.............. 221a
— J. H.............. 240b
— L. F.............. 166c
— N. R.............. 492
— *Hon.* T. A......... 490
Burry, B. H......... 243b
— J. A. S........... 243a
Burse, *Miss* F. M......423a
Burt, A. le R........ 214a
— J. G.............. 249c
Burton, C. L......... 31
— G. A.............. 11
— J................. 143b
— P................. 143b
— W................. 236b
Burton-Willison, J. J., 103b, 397b
Burwash, H. A...... 170b
Burwell, G. B....413b, 423a
Bury, W. G.......... 368a
Busby, S............ 289a
Bushe, *Rev.* W. F327b, 467b
Bushby, J. S.......12, 14
Bushel, R. D........ 237a
Buskard, W. G....... 260a
Busteed, W. B....... 150a
Bustin, D. R......... 180a
— H. B.........406b, 427c
Butchart, A. C....... 341a
— G. W.........103a, 252a
Butler, E. A......... 485
— E. J............84, 122c
— F. J.............. 143c
— G. J.............. 266c
— W. C.....15, 102b, 242a
— W. E.........496b, 498b
Butt, S.............. 459b
Butters, G. M........ 198a
Butterworth, W. R.S. 205b
Butts, R............. 183c
Byatt, E. R.......... 221c
Byers, E. W......... 459b
Bygott, J. F......... 267b
— J. M.........102b, 267a
Byng, *The Viscount*, 89, 353, 472a
Byrd, J. R........... 394c
Byrnes, *Miss* K. M....421a
Bywater, A. E....89, 239

C

Cabana, L........... 218c
Cabeldue, F. N...... 347a
Cable, W. C......... 156b
Cadham, J. C........ 154a
Cadiz, R. L.......... 473a
Cadotte, A.......... 320b
Cafley, H. G......... 382b
Cahan, J. F.......... 492
Caine, J. M.......... 209b
Cains, J. L.......... 227c
Cairns, A............ 141c
— A. M.............. 459a
— D. J. R..........4, 495b
— G............455a, 455b
Calder, H. M......... 493
— J. R.........175a, 405b
— R. L..........95b, 281a
Caldow, W. L........ 192a
Caldwell, A.......... 183c
— A. C..2, 4, 33, 36, 94a
— E. G.............. 244b
— E. L......56, 97b, 115a
— F................. 307c
— J. G.............. 238a
Calhoun, C. S........ 353c
— J. W.............. 292a
— S. E.............. 138a
Callaghan, V. A...... 196a, 406b
Callaway, W. J.105b, 323a
Calnan, L. B......... 239a
Calvert, W. J........ 244a
Cambridge, A. E.... 381c
Cameron, A......96b, 217a
— A. D.............. 184a
— Alne Edward...... 102b, 197b, 454a
— Alan Emerson..... 214a
— A. G.............. 131a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420a
— A. R.........186b, 454b
— C. H.............. 174a
— D................. 318b
— Daniel Alexander.. 238c
— D. C.............. 277a
— D. E.........103b, 213c
— D. L.............. 154b
— D. S.............. 222b
— D. S. F........... 313b
— G. D.............. 155c
— G. D. W........... 170a
— G. L.............. 143a
— H. C.........102b, 244a
— H. L.............. 483
— H. M.............. 20
— H. MacL.......... 491
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C*....71, 121b
— H. S.............. 255c
— *Miss* J. C......... 422a
— J. A.............. 458b
— J. D.............. 337a
— J. L.............. 251a
— K................. 94a
— M. C.........131b, 471
— O. E.............. 361b
— R. C.............. 459b
— R. K.............. 461b
— S. G.............. 277a

Cameron, T. J. Q. ... 341*a*
— *Rev.* W. A....382*a*, 467*a*
— W. R.............. 370*b*
— W. R., 17 *Fld. Bde.* 184*b*
— W. S.............. 370*a*
— W. S.............. 234*b*
Camirand, A. J...... 335*b*
Camm, H. H........ 205*a*
Campbell, A......... 156*a*
— A. B. D........... 387*c*
— A. D.........414*a*, 447*b*
— A. F.............. 149*a*
— A. H. C....23, 67, 119*b*
— *Miss* A. L......... 420*a*
— A. P.........495*b*, 498*a*
— A. R., *Lan. & Regt*.............. 269*b*
— B................. 299*c*
— *Miss* B............ 421*b*
— B. B. S........... 277*b*
— *Miss* C............ 422*b*
— C. H.........156*b*, 156*c*
— C. J.............. 302*a*
— Clark Wallace..... 104*b*, 322*a*
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt*........ 301*a*
— D. A.........414*a*, 447*a*
— D. E. C........... 388*b*
— D. G.........413*b*, 426*b*
— D. H.............. 357*a*
— D. L.............. 480
— E. D.............. 177*c*
— E. D.............. 339*c*
— Eris Graham...... 334*a*
— Edward Grant.... 259*c*
— F. A.........105*a*, 394*a*
— F. D.............. 11
— F. T...102*a*, 388*c*, 403*b*
— G................. 254*a*
— G................. 180*b*
— G. A.............. 166*a*
— G. L.........155*c*, 405*b*
— G. M.............. 301*a*
— Herbert Arthur... 371*b*
— H. A....24 ,62 ,108*a*, 122*a*, 122*c*
— H. C..........97*b*, 247*a*
— H. M.........102*a*, 240*a*
— J. A.............. 131*b*
— J. A.........131*a*, 455*a*
— J. A. M........... 132*c*
— J. B.............. 11
— J. C. A........... 175*a*
— J. D.............. 218*b*
— J. D ., *A. & S.H. of C*.............. 323*b*
— J. E.........413*a*, 428*b*
— J. F.............. 347*b*
— J. G. D.105*b*, 404*a*, 429*a*
— J. H.............. 338*c*
— J. M.............. 459*a*
— J. M., 1 *Div. Sigs*.. 204*a*
— J. W.............. 187*a*
— *Miss* M. McP...... 421*a*
— M. S.............. 326*c*
— O. W.............. 149*a*
— P. G. C.......95*a*, 215*a*
— P. J.............. 491
— Robert Dixon...... 179*a*
— Robert Duncan.... 460*b*
— R. J.............. 198*a*
— S. J.............. 178*b*
— W. A.............. 375*b*
— W. A., *A.M.C.*, 407*a*, 423*a*
— W. F............12, 14
— W. H.............. 138*a*
— W. J.............. 338*a*
— W. McL........... 369*a*
— W. R.........414*b*, 447*c*
Campkin, H. R...... 257*b*
Candlish, J. W...97*a*, 141*c*
Canfield, J. W....... 348*b*
Cann, D. B.......... 180*a*
Cannell, D. E....407*a*, 428*a*
Cannon, E. L........ 232*a*
— I. D.............. 365*a*
— *Miss* I. D......... 422*b*
— O. A.........412*a*, 428*c*
— R................. 233*c*
— W. C.............. 237*a*
— *Rev.* W. E....212*c*, 467*a*
Cantell, E. I......... 460*b*
Cantley, D.......... 297*c*
— T................. 472*a*
Cantlie, G. S.......90, 228
— S. D.............. 228*b*
— S. S. T........... 228*c*
Cape, E. G. M...94*a*, 166*c*
Capel, R. F.....107*b*, 170*c*
Capeling, L. E....... 492
Carbonneau, J. L..... 206*c*
— J. L. W.......106*b*, 206*b*
Cardinall, E. J. H.... 341*c*
Carefoot, H. R.495*b*, 498*b*
Carette, J............ 280*a*
— J. P.............. 280*b*
— L................. 280*a*
Carew, A. W......... 271*a*
— F. J.............. 271*c*
— H. W. P......496*b*, 500*a*
Carey, L. C.......... 292*b*
— P. F.............. 254*a*
— R. S.............. 216*a*
— W. J.............. 371*c*
Carleton, J. W. F.... 209*b*
Carling, W. H........ 227*b*
Carlisle, *Rev.* A.221*b*, 466*b*
— G. C.............. 490
Carlyon, T. C. W.... 395*a*
Carman, H. A....90, 344
Carmichael, A. H... 336*b*
— C. G.............. 240*a*
— D.............17, 94*a*
— G................. 314*c*
— G. R.........104*a*, 326*a*
— *Miss* M............ 420*a*
— M. A...103*a*, 398*a*, 403*b*
— *Miss* R............ 421*a*
Carnegie, C. F....... 493
— D................. 472*a*
— E................. 472*a*
Caron, W. L. J..166*a*, 454*b*
Carpenter, F. I. 104*a*, 383*a*
— F. N.............. 485
— W. H.............. 485
Carpentier, P......... 294*b*
Carr, J. B........... 284*a*
— J. E.............. 136*b*
— L. A.........301*c*, 413*a*
— N. O.. 3, 51, 97*a*, 116*a*
— O. E...104*b*, 252*c*, 405*b*
— W. M........406*a*, 427*b*
Carr-Harris, B. G.... 495*b*, 500*a*
— G. G. MacD...... 31
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E..... 321*b*, 467*a*
— J. L. A............ 280*a*
Carillo, A. H........ 281*a*
Carrington, A. F. H.. 208*b*
— E. R.............. 472*b*
Carroll, J. A......... 257*c*
— J. E.............. 479
— J. R.............. 218*a*
— R. E.............. 369*a*
— W. I.............. 459*a*
Carrothers, W. A.... 103*a*, 217*b*
— J. E.............. 255*b*
Carscallen, *Miss* A. A. 420*b*
— H. R.............. 201*a*
Carsley, S. H........ 231*b*
Carson, A. W........ 248*c*
— C. T.............. 238*a*
— M...........170*b*, 454*a*
— W. B.............. 289*a*
Carstairs, D. L...... 228*a*
Carter, A.......495*a*, 499*b*
— A. C.............. 353*a*
Carter, F. M....496*a*, 499*a*
— G. H.............. 374*c*
— H. L.........167*a*, 168*c*
— H. T.............. 184*a*
— J. M.............. 239*c*
— W. A.............. 239*a*
— W. L. M........... 232*c*
Cartmel, J......102*b*, 352*a*
Cartmer, E. M.....18, 61, 104*b*, 122*a*
Carvosso, J. H....68, 120*b*
Casey, E. M. R.407*b*, 426*c*
— V. B.........108*b*, 156*a*
Casgrain, C. P..305*a*, 305*b*
— J. B. P.........89, 294
Caspell, E. V........ 461*b*
Casper, L. A. H..... 186*a*
Casselman, A. C..... 105*b*, 136*a*
— A. J.............. 277*a*
Cassels, J. G......... 313*b*
Cassils, R. W........ 492
Caswell, A........... 205*a*
Cate, E.............. 174*a*
Cathcart, H. M...... 159*a*
— J. H.............. 328*a*
— J. P. S.105*a*, 304*b*, 405*b*
Catherwood, E. S.... 387*a*
— W. L.........258*b*, 406*b*
Cathrea, H. L....... 143*a*
Cattanach, J. S...... 324*c*
Catto, D. E.......... 353*a*
— W. R.............. 313*a*
Cattroll, J. H.....85, 123*c*
Caulkin, J. B........ 473*b*
Cauldwell, H........ 326*c*
Caunt, A............ 370*b*
Cavanaugh, L. A.... 339*a*
Cave, H. E.......... 367*c*
Cave-Brown-Cave, H.228*b*
Caven, W. W......... 212*b*
Caverhill, G. R...... 395*a*
Caverly, K........... 383*c*
Cawdron, A. J....... 473
— M. P.............. 383*c*
Cawley, H. G....... 150*b*
Cawthra, J. J........ 472*b*
Ceappy, C. J......... 159*a*
Cerson, E............ 257*a*
Chaballe, F. X.167*a*, 167*c*
— J. H...........21, 94*b*
Chabot, C. A........ 22, 104*b*, 321*a*
— C. A.............. 31
— Edouard.....280*b*, 407*a*
— J. A..........107*a*, 280*a*
— J. E.............. 485
— J. E. A......280*a*, 280*b*
— J. L..........132*b*, 413*a*
Chace, A. V......... 482
— H. H.............. 361*b*
Chadwick, A. C..... 205*b*
— W. G. D.......... 489
Chafe, *Miss* A. W.... 422*b*
Chagnon, P. E....... 335*a*
Chalifour, R......... 320*a*
— S. J. L.......102*b*, 278*a*
Challen, G. A........ 370*c*
Challener, R. E S.... 407*a*, 423*b*
Challinor, J. L....... 319*a*
Chalk, S. G.......... 214*b*
Chalmers, G. H..... 196*a*
Chaloult, J.......... 279*a*
Chamberlain, E. R.. 460*a*
Chambers, E. C. G.. 15, 62, 107*b*, 117*b*
— E. V.............. 313*c*
— J. B.............. 133*a*
— J. H.............. 488
— J. I............... 314*a*
— S................. 133*a*
— W............103*a*, 269*a*
— W. D.............. 231*b*
Chambres, J. H...... 258*c*
Champagne, A....... 303*a*
— J. E. B............ 294*b*
— J. R. B............ 294*a*
Champion, B. H..... 492
Champoux, L........ 137*b*
— L. de G........... 233*a*
Chandler, A. B.168*a*, 405*b*
— A. E.............. 298*a*
— C. S.............. 207*a*
— F. E...........84, 122*c*
— J. W.............. 489
— R. C.............. 207*a*
— W. K.............. 333*b*
Chantler, I. O....... 349*c*
Chapdelaine, H...... 295*a*
Chaplin, L. F. C..... 347*c*
Chapman, C. B...77, 118*b*
— *Miss* E............ 422*b*
— *Rev.* F. C....387*b*, 467*a*
— L. H.........407*b*, 428*a*
— L. P.........106*b*, 174*b*
— *Miss* M............ 420*b*
Chappell, F.......17, 95*b*
Chaput, J. E......... 282*a*
Charbonneau, H. A.. 106*a*, 358*a*
Chard, N. C......... 150*c*
Charest, J. O........ 305*b*
Charette, P. A. 451*a*, 448*a*
Charles, G. A........ 459*a*
— J. L.............. 307*a*
— T. E.............. 480
Charlesworth, F. A. L................. 177*b*
— J. L..........204*b*, 204*c*
Charlewood, G. H... 215*c*
Charlton, B.......... 333*c*
— J. W.............. 319*a*
Charron, L. R..495*a*, 498*a*
Charters, D. I....... 385*b*
— *Rev.* H.......144*c*, 468*b*
— *Rev.* H. P....257*b*, 467*a*
— W................. 252*b*
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., 335*b*, 467*a*
— L. D. R........... 174*a*
Chase, A. V......... 482
— B. D.............. 154*a*
Chater, E. A.....97*a*, 346*a*
Chatterton, E. J..... 493
Chauveau, C......76, 120*c*
Chell, J.............. 460*a*
Chenay, J. S......85, 123*a*
Cheney, G. E........ 460*a*
— H. H.........414*b*, 439*a*
Cherrier, A. G....... 274*a*
Cherry, J. J. R...... 326*c*
Chesham, E. N...... 382*c*
Cheshire, E. G. O... 173*a*
Chesley, L. McE..... 227*a*
Chesnut, M. V......12, 13
Chetwynd, G. R.67, 117*b*
Chevalier, L....104*a*, 335*a*
Chevrier, A. A....... 358*a*
— R................. 492
Chicoine, J. H....... 279*a*
— L................. 294*a*
Chilcott, C.......... 381*c*
Child, C. G.......... 201*b*
Chilton, F. W........ 373*a*
Chinnick, *Miss* J. M.. 423*b*
Chipman, A. R...... 227*c*
— H. R.............. 283*c*
— J. H.............. 313*a*
Chirgwin, W. L...... 299*c*
Chisholm, *Miss* C. E. 422*a*
— C. R.............. 297*c*
— F. H.............. 258*a*
— F. T.............. 333*c*
— G. B...........97*a*, 258*a*
— G. G.............. 382*c*
— G. T.............. 313*c*
— H. A.94*a*,.....403*a*, 429*a*
— J..............90, 323
— J. S.............. 492

Chisholm, R. T...... 299*b*
— W. T.............. 334*a*
Chiswell, J. G....... 249*a*
Chivers, C. W. U.... 153*b*
— E................ 484
Choate, C. A........ 200*c*
Chollet, L. P........ 206*b*
Choppin, F.......... 482
Chouinard, G........ 281*c*
— J. J..........107*a*, 232*a*
Chown, D. E........ 247*c*
— K. G.............. 461*b*
— *Rev.* S. D......... 472*b*
Chowne, E. A. S..... 341*a*
Chretien, J. D..406*b*, 429*c*
Christie, *Miss* A. M.. 420*b*
— D. H.............. 252*a*
— I. H.............. 234*b*
— H. R.............. 387*a*
— J. H.........106*b*, 369*a*
— J. M.............. 252*c*
— L. McK........... 337*c*
— N. A..........413*a*, 426*c*
— W. L.............. 169*c*
Christison, G. B..... 274*a*
Christmas, W. J..... 487
Christopher, R. H... 385*b*
Christy, R. G....... 347*a*
Chrysler, G. G..97*b*, 220*a*
Church, C. H. H.....159*a*
— *Rev.* E. F....349*b*, 467*a*
— R. R.............. 239*a*
— W.G..105*a*, 187*b*, 454*a*
Churchill, B. E...... 174*b*
— E. L.............. 214*a*
— G. M.............. 150*c*
Cimon, J. A. B....... 279*c*
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J.............. 479
Clague, J. E......... 460*a*
Clancey, G. S...413*b*, 440*b*
Clapp, R. L.......... 266*a*
Clapton, R. J........ 354*b*
Claire, A. M...344*b*, . 406*a*
Claridge, W. J....... 352*c*
Clark, A. N......... 485
— C. H.........496*b*, 498*a*
— C. T.............. 313*a*
— Clarence Taylor, *N. B. Dns*........ 150*a*
— C. W.............. 289*b*
— E. L.............. 184*a*
— Frank Charles, 104*b*, 332*a*
— Frederick Cooper. 383*b*
— G................. 370*a*
— G. M.........142*a*, 454*b*
— H................. 486
— H. E. F........... 341*a*
— H. G.............. 249*b*
— H. R.............. 147*b*
— H. S.........106*b*, 240*a*
— H. S.............. 209*b*
— J.................. 476
— J. A............90, 341
— *Rev.* J. A.....296*b*, 467*a*
— J. D.............. 256*a*
— J. G.............. 214*a*
— J. S..........327*b*, 404*b*
— L. J.............. 460*b*
— M. J.............. 384*c*
— N. M.............. 459*b*
— R. A. A........... 382*c*
— R. C.............. 357*a*
— R. M.............. 284*c*
— R. P.............. 314*a*
— T. C..........414*b*, 447*a*
— T. W.............. 261*c*
— W. G.............. 252*a*
— W. H.............. 479
— W. L.............. 217*c*
— W. R.............. 385*c*
Clarke, C............ 486
— C. N.............. 312*a*
— D. A....25, 59, 102*a*, 120*a*
Clarke, E.......105*b*, 147*b*
— F. W...........90, 232
— G. E. W........... 350*a*
— G. P..............8, 10
— H. A.............. 291*b*
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C*.......... 386*b*
— *Rev.* H. B....283*b*, 466*b*
— H. E.............. 251*a*
— H. W.............. 484
— J. MacC........81, 121*c*
— J. T....3, 36, 94*a*, 121*a*
— J. W.............. 306*a*
— L. A.........266*b*, 407*a*
— L. G...........77, 116*c*
— L. H.............. 153*c*
— *Miss* N. E......... 421*b*
— S. A.............. 318*c*
— T. V.............. 459*a*
— W................. 472*a*
— W. A.........412*b*, 428*b*
— W. G..........97*b*, 154*a*
— W. H........105*b*, 375*a*
Clark-Kennedy, W. H............... 231*a*
Clarkson, R......... 222*c*
— R. C.............. 353*a*
— W. H.............. 369*c*
Clarry, A. R......... 459*a*
Claughton, J......... 154*c*
Clawson, W. K.107*b*, 300*a*
Clayton, G. A....... 460*b*
Clearihue, J. B., 105*a*, 192*b*, 192*c*
Cleaver, *Miss* A...... 421*a*
Clegg, G. R......... 276*b*
— S. C.........106*a*, 383*a*
Cleghorn, G. S....... 491
— J. D.........228*a*, 228*c*
Cleland, J. M...107*b*, 346*a*
Clement, G. H. 350*b*, 405*b*
— R. E.............. 184*b*
Clements, R. W...... 385*c*
Clendenning, R. D... 380*b*
Clermont, G. O...... 294*a*
— M. M.........407*a*, 428*c*
Cleveland, E. T..... 221*a*
— H. L.............. 137*a*
— H. R.........107*a*, 141*a*
Cleverley, H. S...... 225*b*
Clewes, H. R........ 242*b*
Cliche, L. P......... 280*a*
Clifford, A. L. T..... 107*b*, 197*a*
Climo, C. B.106*a*, 188*a*, 188*c*
Clinch, L. N......... 150*a*
Cline, G. A.......... 204*c*
Clingan, G........... 142*a*
— G. F.............. 332*a*
Clinger, R. C........ 132*c*
Clinton, J. H......... 244*c*
Clossey, E. G........ 281*a*
Cloutier, G.......... 206*b*
— G. A.........407*a*, 427*c*
Clowes, R. H. W..... 387*a*
Cluff, H. D...18, 71, 118*b*
— R. A.............. 249*c*
— *Rev.* W. T....249*b*, 466*a*
Cluskey, F. G....... 258*a*
Clyne, H. R. N...... 365*c*
Coad, H. O.......... 271*c*
Coakley, A. W....... 487
Coates, A. H...407*b*, 429*b*
— J. A.............. 137*b*
— W. R.............. 143*b*
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D............... 420*b*
— R. C...105*a*, 404*a*, 423*b*
Cochrane, C. H...... 150*b*
— J. B.............. 489
Cock, H. T..32*b*, 60, 102*b*, 119*a*
Cockburn, E......... 237*a*
— G. H. I........... 289*a*
Cockburn, J. R.102*b*, 213*a*
— *Miss* M. P......... 421*b*
— R. S.............. 175*a*
Cockerill, F.....106*a*, 153*a*
Cocks, A. W......... 493
Cockshutt, H.....89, 138*b*
Code, D. B.....268*b*, 407*a*
— H. M.............. 304*a*
— J. D.............. 132*a*
— R................. 205*b*
Codere, C........... 335*c*
Codlin, T............ 382*b*
Cody, *Rev.* H. J...... 225*a*, 466*a*
— M. G.........407*a*, 428*a*
Coffill, A. F.......... 337*a*
Coffin, W. G......... 282*b*
Cogdell, S. V........ 206*a*
Coghill, F. S.......4, .495*a*
— H. J.15, 49, 95*a*, 120*b*
— W. H.............. 261*a*
Coghlan, A.......... 487
—F. T............... 183*a*
Cogland, T. W..407*b*, 430*c*
Cohen, N. B......... 198*a*
Coke, W. L.......77, 121*b*
Colbeck, L. H...251*a* 251*b*
—O. W............... 492
Colclough, G. F...... 170*c*
—W. T...........96*b* 344*a*
Coldham, F. T...... 478
Coldwell, J. H. R.... 307*c*
Cole, A. F........... 322*a*
— *Miss* B. L......... 420*b*
— C. J.............. 493
— G. E.........106*b*, 318*a*
— H................. 370*a*
— R. H.............. 260*c*
— *Rev.* W.......371*b*, 467*a*
— W. H.............. 472*a*
Coleberry, H. M..... 259*b*
Coleman, A. A....... 472*b*
— A. St. J........... 150*a*
— F. G.............. 142*c*
— F. W...........86, 116*c*
— G. C. H........... 352*c*
— G. F.............. 383*b*
— J. H.............. 253*b*
— N. J.........396*b*, 454*b*
— S. W.........495*b*, 498*b*
— T................. 492
— W. E. L........85, 123*b*
— W. L.............. 226*c*
Coles, C. P.......... 138*c*
— J.................. 302*a*
— J. L. D............ 357*b*
— J. W.........106*a*, 292*a*
— W. R.........412*a*, 436*b*
Coley, E. I.......... 344*a*
Collet, A............ 282*c*
— A. A.............. 282*b*
Collie, L............. 488
Collier, M. B...106*b*, 258*a*
— W. B.............. 461*b*
Collinet, P.......... 281*c*
Colling, L. J......... 459*a*
Collinge, T. W....... 388*b*
Collings, H.......... 475
Collins, *Rev.* D. W... 248*b*, 467*a*
— E. J.............. 458*a*
— E. R.............. 381*b*
— F. H.........240*a*, 240*b*
— G. H. A........... 132*a*
— H. P.............. 477
— J. F.............. 480
— J. P.............. 218*a*
— J. L.............. 361*a*
— V. B. J........... 460*b*
Collinson, J. G. M.... 169*b*
Collis, A. R.......... 497*b*
— R............495*a*, 501*b*
Colliver, C. L........ 239*a*
Collop, C.......319*a*, 319*b*
Collver, H. R........ 324*a*
— R. W.............. 266*c*
Colman, A. R..147*b*, 454*b*
Colquhoun, J. L...... 155*b*
— W. G...........67, 120*a*
Colson, J. P.....107*b*, 348*a*
Colville, G. N....... 331*b*
Colwell, C. H....97*a*, 384*c*
— C. V.........107*a*, 384*c*
— G. J......23, 103*a*, 283*a*
— R. J.........104*b*, 226*a*
Combe, H. B.....90, 254
Comben, C. G. R.... 199*b*
Comeau, L. E........ 289*c*
— T................. 385*c*
Comis, O. E......... 186*b*
Common, J. J........ 357*c*
Comstock, W. H..... 268*a*
Condie, A. G........ 243*a*
Condon, J. E........ 460*a*
Congalton, *Miss* M. A.420*b*
Congdon, W. R...... 338*b*
Conley, E. E......... 206*a*
Conlin, C. E......... 147*a*
— *Miss* F. G......... 420*b*
— *Miss* L. M......... 420*b*
Conn, K. B.....104*a*, 213*a*
— R. S.........407*a*, 430*c*
Connell, H. C........ 414*b*, 448*c*
— J. C.............. 472*b*
— R. F.............. 371*a*
— W. T.........412*a*, 448*b*
Conner, R. Z........ 361*a*
Connerty, *Miss* L. E. 421*a*
Connery, C. H....... 331*c*
Connolly, C. E., 29, 50, 95*b*, 115*a*
— E. F.............. 393*c*
— J. J..............12, 13
— J. P............. 12, 13
— W. G.........103*b*, 382*b*
Connor, *Miss* L...... 420*b*
Connors, E. L........ 484
— M. J.............. 307*a*
Conover, J. D...104*b*, 204*c*
— K. I.........227*b*, 405*a*
— R. V. E........17, 94*b*
Conquer, S. F........ 13
Conrad, F. B...107*a*, 207*a*
Conrod, G. R........226*a*
Constantine, C. F., 24, 33, 39, 94*b*
Content, J. F. M..... 281*b*
Convery, E. B..414*a*, 440*a*
Conway, C. B....... 216*b*
Cooil, T. R.......... 217*b*
Cook, A. S.......... 188*b*
— B. L.............. 339*c*
— C. C.............. 31
— D. J.............. 258*a*
— G. E. W........... 492
— G. H.............. 380*c*
— J. W.............. 208*a*
— L. E.........496*b*, 498*b*
— M. F.............. 325*a*
— Q. H.............. 241*b*
— R. H. B........... 204*b*
Cooke, B. A......... 325*a*
— H. P..........97*a*, 326*a*
— K. E....97*a*, 403*a*, 426*a*
— L. H.............. 460*a*
— S. V., 23, 61, 107*a*, 122*a*, 122*c*
Coolen, F. W........ 458*a*
Coolin, W. S......... 174*a*
Cookson, J. H....... 204*a*
Coombes, G. A.301*a*, 301*b*
— S. H.............. 396*b*
— W. K.............. 289*a*
Coombs, F. P......12, 14
Coons, D. S.......... 323*a*
Cooper, A. E......... 480
— A. H.............. 142*c*
— A. S.............. 473*b*
— F................. 136*a*
— H. W.............. 340*b*

Cooper, J. A.......... 225*b*
— N. M.............. 222*b*
— R. A. G........... 461*a*
— T. A.............. 480
— W. B.............. 307*a*
— W. W.............. 235*a*
Coote, A. L.......27, 95*a*
— G...........193*b*, 193*c*
— R. L.............. 340*c*
Copeland, *Miss* A.... 420*b*
— M. C. W........... 144*c*
— W. H.............. 396*b*
— W. M.............. 393*c*
Copland, C.......... 204*a*
Copp, E. A.....496*a*, 500*a*
Coppin, T. H........ 255*a*
Corbet, G. G.24, 95*a*, 403*a*
Corbett, D. R....... 168*c*
— E. A.........103*b*, 254*a*
— H. R.........407*a*, 429*a*
— *Miss* M. M........ 422*a*
Corbould, C. E. B... 340*c*
— G. B..........96*b*, 340*a*
Corby, A. E. A...... 386*b*
— E. B.........192*b*, 192*c*
Corcoran, F. J....... 206*a*
Coristine, J. H....... 458*b*
Corkett, C. M..103*a*, 257*a*
Corkum, H. V....... 460*a*
Cormack, E. W...... 186*b*
Cornelius, J. R....... 260*c*
Cornett, W. G. B. 407*a*, 426*a*
Corney, *Miss* R. M... 421*b*
Cornfield, C. J..314*b*, 473
Cornforth, S. J....... 395*b*
— W. B.............. 395*b*
Cornish, W. E....... 216*a*
Corrie, G. D......... 352*a*
Corrigal, D. J....... 489
Corrigan, C. A....... 393*c*
— C. E.............. 372*a*
— W. H.............. 143*a*
Corriveau, J. E...... 279*b*
Corry, F. C. V....... 314*a*
Corsan, T. W........ 352*a*
Corston, J. R...412*b*, 440*a*
Cory, R. Y.......... 313*c*
Cosbie, W. G..102*a*, 234*b*, 404*a*
Cosh, R. F. R....... 304*a*
Cossette, A.......... 320*a*
— J.............103*a*, 320*a*
— M. J. R. O....... 7, 10
Cossitt, E. C........ 268*b*
Costello, M.....495*b*, 499*a*
Coster, F. E......... 292*c*
— R. W. B........... 300*b*
Costerton, L. F...... 155*c*
Costigan, J. P. M.... 296*b*
Costin, L. P....407*b*, 430*b*
Cote, H. A.......... 295*a*
— H. R.............. 279*a*
— J. A.............. 303*a*
— J. C.............. 335*c*
— *Rev.* J. G.....233*b*, 466*b*
— J. M.............. 233*b*
— L.............279*a*, 279*b*
— L. J.............. 278*c*
— L. P.............. 305*c*
— *Rev.* V.......305*b*, 466*b*
Cotton, H. F........ 341*a*
— T. C. M........... 11
Couch, D. B........ 228*b*
— J. H.........407*b*, 426*b*
Coude, J. E.....104*b*, 317*a*
Coughlin, F. J..414*a*, 440*a*
Couillard, C. A...... 305*c*
Couke, D. H......... 132*c*
Coulombe, A........ 280*c*
— J. F.............. 305*c*
Coulson, J. D........ 220*c*
— R. W.............. 460*b*
Coulter, A. B........ 220*b*
— J. W.........319*b*, 405*a*
Coulter, W. G. G.413*a*, 439*b*
— W. R.............. 239*a*
Coulthard, A. K..... 354*a*
Coupal, F............ 282*a*
Court, F. W.......... 381*c*
— H................. 188*a*
Courteney, H. D..... 106*b*, 404*b*, 429*b*
— R. M......... 19, 94*b*
Courtney, R. M...... 90, 131*c*
Cousans, T. W........ 267*a*
Cousins, *Rev.* A. E... 150*c*, 467*a*
— B. A.............. 344*b*
Coutlee, J. L......... 282*c*
Cowan, A............ 256*c*
— A. J.............. 183*a*
— F. D.........496*a*, 498*a*
— G. A. R........... 256*a*
— G. P.............. 180*c*
— J. A.............. 132*b*
— J. K.............. 255*a*
— *Miss* M. L......... 420*b*
— O. D.............. 176*b*
— W. J.............. 373*c*
Cowans, D........... 227*b*
— R................. 228*b*
Coward, F. B........ 227*a*
Cowie, Albert Harold 459*a*
— Alfred Henry 96*b*, 221*a*
Cowles, J. P......... 259*c*
Cowley, A. T. N...5, 495*a*
Cowperthwaite, C. H. 215*c*
Cox, C. F............ 154*a*
— C. G.........414*a*, 440*b*
— D. A.............. 138*a*
— E. A.............. 270*b*
— F. T.............. 372*c*
— G................. 268*b*
— H................. 173*a*
— H. C...........90, 148*a*
— H. K.............. 205*a*
— P. B.........496*b*, 498*b*
— P. C.............. 488
— S. J......26, 103*b*, 153*a*
— T. H.............. 352*c*
— W. J.........281*c*, 471
Coxworth, G. E..... 325*c*
Coyne, G. A......... 460*b*
— H. E. B........... 235*c*
Craddock, H. J...... 362*b*
Cragg, G. W..31, 85, 123*c*
Craig, C. E.......... 147*a*
— C. J. W........... 147*b*
— C. S......58, 97*b*, 116*b*
— G. H.............. 235*a*
— G. K.........232*a*, 232*b*
— G. W.............. 187*b*
— H. A.............. 319*a*
— H. C.........104*a*, 267*a*
— H. W.........154*b*, 454*b*
— J. A. D........... 234*a*
— J. H.............. 243*c*
— K. L.........407*b*, 428*b*
— L. T.............. 383*b*
— T................. 472*b*
— W. C.............. 375*c*
Crain, G. E.......... 168*c*
— R. A.........167*a*, 168*b*
Crampton, *Miss* I. B. 420*b*
Crandall, C. W. 292*a*, 292*b*
Cranfield, H. V...... 324*b*
Crang, J. H.......... 169*b*
— J. K.............. 243*a*
Cranston, F. W...... 269*b*
Craven, A. L........ 323*a*
— D................. 208*c*
— W. H.............. 198*a*
Crawford, D. J. McG. 415*b*, 440*c*
— D. T.............. 276*a*
— E. C. A......414*a*, 448*c*
— *Miss* F........... 422*b*
— G................. 271*b*
Crawford, H. A. C... 328*c*
— J................. 480
— J. A. B........... 387*a*
— J. W. M........... 319*a*
— J. K.............. 354*a*
— K. B.............. 375*a*
— R. L.............. 141*c*
— S. H.............. 313*a*
Crawley, S. J........ 173*a*
Creaghan, T. C...... 291*b*
Crean, J. G.......... 222*c*
Crease, C. E......... 298*c*
— E. S.............. 148*a*
Creech, C. N........ 260*a*
— H. E.............. 338*a*
Creelman, G. R...... 369*a*
— H. W.............. 458*b*
Creery, W. B.......9, 10
Crehan, M. J......... 350*a*
Creighton, A. H..... 226*b*
— D. St. C.....405*a*, 430*a*
— G. E.........107*b*, 283*a*
— H. A.............. 226*b*
— James Allen....... 341*a*
— J. F...........90, 372
— J. H.............. 293*c*
Crerar, A. J.......... 236*c*
— H. D. G., 3, 48, 95*a*, 116*a*
Cressy, W. J......90, 318
Creswicke, H. H..... 256*a*, 256*b*
Crichton, W. M...... 334*a*
Crimes, G. H........ 150*c*
Cripps, W. A......... 217*c*
Critchley, H......... 344*a*
Crittle, T. E......... 319*a*
Crocker, H.......... 292*b*
— R................. 178*c*
Croft, A. T.......... 226*a*
— Earl.............. 209*c*
Crofton, G. T........ 348*c*
Croil, G. M.....495*a*, 498*a*
Croken, I. E, 102*b*, 149*b*, 454*a*
Croll, H. A.......... 142*a*
— N. D.............. 142*a*
Cromarty, R. P..... 187*a*
— W. B.............. 338*a*
Crombie, G. S....... 218*b*
— W. C. D........... 314*c*
Crompton, R. W..... 200*a*
Cromwell, A. J...... 96*a*, 159*b*, 454*a*
— H. H.............. 395*c*
Cronkite, F. C....... 284*c*
Cronkright, R....... 239*c*
Crosby, A. L........ 385*b*
— H. S...106*b*, 188*a*, 188*c*
— R. R. G........70, 116*b*
Cross, C. E.....296*b*, 404*b*
— J. A............28, 94*a*
— P. B............12, 14
— R. S.........103*b*, 304*a*
— W. A.............. 275*a*
— W. H.............. 270*b*
Crossan, J........... 297*a*
Crossfield, F. J.496*a*, 500*a*
Crossgrove, G. M. M. 204*c*
Crossley, G. Y. L... 180*c*
Crosthwaite, E. A... 373*a*
Croteau, R.....105*a*, 206*b*
— W. A.............. 358*a*
Crothers, J.......... 175*a*
Crouch, R. B...105*b*, 132*b*
Croucher, C. T...... 322*c*
Crowdy, C. T..414*a*, 439*a*
Crowe, C. B......... 460*b*
— C. D.........102*b*, 177*c*
— C. R.............. 251*c*
— E. W.............. 231*c*
— G. F.............. 269*c*
— H. C.............. 382*b*
— H. J.............. 277*a*
— J. A.............. 334*a*
Crowe, J. E. A....... 206*b*
— R. M.........106*a*, 325*a*
Crowell, I. H........ 217*a*
— O. R.............. 104*b*, 188*a*, 188*b*
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H.. 179*a*, 467*a*
Crowley, J. F........ 301*b*
Crozier, J. A......... 324*c*
Cruchley, A. C...... 476
Cruikshank, C. G.... 306*c*
Crumblehulme, F.... 339*b*
Crute, E............. 459*b*
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M., 420*b*
Cubaynes, W......... 317*b*
Cubitt, W. J......... 147*b*
Cuffe, A. A. L.....4, 495*a*
Cullen, *Miss* M....... 421*b*
— R................. 350*c*
Culver, A. F......... 173*a*
Cumberland, T. J.... 156*c*
Cuming, G. H....... 385*b*
Cummer, *Rev.* A. C., 382*c*, 467*a*
Cumming, A. R...... 168*a*
— G. C.............. 173*a*
— J. G.............. 237*a*
— J. M...........69, 120*b*
— R. C. R........... 276*b*
Cummings, C. J 105*b*, 258*a*
— E. A.........258*a*, 258*b*
— G. J.............. 338*c*
Cummins, J. F....85, 123*c*
Cunning, W. A....... 473*b*
Cundill, F. H........ 144*c*
Cunningham, A. G... 159*b*
— A. R.........404*b*, 435*b*
— A. W.............. 458*a*
— H. H.............. 491
— H. G.............. 176*b*
— J. E.............. 460*b*
— T................. 340*c*
— W. A.............. 394*a*
— W. H..107*b*, 240*b*, 404*b*
Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. A........... 491
Cunnington, D. G. L. 96*a*, 339*a*
Cupples, R. McN.... 459*b*
Curmi, V. A. 71, 122*b*, 122*c*
Curran, M. N........ 175*c*
— S. E.............. 455*c*
Currell, L. W...254*a*, 254*b*
Curren, A. E......... 472*a*
— R. H.............. 154*a*
Currey, W. C...191*b*, 191*c*
Currie, A. H......... 304*c*
— *Miss* A. M......... 422*a*
— *Sir* A. W., 89, 166*c*, 192*a*, 212*a*, 385*b*
— A. W.............. 247*a*
— B. B.........103*b*, 226*a*
— B................. 218*b*
— G. C.........407*b*, 429*c*
— J. H. W........... 478
— *Miss* I. M......... 421*a*
— M. A.........325*b*, 407*a*
— T. G.............. 460*a*
Curry, A. D. M.....7, 10
— F. C.........102*b*, 268*a*
— V. G.............. 227*c*
— W. A....96*b*, 403*a*, 435*b*
Curtis, H. G......... 159*b*
— W. A.............. 369*a*
Cushing, D.......... 144*c*
— J. C.........167*a*, 167*c*
Custeau, J. W........ 141*b*
Cuthbert, C. L...... 207*c*
Cutbish, S. C........ 458*a*
Cutcliffe, A. B....... 95*a*, 138*c*, 454*a*
— M. E. B........... 261*a*
Cutmore, G. H...... 133*c*

Cyr, A. J............ 284*c*
— O.................. 453*c*
— R. A............... 156*b*

D

Dadds, C. A.......... 479
Daglish, F. W........ 348*c*
Daigle, J. A. E....... 295*b*
Daignault, F. A...... 102*a*, 173*c*, 454*a*
— J. E....103*a*, 335*b*, 404*a*
Daines, J. W......... 314*a*
Dakin, H. M.......... 250*b*
— W. A...107*a*, 404*b*, 430*c*
Dale, J. C........... 251*a*
— T.................. 243*a*
Dale, Harris E. P.... 168*a*
Dale-Harris, H. R... 106*a*, 166*a*
Dallaire, R. A....... 280*a*
Dallamore, J. H..... 368*a*
Dalley, F. F......... 236*a*
— J. N............... 236*a*
Dallyn, R. E......... 362*c*
Dalrymple, J. E..... 491
Dalton, W. J......... 166*c*
Daly, J. B........... 487
Danby, J. J...414*a*, 439*a*, 471
Dance, W............ 332*b*
Danford, W.......... 247*a*
Daniel, J. D......... 271*c*
— R. L............... 284*c*
— T. E............... 458*b*
Daniels, R. L........ 312*c*
Danks, A. I.....398*c*, 405*a*
Dann, T............. 473*a*
Dansereau, H........ 294*c*
Darbyson, A. B...... 198*b*
Darche, L., *Engrs*.... 198*c*
— L.................. 335*b*
Darey, D. L......... 274*a*
Darling, *Miss* A. M.. 420*b*
— L. S............... 252*c*
— W. W. G.......... 313*b*
D'Artois, J. L....... 281*a*
D'Astous, A......... 281*a*
Date, W. E.......... 144*c*
Daugharty, *Miss* M. M................ 421*a*
Davenport, H...407*b*, 427*b*
Davern, L. N........ 170*b*
— W.................. 239*c*
Davey, E. R......... 353*a*
— F.................. 397*a*
— R. H............... 259*c*
Daviault, P. A....... 281*c*
David, C............ 303*c*
Davidson, A. E...... 387*a*
— A. M.........415*a*, 439*c*
— A. R. W........... 177*c*
— *Sir* C. P........... 490
— F. A............... 325*a*
— G. A.........407*a*, 429*a*
— G. C............... 349*c*
— G. F............... 306*a*
— H. R............... 307*b*
— John.............. 490
— T.................. 478
— V. D....105*a*, 404*a*, 427*c*
— W. B............... 38[illegible]*c*
— W. B.........455*b*, 455*c*
Davie, R............ 339*c*
Davies, A. P....404*b*, 429*b*
— C. E.........415*a*, 440*c*
— D. J............... 307*a*
— H. S............... 331*a*
— *Rev*. J. A.....244*b*, 467*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 420*b*
— P. G.........213*c*, 214*a*
— S. J..........107*b*, 200*c*
— V. R............... 380*a*
— W. E............... 260*a*
Davis, A. J.......... 338*b*
— C. R............... 213*b*
— C. T............... 179*b*
— D. G............... 369*b*
— D. W............... 185*b*
— E. A............... 205*b*
— G. A............... 258*b*
— G. H............... 341*b*
—J. D................ 148*a*
— *Miss* M............ 421*b*
— P. E............... 170*c*
— W. A. M........... 133*a*
— W. W.........420*a*, 440*c*
Davison, *Miss* B..... 420*a*
— G. M............... 238*a*
Davy, A. C. M.....8, 10
— B. A.........496*a*, 498*a*
Daw, *Rev*. S....236*b*, 468*a*
Dawkins, J. W....... 174*b*
Dawson, A. F........ 381*b*
— B. B............... 133*c*
— C.................. 335*b*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— E. D.........496*a*, 498*a*
— E. G............... 374*a*
— H. M............... 147*c*
— H. R.........339*a*, 339*b*
— J. C..........107*b*, 247*a*
— J. D............... 325*b*
— J. R............... 216*a*
— R.................. 333*a*
— U. G...........96*b* 302*a*
Day, A..........407*a*, 436*c*
—C. E................ 258*c*
— D. J............... 237*a*
— E. R............... 141*a*
— E. S............... 268*b*
— E. W.........147*b*, 472*b*
— F. H............... 31
— J. W. H........... 142*c*
— O. J.....96*a*, 403*a*, 435*c*
— R. R. B............ 482
— R. D............... 148*b*
Dayton, H. R........ 138*a*
Deacon, A. W.....15, 94*b*
— E. A............... 345*b*
— F. H............... 176*b*
Deadman, W. L., 107*b*, 404, 426*a*
Dean, A. E.......... 186*c*
— E. C..16, 39, 94*a*, 121*a*
— E. H............... 393*c*
— H. B............... 204*c*
— *Miss* H. E. L...... 420*a*
— J. E............... 214*c*
— M. P.........148*a*, 148*b*
— R. H............... 221*c*
— R. I..........105*b*, 394*b*
— R. J............... 209*b*
— W. J............... 214*a*
— W. J. G........... 370*b*
Dear, L. S.......97*b*, 324*a*
Deathe, E. W. V..... 337*a*
de Balinhard, E. C.. 144*a*
— J. C............... 373*c*
— W. D. C........... 373*c*
de Bellefeuille, G. V. 294*a*
Debney, P. L........ 368*a*
de Bury and de Bocarme, *Count*, 39, 94*b*, 122*a*, 474
Decary, P. de B..... 279*a*
Dechene, T. M....... 233*a*
— P. M............... 279*a*
de Clerq, G. A....... 282*c*
Dee. J. S............ 460*a*
Deekes, J. F......90, 136*b*
Deeley, C. F......... 459*b*
DeGeer, E. A........ 396*b*
de Gruchy, P. C. J... 305*b*
— R. P............... 305*a*
DeGuise, C. T....... 303*c*
De Hart, F. G....... 155*b*
Deitz, J. A.......... 205*c*
Delacourt, A. F...... 168*c*
Delage, C. A....103*a*, 403*b*, 429*c*
— C. W. P. E.......13, 14
— J. B..........415*b*, 448*b*
Delahaye, A. L..413*b*, 439*a*
De La Haye, S. J.... 305*c*
Delahey, *Miss* G..... 421*a*
Delamere, A. M..... 249*c*
— J. M............... 222*c*
— T. D............... 131*b*
— T. G............... 249*b*
Delaney, R. J........ 344*a*
— W. E............... 453*c*
— W. L............... 302*c*
Delcellier, H. A...... 212*b*
Delisle, J. H.....96*b*, 317*a*
de Lom, T. C. B..... 362*b*
De Long, M. L....... 384*c*
Delorme, H......... 281*b*
de Macedo, J. F...... 461*b*
Demers, F. L...414*a*, 428*c*
— R. F............... 294*b*
Dempster, G. F...... 243*a*
— G. McC........... 383*a*
— J. T............... 225*a*
Deneault, G......... 335*a*
— G. H............... 335*c*
— P.................. 335*b*
Denham, H.......... 486
Denison, E. E........ 141*b*
— R. L............... 306*c*
— S. J. A.........89, 119
de Niverville, J. L. E. A............4, 495*a*
Denman, J. A........ 323*a*
— R. O...........17, 323*a*
Denne, *Miss* P....... 420*b*
Dennett, J. H........ 244*b*
Dennis, R. H........ 382*b*
Dennison, *Miss* M.... 421*a*
Denroche, H.....103*b*, 249*a*
Densmore, L. D.405*b*, 427*c*
de Pencier, C. E..... 170*c*
Depew, J............ 351*a*
de Puyjalon, L. H.... 358*c*
— R. R............... 492
Derby, G. C......... 350*b*
de Satge, R. C. J.... 348*a*
Desaulniers, A. L..90, 320
— R.................. 296*a*
Desautels, P......... 281*a*
Desbarats, G. J.....2, 31
— H. J..........192*b*, 193*c*
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 206*a*
Deschamps, *Rev*. E. A............282*b*, 466*a*
Desjardins, J. B...... 305*a*
— J. L. P............ 485
— *Rev*. J. N. A....... 466*b*
— J. R............... 294*b*
— L. H.........105*a*, 303*a*
Deslauriers, J. A..... 335*a*
Des Lauriers, J. J.... 11
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A. 421*b*
Desmeules, D........ 317*c*
Desmond, *Miss* M. A. 422*a*
Desnoyers, L. A..... 335*b*
Desormeaux, J. P. C. 358*b*
Despins, F........... 320*a*
Desrochers, C....... 233*c*
Desroches, J. S...... 302*b*
Des Rosiers, H...... 1
Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 141*b*
Dessane, F.......... 212*c*
d'Esterre, J. C. D., 97*a*, 237*a*
des Trois Maisons, L.. 303*c*
De Tonnacour, P. N. G.................. 282*c*
de Valter, R. A...... 206*b*
De Veber, W. H..... 207*a*
Dever, J. B.......... 300*b*
— W. G............... 206*a*
Devey, C. W., 32*a*, 59, 102*a*, 115*a*
— H. J............... 383*c*
Devine, A. D........ 371*b*
— H. P............... 371*b*
— L. A............... 179*a*
Devitt, E. A. A...19, 104*b*, 131*c*
Devlin, P. N........ 368*a*
DeWaele, E. V....... 282*c*
Dewar, A. M...106*b*, 458*a*
— D. J............... 291*a*
— D. E.60, 102*b*, 122*a*. 122*c*
— I. T............... 304*b*
— J. A............... 304*c*
— J. H............... 490
— W. A............... 348*a*
— W. F............... 487
Dewart, J. A......... 383*c*
Dewhurst, F. R..... 484
De Witt, B. D....82, 118*c*
— R. H............... 385*c*
De Wolf, A. W..167*a*, 168*a*
— H. G............7, 10
Diamond, *Rev*. E., 326*b*, 467*a*
—F. W..........272*b*, 405*b*
Dibblee, F. H. J..... 472*a*
— H. F.........298*a*, 298*b*
Dickenson, G. N..68, 117*b*, 117*c*
Dickie, R. D........ 341*c*
Dickinson, G. H..... 461*a*
— G. H., *8 Fld. Bde*.. 175*c*
— H. D............... 132*b*
— J. M............... 132*b*
Dickison, *Miss* A. C. 420*a*
Dickson, *Miss* A.E.R. 421*b*
— B. A............... 349*c*
— C. H., 3, 46, 95*a*, 121*a*
— G. A.........338*b*, 467*b*
— H. A.........102*b*, 337*a*
— H. A. W.....496*a*, 498*b*
— H. H. L........... 213*c*
— T. H............... 385*b*
Diehl, L. W.......... 396*b*
— W. M............... 396*c*
Digby, R. W....104*a*, 260*b*, 404*a*
Dillabough, J. V..... 216*b*
Dillon, A. M....107*b*, 242*a*
— M. M............... 382*b*
Dilworth, J.......... 460*a*
Dingle, A. E......... 186*b*
— G. R. M........... 354*c*
— H. D............... 216*c*
— N. D.........104*b*, 338*a*
Dingman, G. M...... 382*c*
Dinsmore, R. H. L.. 362*a*
Dion, J. A........... 335*a*
— J. A. E............ 281*b*
— J. G. E............ 193*c*
— J. M. F. R........ 358*c*
Dionne, C. A........ 233*a*
— J. O. P............ 279*c*
— J. P............... 279*a*
Disturnal, W......... 367*a*
Dix., S.............. 175*a*
Dixon, A. E.......... 255*b*
— E. G............... 323*c*
— F. W............... 251*c*
— G. N............... 481
— H. A.........413*a*, 428*a*
— J. R............... 323*c*
— *Miss* L............ 420*a*
— P. L............... 170*c*
— S. N............... 349*b*
— W.................. 475
Doan, H. F.......... 459*a*
— L. G............... 387*c*
Dobbie, W. H........ 58, 97*b*, 116*b*
Dobbin, G. D. C.... 357*c*
Dobbs, G. E......... 488
Dobbyn, A. G....... 149*c*
Dobell, S. H......... 168*a*
Dobson, R. M....... 380*c*
Dockerill, P. F...... 136*b*

Dockray, A.......... 260c
Doctor, J. T......... 333a
Dodd, W. C....106a, 393a
Doddridge, J. P..... 179a
Dodds, C. H......... 393c
— H............104b, 383c
— R............103a, 301a
— T. D............. 238c
— W. O. H..89, 166, 357
Dodge, A. A......... 192a
— C. M............. 395c
Dodgson, E. B....... 362b
— G. H............. 476
— R................ 185c
Dodman, G. M...... 204a
Doig, M. H.......... 380c
Doiron, L........... 278c
Dolan, H. S....357b, 407a
— J................ 205b
— J. J............. 353c
— W. A............. 218a
Domoney, C. F...... 180c
Domville, H. de G.. 228c
Donaghy, D. S...... 314c
Donald, A. S........ 368a
— C. D.............9, 10
— G. E............. 323a
— *Rev.* G. H....228c, 467a
— H. H............. 313c
— J. A............. 228b
— S. K............. 302c
Donaldson, C. E. M.12, 14
— G. R............. 337a
— J. M.........103b, 141c
— W. D. E.....250a, 250b
— W. J............. 484
Donat, P. E......... 384c
Donevan, F. J..102a, 255c, 404a
Donnan, B. C... 19, 103b, 239a
Donne, W. G......85, 123c
Donnellan, *Miss* E.E. 420b
Donnelly, H. H...... 385c
Donohue, J. T....90, 233
Donovan, L. A....24, 454b
— O. G...103a, 226b, 403b
Dooe, R............. 458a
Doohan, W. P....... 248a
Doolittle, H. G...... 351a
Doone, J. J. H....... 289c
Doran, A. B.......... 197b
Dorey, *Miss* S. M.... 422a
Dorion, C. N........ 320a
— J. R............. 233c
— L. P............. 332a
Dorsey, W. E........ 252b
D'Orsonnens, H. O., 104b, 281a
Dorval, C. O...103a, 282a
Doss, J. R........... 312a
Doty, G. P........... 258a
Doucet, G. S......... 183c
— H. E. T.......... 228c
— J. E............. 291a
Doucette, A. L....... 388b
— H. H............. 388b
Dougall, R. P. I..... 254a
— W............496a, 498a
Dougherty, C. L..... 385c
— W. A.........191b, 191c
Doughty, A. G...... 472
— H. B............. 461b
Douglas, A. R....... 242a
— D................ 397c
— E................ 369a
— H. G............. 458a
— H. T.........413a, 439a
— I. F.............. 461b
— J. W............. 492
— K. L.........132b, 455a
— R. Y............. 473a
— S. R............. 156a
— T. St. C......496b, 498a
Douglass, B.......... 291b
— L. H...106b, 132c, 404a
Dove, A. L.......... 371c
Dow, J. N........... 385b
Dowdell, J. H....... 475
— *Miss* L. B......... 420b
Dowden, D. G....... 191a
Dowkes, W. J........ 459a
Dowling, H.......... 348b
Down, A. E.......... 493
Downey, D. W....... 460a
— J. E............. 238c
— J. L............. 323b
— W. H............. 459a
Downie, R......103a, 338a
Downs, W. J......... 213c
Dowsley, J. E....... 176a
Doxey, W............ 484
Doyle, A. M......... 475
— F. E............. 256a
— J. V............. 238b
— L. S......96b, 178a, 454a
— R. E............. 204a
— T. V............. 394b
Dozsee, E. E......... 272c
Draeseke, G. C., 96a, 403a, 435c
Drakeley, O......... 484
Draper, G. H........ 483
— W. H..........95b, 232a
Drennan, J. W....... 257a
Drever, A. P......... 368b
— J.............186a, 186c
Drew, C. C.......... 221a
— G. A..........97a, 177b
— *Miss* M. C......... 422a
Drewry, F. R........ 170b
Driscoll, J. C........ 479
Driver, A............ 208b
Drolet, J. A. A....... 384a
Drope, H. E......... 200a
— J. H. N......353a, 353b
— R. E.........267a, 267b
Drouin, M. R........ 279a
Druitt, C. J.......... 368a
Drum, L. 27, 35, 94a, 121a
Drummond, *Rev.* D. R., 323b, 466a
— G. R............. 136a
— L. C............. 231c
— R................ 486
— W. H............. 136a
Drummond-Hay, A.. 220b
Drury, D. K......... 304a
— M. H. A.69, 115b, 115c
— N. C............. 383b
Dryburgh, G. E..... 459b
Dryden, C. J........ 198b
— L................ 479
— S.............96b, 372a
Drynan, N. L........ 323a
Drysdale, E. E....... 338b
— *Miss* E. M......... 420a
Dube, J. A........... 384b
— J. E..........415a, 448a
— J. N. E......279b, 467b
Dubeau, J. A. G..... 294c
Dubuc, E............ 294c
— G. A.........156c, 405a
Ducharme, B........ 295a
— G. E............. 173a
— J.............106a, 282a
— *Rev.* J. A.....294b, 466b
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A....... 303a
Duchesnay, A. J..... 193b
— De St. D......... 493
— E. J............. 278c
Duckett, N. G....... 471
Duckworth, L. B.... 148b
Duclos, C. F......... 357a
Dudgeon, E. C....... 386a
Dudley, E. J. S...... 346b
— F. L............. 272a
— G. F..........96b, 306a
— M................ 267b
Duff, R. B.......... 353b
Dufferin & Ava, *Most Hon. the Marquis of*, 89, 260
Duffus, A. W......1, 473
Duffy, J. L.....407a, 427c
— J. M............. 207c
Dufresne, S.....103b, 295a
Dugal, E. A......... 482
Dugan, J. I.....104b, 361a
Duggan, D. W....... 257a
— J. E............. 368a
— R. B............. 234a
Duguay, J. A........ 458a
Duguid, A. F..3, 58, 97b, 116a
Duhamel, L. A...... 358a
Duhault, J. R. J. 22, 50, 95b, 122a
Dulmage, J. A. B.... 269a
Dumais, J. C. A..... 233c
— R................ 233a
Dumas, A. V........ 206b
— C................ 278a
Dumont, R.....414a, 428c
DuMoulin, P. A...... 168a
— R. T............. 180c
Dunbar, A. C........ 177b
— C................ 472b
— C. M............. 323a
— D. A.........415a, 447c
— H. G............. 297c
— J. B. P...29, 50, 95a, 117a
— J. R............. 204c
— J. W. A........... 297a
— R. A. A.......... 177b
— W. E.........228a, 228b
Duncan, A. D........ 369a
— C. F............. 272a
— C. J..........495b, 500a
— G. A............. 260c
— G. E.........415a, 447c
— G. D............. 351c
— *Rev.* G. P....257c, 467b
— *Miss* M. E......... 420b
— R. C............. 380b
Duncanson, A. E.97b, 234a
— J................ 234a
Duncombe, O. L..... 357a
Dundas, A. R........ 328a
— R. A............. 459a
Dunham, F. H....... 362c
— J. E. S........... 284b
Dunkerley, J......... 276a
Dunkley, A. W...... 362a
— G. W............. 332b
Dunlap, C. R...495b, 500a
Dunlop, G. P. G..... 221b
— H. C............. 254c
— H. M............. 175c
— J. G..........415b, 440c
— W. A............. 354c
Dunn, A. J.......... 173c
— A. N............. 323a
Dunn, C. G.......... 232b
— *Miss* E............ 420b
— F. A. S........95b, 213c
— J................ 454b
— J. H..........90, 150a
— J. P.............. 319a
— M. S............. 277a
Duns, J.........106b, 341a
Dunsford, C. R...... 347b
Dunsmore, G. M..... 173c
— R. L............. 201a
Dunwell, W. R....... 344a
Dunwoody, J. M., 103b, 153a
Dupere, J. M A...... 305a
Dupont, J. A......... 358c
— J. R. R........... 233a
Dupuis, G. E. A., 21 61, 107a, 120a
— J. A. R........... 232c
— J. H............. 280b
— L. A............. 294a
Duquet, G. H....... 233c
— J. E. D........... 279c
— L. C. E........... 303c
Durand, E. R........ 148c
Durham, T. E..106a, 351a
Durling, E........... 482
Durnford, E. A...... 168a
Durrant, J. E........ 214c
Dussault, P. J. L..... 278c
— J. A............. 493
— J. J............. 294b
— J. T....107b, 404b, 430b
Duthie, H. B...196b, 196c
— J. H..........96a, 381a
— M. W............ 354c
Dutton, W. L........ 213a
Duval, F. E......... 366a
Duvar, R. H........ 149a
Dwyer, G........... 283c
Dyas, A. W.......... 353c
— V. W............. 261b
Dyer, H. M.......90, 141c
— E. C............. 143a
Dyke, C. E.......... 180b
— S. G............. 240a
Dymond, W. L.......234a
Dysart, R..........90, 291
Dyson, D.......103b, 301a
Dyte, L. J........... 479

E

Eade, H. J........... 256c
Eadie, A. S.......... 247c
— G. H. H.......... 228a
— O................ 242a
Eagar, A. E. A..3, 8, 10
Eager, J. C......105b, 404a, 428b
Eagles, C. M......... 460a
Eaid, C. R........... 351c
Eakin, I. H.....107b, 227a
Eames, A. N........ 473b
Earl, A. B........... 492
— H. E.........107a, 258a
— O. A............. 273a
Earle, C. W......... 257a
— W. K. d'O...192b, 192c
Earnshaw, P.... 32b, 59, 102a, 118a
Eason, F............ 289c
Easson, J. M......... 353a
Easterbrook, F. H... 175c
Easton, *Rev.* G. S., 141a, 468a
Eastwood, V. McC... 276c
Eaton, A. T.....383b, 405b
— F. B..23, 50, 95b, 121a
— G. V............. 339b
— J. W............. 217c
— R. B............. 366c
— R. Y............90, 131a
— W. F.....90, 133a, 472b
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P. 421a
Eberts, H. F. H.414b, 447b
— H. L.........167a, 167b
Eby, H. E........... 459b
— R. J............. 331c
Eccles, J. H. G.407b, 428a
Ecclestone, R. M..... 332b
Echenberg, S...104a, 274a
Echlin, R. W. H., 496b, 500a
Ecker, L. C.......... 241b
Eckert, H. A...196a, 454b
Eckhardt, H. A...... 387a
Ede, W. F........... 324a
Edey, *Miss* L. P..... 421b
Edgar, J............ 217c
— J. H.........108b, 199b
— J. N........28, 68, 120a
— J. K............. 313c
Edgecombe, J. F..... 191b
Edgett, C. E.....94a, 454a
— C. S............. 292a

Edmonds, E. J. D... 183*a*
Edmunds, G. L...... 272*c*
Edney, H............ 274*c*
Edwards, A. E....... 147*c*
— C. M............ 1
— C. W. R.......... 319*b*
— E. W............. 368*a*
— G. D......27, 60, 102*b*, 123*b*
— G. H............. 177*c*
— G. J............. 271*a*
— H...............4, 495*a*
— John.......18, 69, 123*b*
— J. C. I...........7, 9
— M. J............. 338*c*
— R. L...........3, 8, 9
— T. F. R.......... 312*a*
— W. F. L.......... 244*c*
— W. H............. 460*b*
Edworthy, H. C..... 327*a*
Egan, J. C.......... 222*b*
Egener, F. T........ 240*a*
Egglestone, T. W..... 476
Eidt, W. H.....106*b*, 253*a*
Eisenhauer, A. R.... 293*a*
Elder, A. W......... 460*a*
— F..............82, 117
— G. G.........366*b*, 406*a*
— H. M.........221*b*, 405*b*
— J. C............. 198*a*
Eley, *Rev.* F....149*c*, 467*a*
Elkins, W. H. P..... 31, 40, 94*b*, 116*a*
Ellard, I. C...28, 60, 102*b*, 121*b*
Ellinger, C.......... 186*c*
Ellinthorpe, J. W..... 104*a*, 207*b*
Elliot, F. A.......... 256*a*
— G. P.........107*a*, 186*b*
— H. W............. 271*c*
— R. G............. 250*b*
— W. R............. 271*c*
Elliott, Alan Hugh... 368*c*
— Arthur Henry..... 459*a*
— E. J............. 238*c*
— E. V............. 322*a*
— F. W............. 458*b*
— *Miss* H G......... 421*a*
— J. D............. 136*a*
— J. M..........232*b*, 407*a*
— L. A.........105*b*, 458*a*
— *Rev.* M. S....252*c*, 467*a*
— R. J..........496*a*, 498*a*
— R. K............. 344*b*
— T................ 481
— W. B............. 240*b*
— W. M............. 169*c*
— W. R............. 269*a*
Ellis, D. S.......95*a*, 197*b*
— F. H. D........... 374*b*
— George Howard... 103*b*, 174*c*
— Harold Hodgson.. 225*b*
— H. T. H.......... 374*b*
— J. P............. 214*b*
— L. E............. 169*c*
— R. A............. 137*c*
— S. J............. 136*a*
— W. C............. 460*b*
Ellison, A. C........12, 14
Ellwood, W. J. H.... 168*c*
Elmsley, J. H........ 489
Elsey, C. E.......... 306*a*
Elsworth, J. S....... 485
Elton, J. J........... 268*b*
— V. T............. 250*a*
— W. R............. 475
Elworthy, W. L...... 485
Emard, L. M...407*a*, 428*c*
Emberson, L......... 244*a*
Embury, A. W. 176*c*, 217*b*
— J. F. L..1, 31, 89, 325
Emerson, R. W...... 204*b*
Emery, E. D........ 368*a*
— F. E............. 344*c*
— G. A. R.......... 166*b*
— G. H............. 312*c*
— W. M............. 205*b*
— W. M........496*a*, 500*a*
Emmans, R. L....... 221*c*
Emmerson, H. R..... 138*a*
Emmerton, R........ 253*c*
— W. S............. 155*c*
Emmett, F. J........ 213*c*
Emmons, A. C. 102*b*, 260*a*
Emo, J. C......167*a*, 168*b*
Emond, G. E........ 279*c*
Emory, N. B...132*b*, 132*c*
Emra, F. H.....102*a*, 197*b*
Endacott, G. M..96*a*, 136*b*
English, S. S.....106*a*, 266*a*
— *Rev.* W. H.....155*a*, 466*a*
— Wm. Hutton...... 215*b*
Entwistle, M. L...... 460*b*
Eplett, C. E......... 318*b*
Erb, E. E........... 345*c*
Ericson, G. J......... 243*a*
Ernst, A. A.......... 226*a*
Esdale, W. R...205*b*, 406*b*
Esplen, D. McC...... 388*b*
Estlin, F. E.......... 216*a*
Etherington, A. G... 394*c*
Evans, A............ 488
— A. C............. 228*a*
— A. H............. 324*b*
— C. G............. 3 7*c*
— E. B............. 153*a*
— E. R............. 178*c*
— G. E............. 460*b*
— H................ 256*b*
— H. I.........137*b*, 137*c*
— H. S.........407*a*, 427*b*
— J................ 267*a*
— J. F............. 354*b*
— J. H..........97*b*, 174*c*
— M. G.........205*c*, 206*a*
— M. M............. 255*a*
— R. D............. 257*a*
— R. D., *N.B. Dns.*. 150*a*
— R. E............. 148*b*
— T. C...16, 49, 95*a*, 122*a*
— T. H.............7, 10
— W. A............. 191*a*
— W. G...........71, 116*b*
— W. H............. 170*c*
Evel, J. G........... 383*a*
Everett, A. J...104*a*, 131*a*
— C. D............. 150*b*
— H.S..........150*b*, 406*b*
Evitt, C. V.....336*a*, 106*b*
Eville, C. K......... 491
Evoy, N............. 362*c*
Ewart, G. A......... 325*b*

F

Fafard, R. E....106*b*, 305*a*
Fagan, *Miss* F....... 421*b*
Fages, A. O.......... 490
— C. T............. 206*b*
— C. A..........96*a*, 206*b*
— J. A............. 490
Fair, A. H........90, 237
— W. H............. 261*c*
Fairbairn, L. M.372*b*, 407*a*
Fairbrother, B. G... 475
— R. F............. 168*c*
Fairchild, B. C...... 383*b*
Fairey, F.......103*a*, 350*a*
Fairley, T. R........ 381*a*
Fairs, H. T.......... 480
Fairweather, C. E... 292*c*
— J. H. A L......... 192*a*
— P. R. L.......... 138*a*
— V. W............. 225*b*
Falconer, *Sir* R. A... 89, 213*a*
Fallen, A. E. J....... 207*c*
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O..... 350*b*, 466*a*
— W. H............. 141*c*
Fallows, F. H........ 387*b*
Falls, F. N. K..414*a*, 447*b*
Fane, F. J. W........ 156*a*
Fanning, J. D........ 133*c*
Farmer, G. R. D.... 405*b*, 426*a*
— J. A............. 383*a*
— R. J..........415*a*, 423*b*
— T. W............. 133*b*
Farncomb, J. E...... 242*a*
Farnsworth, D. A.... 106*b*, 137*a*
— T. O............. 137*b*
Farquhar, A. A...... 207*c*
— M. G............. 168*c*
— T. De W.......... 188*c*
Farquharson, W. O., 331*b*, 405*b*
— *Miss* E........... 423*a*
Farr, G. P........... 208*a*
Farrell, A. S....384*c*, 385*a*
— J. W. D......200*a*, 200*b*
Farrer, I. K......... 453*b*
Farrow, N. A........ 338*a*
Farthing, H. A...... 178*a*
— *Rt. Rev.* J. C. 227*b*, 466*a*
Faryon.............. 242*a*
Faubert, L.......... 459*b*
Faulkner, F. H...... 11
— G. V............. 238*c*
— I. J.............. 226*a*
— R. E.........153*c*, 213*b*
Fauteux, G.......... 282*a*
Fauquier, J. E....... 228*b*
Favreau, J. C...407*a*, 428*c*
Fawcett, J. P...235*c*, 405*b*
— R. T............. 292*a*
— T. W............. 388*a*
Fawley, F........... 375*c*
Fay, P.............. 453*c*
Fearman, G. D...90, 235, 236*a*
— H. D............. 323*c*
Featherstonehaugh, E. H............ 220*c*
Fegan, W. R......... 226*a*
Fell, A. T.......192*b*, 192*c*
— J. P............90, 199*c*
Fellowes, C. O....... 205*c*
Fellows, *Miss* I. M... 422*a*
Fenerty, H. C....... 486
Fenton, W. H....96*a*, 253*a*
— W. S......31, 68, 119*b*
Fenwick, C. P...... ....97*a*, 403*a*, 428*a*
Ferg, E. J 106*a*, 374*b*, 404*a*
Ferguson, A. C....... 183*c*
— A. G. V.......... 221*a*
— A. H............. 458*a*
— A. M............. 297*c*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— E. S.........106*a*, 272*a*
— G. A............. 346*c*
— *Hon.* G. H........ 472*b*
— J................ 198*b*
— J. H.........495*b*, 498*b*
— J. M............. 141*a*
— K. D............. 239*b*
— P. F............. 461*a*
— R. C..........97*a*, 252*a*
— R. G............. 234*a*
— R. M............. 217*b*
— S. F............. 272*a*
— W. A. H.....102*a*, 318*a*
— W. K............. 382*b*
— W. M.........104*b*, 150*a*
Fergusson, W. W..... 312*c*
Ferland, L......103*a*, 294*a*
— L. J............. 279*a*
Fernie, W. L....103*a*, 136*b*
Ferns, H. H......... 217*b*
Ferrie, C. C....106*a*, 341*a*
Ferrier, A..........5, 495*a*
— F. C............. 141*c*
— H. J.........406*a*, 426*a*
Ferris, C. B....105*a*, 196*c*
— D. N............. 147*c*
Fetherstonhaugh, W. S.............95*a*, 200*c*
— E. P..........96*a*, 215*c*
Fetterly, S. T. E..... 384*c*
Fidler, *Miss* A. D.... 420*b*
Field, R............. 473*a*
Fielding, E. L..105*a*, 248*a*
— P. S..........187*b*, 187*c*
Fields, *Miss* A....... 420*b*
Fierro, H. M......... 231*c*
Fife, W. M. W........ 214*a*
Filion, L. P.......... 294*b*
Filleul, P. E......... 179*c*
Filteau, A........... 459*a*
Finch, B............. 481
— C. W............. 235*a*
— L. A............. 259*a*
Finch-Noyes, E. W..9, 10
Fincham, A.......... 234*a*
Findlay, D. K....... 269*b*
— F. E............. 232*c*
— G. E............. 357*a*
— G. McM.......... 331*b*
Fink, T. E. V...106*a*, 250*a*
Finlay, A. H....217*b*, 341*a*, 471
— D. M............. 362*b*
— J. E............. 271*b*
— R. G. B.......... 248*a*
— W. H............. 154*c*
Finlayson, C. M...... 103*a*, 403*b*, 430*a*
— D. H............. 204*a*
— R. K............. 216*c*
Finnie, *Miss* A. F.... 420*b*
— R. C............. 394*b*
Firmstone, W. E..... 29, 81, 115*c*
Firth, A........103*b*, 458*a*
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene.89, 305
— E.............67, 122*a*
— J. G............. 206*b*
Fish, F. M........... 175*b*
— H. R............. 261*b*
Fisher, *Miss* A. C.... 420*b*
— A. G.........383*c*, 384*a*
— A. M............. 493
— C. M. P.......... 150*b*
— D. W............. 325*c*
— *Rev.* E. C....143*a*, 467*a*
— F. A............. 241*c*
— Franklyn Wood... 131*b*
— J. B............. 333*c*
— P. H............. 235*b*
— R. J............. 394*c*
— S. M.........412*a*, 440*c*
— W. A............. 267*a*
Fisken, G. K........ 361*a*
Fitch, I. F........... 338*c*
— M. E............. 459*b*
FitzGerald, D. A.... 370*a*
— E................ 274*a*
— G. D............. 291*a*
— G. M.........103*a*, 257*a*
— J. D............. 395*b*
Fitzgerald, J. E...... 370*a*
— J. O............. 226*a*
— *Miss* L. M......... 422*c*
FitzHenry, J. J...... 475
Fitzmaurice, R...... 155*c*
Fitzpatrick, C. P... 367*b*, 407*a*
— W. D............. 242*c*
FitzSimons, R. M.... 307*c*
Fitzsimons, C. R.... 284*a*
Fitzsimmons, N. S... 459*b*
Flaherty, J. F....... 370*b*
Flanagan, R. D...... 349*c*
Flanigan, J. E....... 268*a*
Flatt, C. D.......... 375*c*
— W. D............. 324*c*

Flavelle, S. A........ 271b
Flawn, G. R......... 180a
Fleck, J. G.,......... 341b
Flegg, R. F...96a, 403a, 429b
Fleming, A.....105a, 228a
— A. G.........413a, 429c
— *Miss* C. M......... 422a
— D. W............. 312a
— *Miss* E. J.......... 423a
— *Miss* H........... 423b
— J. J. R. H......31, 370a
— J. W............. 491
— K. E.............. 174c
— M. E.............. 348c
Fletcher, A. A..413b, 447c
— D.............97a, 250a
— E. W............13, 14
— G. F.............. 473b
— G. H.............. 348c
— H. B.............. 274c
— J. A..........104b, 365a
— R................. 483
— R. H.............. 174a
— R. W.............. 186b
— W. C.........106a, 396b
Flett, A. L. M....... 291b
Flewin, W. R...105a, 200a
Flewwelling, G. H... 292b
Flexman, E.......... 166c
Flinter, M........82, 118c
Flockton, J.......... 484
Floen, H. E.......... 368c
Flood, H. C......... 458a
— L. R.............. 398c
Flowers, E. P....104a, 188a
— H................. 490
Floyd, T. C......... 328c
Flynn, J. S.......... 250c
— P.........24, 67, 120b
Foch, *Marshal of France*, 490
Foggo, J. G......... 328c
Foisy, T............ 303c
Foley, F. C......... 213b
— H. C.........496a, 499a
— J. H.............. 357c
— R. S.............. 460b
Folkers, K. C. S..... 484
Folliott, A........... 396b
Fontaine, R.....414b, 439c
Foote, G. W......... 307a
— W. W........107a, 141a
Foran, P. F.......... 220a
Forbes, A. C......... 347a
— D. F.............. 337a
— D. G. P........17, 102a
— D. S.............. 212b
— E. F.............. 248c
— G................. 241a
— *Miss* I. A.......... 421a
— J................. 338a
— J. H.............. 198a
— J. W.............. 334a
— N................. 388b
— R. G.............. 226c
Force, E. H.......... 261b
Ford, C. S........... 304c
— *Miss* D. F......... 422a
— *Miss* E. B......... 422a
— F. A.............. 186b
— F. O.............. 254b
— F. S. L.....16, 35, 94a, 121a
— H. A.............. 301a
— H. J.........103a, 333a
— R. W.............. 491
Forde, E..3, 46, 95a, 118a
— P. R.............. 473
Fordham, J. G....... 365b
— J. H.............. 270b
— R. S. W........... 270a
Ford-Smith, P....... 197a
Fordyce, A. M..241a, 241b
— W. J.............. 241b
Foreman, *Rev.* C. W. 468b
— J. E.............. 323a
— *Miss* N. M........ 420b
— S................. 487
— T................. 147a
Forest, J............ 141b
— L................. 460a
Forester, N. G....... 496a, 500a
Forget, J............ 282a
— M................. 282a
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.... 421b
Forin, J. D.......... 341a
Forneret, G. R....... 133a
Forrest, F........... 341c
— W. D. O.......... 222b
— W. M. D......96a, 322a
Forrester, K. R...84, 122c
Forristal, G. J....... 196a
Forster, E. C........ 381c
— J. W.........407a, 423a
— M. E.............. 259b
Forsyth, W. W...... 107a, 148b, 454a
Forsythe, D......... 153c
— A. T.............. 173a
Fort, A. E........... 266a
— R. H.........192b, 193c
Fortier, F. H........ 280a
— J. M. E. L......... 233a
— J. O.............. 335a
— P. H.............. 233a
Fortin, J. E.....198c, 406b
Fortt, R. L..61, 105a, 116a
Forwood, T. W...... 225c
Foss, *Miss* N. G..... 422b
Foster, A. P......... 341c
— A. W.............. 298a
— C................. 325a
— E................. 473b
— E. P.............. 459b
— G. C. L........... 192a
— G. L..........71, 119c
— H. W..........71, 115c
— H. W. D.......... 148a
— J. G..........406b, 429b
— J. K.............. 269b
— S. M.............. 325a
— W. W..........27, 94b
— W. W. V.....217a, 300a
Fotheringham, D. T. 339a
— J. T.......89, 94a, 403
Foucher, E.107b, 404b, 428c
Fougere, T. A........ 458a
Foulds, G. S....415a, 426b
Foulkes, C........76, 119c
Fouracre, A. J....... 460a
Fountain, E. A....... 187a
Fournier, G. R....... 278a
— J. L.............. 11
Fowler, D. G. R..... 191b, 191c
— D. R.............. 272a
— J................. 332a
— J. M.........192b, 404b
— P. D.............. 367c
— W. A.............. 357c
Fowlie, F. B......... 291a
— F. F.............. 291a
Fox, E. C. E......... 197a
— E. J.............. 180c
— *Miss* M. G........ 422b
— S. W.............. 31
— T. L.............. 150c
— W. H........420a, 423b
Foy, J. C.......102b, 220a
Fraleigh, S. A........ 382b
Fralick, W........... 259a
— W. S.............. 339b
Frame, A. H.....175a 175b
— W. E.............. 214a
Francis, B. P......... 131c
— H. A. P......105b, 365a
— J................. 481
— S. E............20, 94b
Francoeur, G. U..... 303a
Franklin, J. C....... 207c
— W. J.........104a, 277a
Fraser, Alexander.89, 243
— A. C.............. 259a
— A. G.............. 242c
— A. H.............. 347a
— *Miss* A. M......... 422a
— C. S.............. 347a
— D. D........105b, 297a
— *Miss* E. E......... 420b
— *Miss* F. A......... 422a
— G. E.............. 149c
— G. M.........170a, 405a
— H. A. S........... 166b
— H. J.............. 348c
— H. M.............. 341c
— I. M.............. 291a
— J. A.............. 485
— J. A., *Col. & Hants Regt*............ 337a
— J. D.........103a, 131c
— J. M.............. 289c
— J. P.............. 138c
— John Roger...413b, 439a
— J. S. C........... 193a
— N. D.............. 153a
— N. I............77, 117c
— Robert Adam..... 96a, 166c, 168a
— R. A. R........... 205b
— R. H.........407a, 427b
— S. L.............. 460b
— S. MacK.....106b, 297a
— T. V.............. 138c
— W. A.........407b, 427b
— W. G.........414a, 439a
Frawley, G. L........ 393c
Frayer, C. R........12, 14
— L. W.............. 453c
Frayne, R. M........ 216b
Frechette, C. R...... 335a
— H................. 281a
Free, G. H.......... 267a
Fregeau, A. H. .212c, 159b
Freeland, E. E....... 201c
Freeman, E. H.406a, 430b
— J. T.............. 368a
— G. F.............. 275a
— H................. 459b
— R. E.............. 174c
French, C. L......... 137b
— W. H.............. 252a
Frere, E. G.......... 473b
Friend, W. D........ 491
Fritz, M. F.....107a, 267a
Frost, C. G.......... 382a
Fruin, J. E........... 253b
Fry, E. B............ 168a
— G. H.........107b, 249a
Frye, G. P........... 289a
Fryer, S. T. J........ 323c
Fulford, G. T........ 268b
Full, G. E....1, 95b, 149a
Fuller, E. D.......... 249c
— E. G.............. 244a
— H. J.............. 260c
— *Rev.* W. E....137c, 467a
Fullerton, E. G..495a, 498a
— H. R.............. 350a
— J. A.............. 187b
Fulton, B. W......... 337a
Furber, G. V......... 341a
Furlong, G. F. 24, 61, 105a, 123b
Furze, W. T......... 178a
Fyfe, J. A.......148a, 148b
Fyvie, D............ 347a

G

Gabb, H. J.......... 349c
Gaboury, L. J . . 95b, 455a 455b
— P. C.........407a, 428c
Gadsden, B. J..192b, 192c
Gaetz, J. R.......... 214a
Gage, C. E.......... 493
— S. R.............. 394c
Gagne, A............ 278a
— J. R. O........... 335b
Gagnier, J. J......... 487
Gagnon, A........... 317a
— A. F. C........... 280a
— F............406b, 429c
— H...............91, 321
— H. A.............. 278c
— H. A. R........... 473b
— J. E.............. 294c
— J. T. E......3, 37, 94a, 123a
— P. E.........193b, 193c
— T. P.............. 198c
— W. T.............. 11
Galbraith, A. C.407b, 426b
— *Miss* L. E......... 420a
— G. M.............. 235b
— R. A. H.........71, 118b
Gale, J. R.......97a, 300a
Gale, R. L......336c, 471
— S. C.............. 489
Galipeault, J. P...... 279a
— L. E. L........... 233a
Gallagher, J......... 147c
— J. B.........414a, 447b
Gallie, J. G.....414b, 447c
Galloway, A....217c, 407a
— *Miss* R. L......... 420b
Galpin, F. H......... 458a
— H. B.............. 174c
Gamble, E........... 132a
— J. M. C........... 131c
— *Miss* L. A......... 420b
Gamblin, G. A..96a, 191a
— H. S.........107b, 137b
Gambrill, R. B. H... 251a
Gamey, H. T........ 459a
— H. W.............. 458b
— J. C.........272a, 272b
Gammage, W. W..... 132c
Gammon, A. H...... 154b
Gander, G. W. J..... 240b
— W. J..........96b, 240a
Gandier, S........... 273b
Ganong, A. T....24, 104a, 137b
— H. N....25, 104b, 289a
— J. E.............. 313a
— R. W.............. 289a
Gapes, H. L......... 259c
Garceau, J. M...108b, 296a
Gardiner, A. E....... 371c
— A. J. M........... 185a
— *Miss* C. F......... 420b
— F................. 365a
— Robert John...... 31
Gardner, C. M....... 212a
— D................. 344b
— J. A. S............ 381b
— *Miss* M. E......... 420b
— N. R.............. 176b
— P. H.........103a, 269a
— W. A....95a, 333b, 403a
— W. E..........97b, 240a
Gariepy, J. U...412b, 428c
Garland, C. H. B.... 166c
— *Miss* O. F......... 422b
Garlick, J. H...107b, 381c
Garlough, E......... 459b
Garneau, A. S........ 282c
— J. M...........22, 278a
— R...........22, 103a, 279a
Garner, A. C......... 371c
— R. J.............. 461b
Garon, A............ 305a
— M. M. L.20, 57, 97b,120a
Garrett, C. J......... 365c
— H. N.............. 143a
Garrison, I.......... 213c
Garrod, A.......105a, 249a
Garton, M. H........ 328c

Gartshore, W. M..... 91, 242
Garvin, *Miss* G...... 421b
Gash, A. B.......... 176a
Gass, G............ 337a
Gastonguay, L. A.... 226c
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M............ 421a
Gate, W............ 386c
Gates, L. W......... 166b
Gaudreau, A......... 317a
Gaudry, G.......... 233a
Gauer, E........... 386b
Gauld, C. C......... 393b
— W. F............ 384c
Gault, A. H.....91, 120
Gaunce, W. G........ 493
Gauthier, J. A....... 394c
— J. G............ 317b
— L. G............ 317a
— *Miss* M. H........ 422a
Gauvin, C. E........ 294a
— C. J. H......102b, 454a
— J. F. R.......... 395b
Gauvreau, J. E....... 458a
— L. J. M.......... 9
Gavey, J. C......... 294b
Gay, L. J.......302a, 302b
— L. W.........107a, 323a
Gayford, G. T....... 131b
Gear, W........221a, 221b
Geary, H. F......81, 116c
Geddie, G, L........ 334b
Gee, H. E......107a, 381c
Geen, E. A.....102b, 238a
— P. W.........105a, 238c
Geer, W. J.......... 472b
Gelinas, A.......... 281a
Gelley, T. F......... 31
Gelly, P. E.....193b, 193c
Gemmell, J. S....... 204a
Gemmill, S. O. P.... 106a, 170c
Gendreau, J. J....... 491
Gendron, C.....317a, 317b
— D............22, 94b
— J............... 233a
— P............... 233a
Genest, A........... 335a
— P. E............ 335b
— R............... 335a
Genet, J. E......68, 118a
Geoffroy, H....415b, 439c
George, H. W........ 460a
— R. K.........225a, 406a
Gerhard, K.......... 266b
Gerin-Lajoie, L..415a, 448a
Germain, M. A....... 349b
— R............... 280a
German, J. E........ 369b
— L. E.........406b, 427c
Gerrard, D. E....15, 94b
Gervais, A.......... 453c
Gervan, C. F........ 132a
Gerring, W. J........ 353c
Gerry, A............ 255b
Gianelli, N. A....68, 115b
— V. A............ 222b
Gibaut, H. H........ 232b
Gibb, M. W.......... 367c
Gibbons, *Miss* B. M.. 420b
Gibeault, J. A. H.... 281b
— R............... 294c
Gibson, *Miss* A. L... 421b
— *Miss* A. M........ 421b
— A. R............ 367b
— C............... 185b
— C. W. G......102b, 235a
— G. S............ 341a
— J. A............ 222c
— *Rev.* J. G.....340b, 467a
— *Hon. Sir* J. M..... 490
— J. N.....83, 104a, 122b
— R. B.........103a, 222a
— T. G............ 222b
— W............412b, 448c
Gibsone, W. W. P... 23, 33, 38, 94a
Giddings, J.......... 327b
Giffin, H. O......... 11
Gifford, H. R........ 141b
— L. A............ 255a
Gigg, C. W.....106b, 243a
Gignac, E. J......... 206b
— L. F.........103b, 280a
Gilbert, A. B........ 191b
— B. E............ 213b
— C. A............ 280c
— G. H............ 144a
— H. B............ 300c
— H. B............ 169c
— J. L.....97b, 232b, 403a
— M............... 280a
— P............... 280a
Gilchrist, D. R...... 217c
— W. R............ 186c
Gilday, A. L. C.222a, 412b
Giles, E. G.......... 298a
Gilker, E. F......... 398c
Gill, E.............. 144c
— H. A............ 256b
— H. R. T.......... 131c
— J............... 275b
— *Miss* L. M. 421b
— N. G............ 144b
— R. J..........95b, 268a
— V. K............ 387c
Gillan, J. Q......... 482
Gillanders, J. G...... 242a
Gillean, R. H........ 212a
Gillespie, A. C.....30, 94b
— A. A............ 382c
— G. H., *7 Fld Bde., C.A*.......... 174b
— G. H........25, 80, 94b
— J. H............ 491
— J. K............ 353b
— R. A............ 345b
— R. M.........198a, 361a
— W. E..........76, 115c
— W. H............ 174b
Gillham, H. C....... 132a
Gilliatt, R. C........ 460b
Gillie, G. D....107b, 277a
Gillies, A. B......... 166c
— D. A............ 253a
— G. H............ 226b
— J............... 488
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde. C.F.A*....... 166b
— John Angus.....19, 94b
— J. T............ 250c
Gilliland, H. C...... 461b
Gillin, M. C., 16, 40, 94b, 122a, 122c
Gillis, A. A.......... 178c
— A. E............ 385c
— J. H.........198a, 405b
— *Miss* J. L.......... 421a
— *Rev.* M.......299c, 467b
— W. B. T.......... 394a
— W. C............ 394b
Gillman, H. C. L.... 97a, 209a
Gillmor, D. P....... 212b
Gilman, F..27, 48, 95a, 115a
Gilmore, H. T....... 461b
— S. J..........106a, 238a
Gilmour, A. H....... 307b
— F. J............ 177a
— L. C............ 349c
— S. S............ 307b
Gilpin, J. A.....103b, 148a
Gilson, W. F...28, 45, 94b, 120a
Gimby, J. E....351c, 415a
Gingras, L. E........ 335a
Girard, A........... 303a
— F. X............ 460a
— J. A............ 303c
Girard, J. A.... 406b, 430b
— J. L. O. R......... 358c
— L. J..........407a, 427a
— R.............76, 116c
Giroux, H........... 473b
— T. E............ 279c
Girvan, J. P....102a, 313a
Givens, W. C...148c, 415a
Gladish, W. M....... 220a
Glass, R............ 481
Glassford, A. K...... 228b
Gleave, G. E........ 368a
Gledhill, F. C....... 486
Glen, H. S.......... 133a
Glennie, D. R....... 298b
Glendinning, J. P.... 319a
— N. A. S.......... 393c
— W. H........105b, 301a
Glendon, D. E........453c
Gloag, D. C......... 217c
Glover, A. M...496b, 498a
— A. W............ 482
Goad, A. E.....106b, 259a
Goater, C. C......97b, 373a
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M. 495b, 498b
Goble, G. E......... 348b
Godard, *Miss* W..... 421a
Godbout, J. B....... 321c
Godfrey, A. E....4, 495a
— E. A............ 148b
— J.............84, 122c
— V. S.............7, 10
Godreau, J. P. J..... 278a
Godsoe, J. G......... 384c
Godson, G. G........ 489
Godwin, H. B..495b, 498a
Goff, K. W. M....... 137a
Goguel, C........... 475
Golden, W. H........ 395c
Golding, H. E. de B. 292c
— H. K............ 284c
Goldrich, J. O....... 485
Goldring, C. C....... 459a
Goldsmith, T. C..... 473a
Goldstine, S. L...... 328c
Goldthorpe, J. O..... 254a
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B............ 2
Gonthier, P.......... 303b
Good, A. W. G...... 289c
— C. A..........95b, 290a
— C. E............ 385b
— G. A............ 289b
— H. C............ 353c
— W. C............ 490
Goodday, J.......... 144a
— R. L. H......105a, 300a
Goode, J. A. D...... 297a
Gooderham, Albert Edward.....102b, 234a
— A. E., *hon. col.*..89, 234
— E. S............ 257a
— G. H............ 186a
— M. S.........104a, 234a
— N. R............ 225c
Goodeve, H. T. 18, 51, 96a, 123a
— L. C...31, 56, 97b, 116a
— W. S............ 319c
Goodfellow, *Miss* K.. 421b
Goodhouse, F. J..... 394a
Goodison, J. E....... 248a
Goodlet, D. W....... 266a
Goodman, F. L...... 372c
— H. E............ 398b
— W. H............ 201b
Goodmanson, M. O.. 372a
Goodson, N. H...... 159a
Goodwill, V. L.412a, 429c
Goodwin, G. S. 106a, 404a, 427a
— L. F............ 237b
Gook, W. G......... 312a
Goold, E. L......... 383a
Gooley, W. L........ 174a
Gordon, A. D........ 348b
— C. E............ 333c
— C. H............ 380c
— *Rev.* C. W....333b, 466a
— Charles William .. 216b
— *Rev.* D. M......... 472a
— E. C............ 313a
— F. H............ 385b
— Garfield Bruce.... 261c
— G. D..107a, 275c, 404b
— H. H............ 225b
— J. L.......1, 2, 4, 495a
— K. W............ 217c
— M. B. K.......... 131c
— R............... 350a
— R. A............ 149a
— R. C.........496b, 498b
— R. G............ 297a
— R. J..........204a, 405a
— *Miss* S. M......... 422b
— W. L............ 313a
— W. R............ 176b
Goring, E. T........ 215a
Gorman, M. E..271b, 404b
Goss, J............. 297a
Gossage, C. D..225a, 407b
— G. M............ 255b
Gosse, N. H....407a, 429a
Gorssline, R. M., 23, 57, 97b, 121a
Goslett, M. H....... 322c
Gosselin, J......407a, 430b
Gostling, A. C....... 328a
— G. S. N.......... 328a
Goucher, E. R....... 290a
Gough, A. C......... 199a
— J............... 460b
— J. B............ 291a
Gouin, P. E.......... 233c
Goulding, F. E....... 266b
— T. A............ 267b
Goulet, J. A....321a, 321b
— J. J............ 487
— J. H............ 280a
— J............... 459b
Governor General, *His Excellency The*, 1, 89, 131a, 220
Govier, P. E......... 461b
Gow, F. R. W. R...9, 10
— J. S............ 312a
Gowcher, A. R...... 289c
Gowdey, W. C. 413b, 447b
Gower, E. G........ 169b
— J. L............ 169b
Goyette, P. A..103b, 295a
Graban, C. M........ 386b
Grace, J............ 387a
Gracey, *Miss* N...... 421a
Grafftey, W. A...... 231b
Grafton, C. S....97a, 382b
—J. J.............89, 301
Graham, A.......... 387b
— A. S.........407a, 427c
— C............105b, 149a
— *Miss* C. M......... 420b
— D. A. L......412b, 447b
— *Miss* E............ 421b
— E. D............ 252b
— G. J............ 381b
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P...89, 268
— G. T. P.......... 212a
— H. C.........199c, 407a
— H. D............ 239a
— H. W........133b, 454b
— J............... 325b
— J. A............ 180c
— J. A. E.......247a, 247b
— J. C............ 370c
— J. D............ 272c
— M. D........406a, 429b
— M. J............ 143a
— M. T............ 460b
— N. F. W......351b, 405a

Graham, R. B....... 291a
— R. B., *9 Fld. Bde.*. 176b
— R. D.............. 297b
— R. G.............. 153a
— *Miss* O. W......... 421b
— R. J. E........96a, 176a
— R. R.........414a, 447c
— R. S.............. 269b
— R. T.............. 143a
— R. T., *Oxf. Rif.*... 241b
— S...............5, 497a
— S. W.............. 313a
— V. H..........96b, 394b
— W. D........237a, 237b
— W. T.............. 213b
Grahame, T. H...... 216b
Grandy, R. S...495a, 499b
Granger, *Miss* E. F.. 422b
Grant, A. J.......... 5
— C. E.............. 11
— C. R......51, 96a, 116a
— D. A....62, 108a, 115b
— D. A., *R.N.*......12, 14
— D. S.............. 221a
— D. W.............. 388a
— E. G.............. 214a
— G................. 384c
— H. F.............. 297a
— H. M.............. 460a
— H. T. W.........8, 10
— I................. 333c
— J. A.............. 266b
— J. F..........167a, 168b
— J. M. H........... 300a
— J. S.............. 220b
— J. W.............. 298c
— John William...... 367a
— L. F.............. 31
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— P. T. T........... 484
— R. A.............. 179b
— R. J.............. 495a
— W. J.............. 131b
Grantham, E. N..... 460a
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., 61, 106b, 119b
Grass, E. B.......... 396c
Grassett, S. H. B.... 103b, 234a
Grassick, D. C...... 458b
Grassie, W........... 334c
Gratton, L......358b, 467b
Gravel, E............ 321a
— J. A. R........... 279a
— M. A.............. 281c
— P................. 296b
Gravelle, J. E.....91, 358
Gray, A............. 177a
— A. J..........107b, 347a
— D. W........143c, 405a
— G. L.............. 325c
— *Rev.* H. A....147c, 467b
— H. M........406b, 428a
— H. R.............. 228b
— H. R. D.....103a, 167b, 403b
— J................. 370c
— J. A.............. 200b
— J. E. 459a
— J. J.............. 298a
— Kenneth George... 393b, 406b
— M. E.............. 371b
— M. J.............. 277b
— *Miss* M. O......... 422a
— N................. 307b
— R. F.........277a, 277b
— R. J.............. 180a
— S. M.............. 277b
— T. R.............. 268a
— T. W. A........... 272c
— W. H.............. 491
Grayson, C. D....... 349c
Grayston, A. D.188b, 188c
Green, A. H......... 478
— A. P.............. 208a
— B................. 349c
— C. V.............12, 14
— D........91, 239a, 239b
— G. H. E...........460b
— Henry Anson...... 220a
— Hugh Aitchison... 472b
— H. E.............. 381c
— J. D.............. 312b
— J. M.............. 155b
— J. T..........236b, 415b
— J. W.............. 357a
— L. F.........106b, 238a
— *Miss* O............ 422b
— *Hon.* R. F.....91, 352
— R. H.............. 397c
— R. J.............. 141c
— W. J.........105a, 244c
Greene, M. K........ 57, 97b, 119a
Greenfield, T. W., 106b, 383a
Greenland, L. W. E.. 173c
Greenlay, G. L..96a, 142c
— W. E.............. 327a
— W. S.............. 143a
Greenshields, C. G.. 227b
Greensides, L. H. D. 261c
Greenwood, E. H. de L................. 168c
— E. R.............. 260a
— G. L.........192b, 192c
— *Sir* Hamar.....89, 328
— J. A.............. 352a
Greer, G. G., 18, 57, 97b, 121b
— H. C., 4, 47, 95a, 121a
— R. F. T........... 154a
— T. E.............. 349b
Greffard, C.......... 233a
Gregg, E. E.......... 336b
— M. F.............. 292a
Gregoire, A. N....... 174a
Gregory, A. W....... 289c
— C. E.............. 177a
— W. T...........91, 312
Greig, G. A.......... 394c
Grenier, Joseph Adalbert...........68, 120c
— J. F. T........96a, 279a
— J. F. X........... 11
— J. H.............. 395b
— J. N. E. G........ 279a
— P............106a, 282a
Gresham, A. B...... 344a
— J. W.............. 156c
Grenke, E. G........ 375a
Greves, G. W...106b, 133a
Grey, *Miss* M. I...... 421a
— P................. 239c
Gribble, A. B...104b, 238a
Grier, C. G. M....... 169b
— G. A.............. 212b
— H............420a, 439a
Griesbach, A. H..... 472
— W. A....89, 94a, 147b, 368
Griesinger, W...102b, 312a
Grieve, J. B......... 251c
— R................. 328b
Griffin, E. S......... 313b
— H. J.............. 492
— H. S.............. 188b
— G. M.............. 313c
— G. R.............. 148b
— J. I.............. 371c
— J. P..........258a, 258b
— M. J.............. 341a
— P. G.............. 489
— P. L.............. 484
— W. E.............. 236a
Griffith, H. C....... 221a
— J. J.........407a, 426c
— J. L.............. 309c
Griffiths, J. E....... 324a
Grignon, L. M..102b, 394b, 454a
Grimes, S. E...407a, 429b
Grimmer, G. S...... 150b
Grimwood, C........ 322a
Grindley, J.......... 173a
Grindlay, J. M....... 458a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420b
Grisdale, E. R....... 186a
Grison, *Miss* C....... 420b
— M. C.............. 358a
Groff, H. K....147c, 404b
Grondin, J........... 233c
Groom, D. T......... 318b
Groome, R. B....... 327c
Gross, E. C.......... 216b
Grossman, C....106b, 340a
— G................. 340a
Grothe, A........... 282a
— *Hon.* R. O.....91, 282
— T. C.............. 303c
Grothier, W. G...... 241b
Grout, F. J. L........ 258a
Groves, V........... 306a
Grover, G. A........ 225b
Grubb, F. E........9, 10
— R. N.............. 459b
Guay, *Rev.* F. X. E., 280b, 466b
Gudgeon, S. E....... 232a
Guenet, J. R....102b, 321a
Guerin, H. F......... 325a
— T............106b, 294a
Guernsey, F. W...... 183b
Guest, W. H....275a, 275b
Guibault, J. E. A. G. 294b
Guibord, J. E...320b, 406b
Guildford, D. A.105a, 191a
Guilmet, J. A........ 317b
Guimond, G..22, 67, 120c
Guindon, J. A........ 282a
Guiton, P. R......... 176c
Gully, F. E.......... 455c
— J................. 478
Gunderson, E. M..... 388a
Gundy, H. F......... 231c
Gunn, A. S.......... 178c
— C. S.............. 306c
— D. D.............. 169b
— J. A..........412a, 439c
— J. N...........95a, 403a
— S. L.............. 15
Gunne, L. G....106a, 326b, 404a
Gunton, D. D...106a, 266a
Gurd, F. B.....102a, 380c, 412b
Guthrie, D. P....... 177c
— K. M........495a, 499a
Guy, T. E........... 283a
— *Rev.* W.......347b, 467a
Gwynne, B.......... 155b
Gyles, R. W......... 344c
Gzowski, H. N..97b, 197a

H

Haacke, W. C........ 144a
Haas, K. E.......... 234a
Hachey, C. P........ 291a
— H. B.............. 291a
Hackett, F. W....... 159b
Hacking, H. E....... 350b
Hackney, J. C....... 217c
Haddon, P. E........ 10
Haddow, R.......... 276b
Hadley, W. A. R.106a, 387a
— W. F..........96a, 358a
Haemmerle, A. A.... 144c
Hagarty, W. G.51, 96a, 116a
Hagerman, A. R..... 97a, 403a, 426b
Hagey, C. R......... 261a
Hague, E. C....167a, 167c
— H. M..105b, 167a, 167c
Hagyard, C.......... 257c
Haig, A. P........... 458b
— C. H.............. 328b
— R. F.............. 397c
Haines, E. W...107a, 244a
— F. P.............. 306c
— J. A.............. 369b
— W. C.............. 460a
Hainsworth, E. J.... 175b
— R. A.............. 175b
Halbus, F........... 459a
Haldenby, E. W..... 313a
Haldimand, P. M.... 357c
Hale, E. A. F........ 168c
— F. W. G........... 221c
— G. C.............. 413a
— M. E.............. 256a
— R. W.........106a, 368a
— V. C.............. 383b
Halkett, N. M....... 489
Hall, A.........108b, 253a
— A. E.............. 277a
— A. M.............. 266b
— A. T............12, 14
— B. O'H............ 232c
— C. L.............. 234a
— C. R.........304a, 304b
— C. S.............. 254c
— D. M.............. 133c
— E. H. L........... 141c
— E. T.............. 142b
— E. V.............. 221c
— F. B.............. 196a
— G. W.........412a, 427b
— George William... 271c
— H. R. M.......... 271a
— J. B.............. 472a
— J. E.............. 385b
— J. R.............. 347a
— K. G..............386b
— *Miss* M............ 422b
— P. L.............. 227b
— R. F.............. 232b
— R. T.........103b, 133a
— *Rev.* T. H. H.239b, 467a
— T. M.............. 228b
— W. B.............. 491
— W. G.............. 276c
— William Thomas.. 353c
Hallam, M.......... 398b
Hallett, R. S...106b, 179c
Halliday, A. G...... 275a
Hallowell, J. V....... 179c
Hallworth, J. H..... 484
Halpenny, *Miss* G. E. 421a
— W. W............. 153a
Halwell, Hogan V.... 249c
Halyburton, W. A.... 150c
Ham, I. E........... 345a
Hambleton, D. A.... 208b
Hamblin, F. E....... 284a
Hambly, G. A....... 369a
— G. H.............. 239c
— P. K.............. 459b
— W. J.............. 369a
Hamel, J. F....233a, 233b
Hamer, H........... 228c
— W. S.............. 217b
Hamilton, B. M...... 305a
— C. A.........257a, 257b
— G. C.............. 331a
— H. F.............. 290b
— H. J.............. 282a
— H. K.............. 207b
— H. S..........97a, 351a
— *Sir* L. S. M.....89, 313
— J................. 341b
— J. W.............. 220a
— K. B.........105b, 387c
— P. C. T........... 150a
— R................. 383b
— R. C.............. 186b
— R. G.............. 325b
— R. J.............. 296c
— R. S.............. 193a
— R. W.............. 331a

Hamlet, F. A........ 144*c*
Hammond, L. D.70, 115*c*
— *Rev.* S. R....327*c*, 468*b*
Hampton, P. R..103*b*, 222*a*
Hanan, H. P....270*a*, 270*b*
Hanbury, G. R...... 306*c*
Hancock, E. W....... 458*b*
— T. A.............. 213*a*
Handcock, A........ 357*c*
— C. B..........96*a*, 136*a*
— *Miss* E. D......... 421*b*
Haney, C. B......... 259*a*
Handfield, J. B.212*a*, 294*a*, 294*b*
Hangerud, M. B..... 348*a*
Hanington, F. C.... .15, 68, 116*b*
Hanley, W. J......... 148*c*
Hanmer, A. F....... 256*c*
Hann, *Rev.* C. A. C.. 325*b*, 467*b*
Hanna, A. B......... 322*b*
— D. B.............. 472*b*
— E. B.........105*b*, 270*a*
— F. J.............. 166*b*
— G. M.........103*a*, 260*b*, 404*a*
Hannah, J.......96*b*, 273*a*
— J. A.........407*a*, 423*a*
— W. D............ 458*a*
Hanney, W. J...108*b*, 349*a*
Hannigan, J. A....... 177*b*
Hanning, J. E........ 209*c*
— J. R.............. 255*a*
Hansell, H. J........ 386*c*
Hansen, *Miss* H. E... 420*a*
— R................ 382*b*
Hansford, J. E....... 307*b*
Hanshaw, L. LeR.... 290*c*
Hanson, C. H...221*b*, 221*c*
— C. S............. 168*a*
— E.G.............. 168*a*
— E. L.............. 487
— W. G............. 168*a*
Harbidge, F. J....... 487
Harbord, H. W....28, 95*a*
Harbottle, C. C....17, 94*b*
Harcourt, F. Y...96*b*, 324*a*
— P. V.......24, 82, 117*c*
Hardiman, B. C..... 103*a*, 404*a*, 426*a*
Harding, D. A..495*a*, 499*b*
— E. C.............. 312*a*
— *Rev.* P. N....312*b*, 467*a*
— R. P.............. 180*b*
Hardisty, R. H. M., 412*b*, 426*c*
Hardman, F. A...... 255*a*
Hardy, A. C......... 5
— E. B.........412*a*, 423*b*
— J................. 175*b*
— J. H.............. 459*a*
— L. A.............. 461*a*
— *Miss* W. E......... 420*b*
Hare, H. R.......... 217*b*
— H. W............. 174*c*
— M. P. A......107*a*, 242*a*
— W. E............. 170*b*
Hargraft, G. G...... 493
— S. A.............. 307*c*
Hargrave, R. C...... 366*b*
Hargreaves, W. E.... 386*c*
Harkness, D. S...... 186*b*
Harling, R. S........ 148*b*
Harman, G. G....... 458*a*
— H. M............. 225*a*
Harnett, T. M....... 350*c*
Harold, J. M......... 138*c*
Harper, A. D........ 238*c*
— C. C.............. 382*b*
— F. C.........170*a*, 467*b*
— F. D.............. 141*a*
— F. R.............. 484
— F. W............. 385*b*
— H. F.............. 292*c*
— *Miss* N. L......... 420*b*
Harragin, A. R. T... 367*c*
Harries, T. B...455*a*, 455*c*
Harrigan, M. A. P... 207*b*
Harrington, *Rev.* C., 372*b*, 467*a*
— F. E.............. 241*b*
Harris, A. A......... 460*b*
— A. E., 32*a*, 47, 95*a*, 116*a*
— A. E, *9 Fld. Bde*... 176*b*
— A. N.............. 212*a*
— C. V.........188*b*, 188*c*
— F................. 144*a*
— G. M............. 306*b*
— G. R.............. 234*a*
— G. W............. 290*c*
— H. E.............. 133*a*
— J..............97*a*, 383*c*
— J. A. 226*c*
— J. B.............. 461*b*
— J. C...........95*a*, 192*a*
— J. J............80, 116*c*
— J. L. W........... 178*c*
— J. W.............. 493
— K. P.............. 290*c*
— L. C....95*a*, 368*b*, 403*b*
— *Miss* M. H......... 422*b*
— M. L.............. 362*b*
— M. O.............. 206*c*
— R. B.........318*b*, 405*b*
— T. D.............. 306*c*
— W. G.........183*b*, 184*a*
— W. M............. 352*a*
— W. R.............. 188*c*
Harrison, *Miss* E. K. 422*a*
— F. S. St. B...167*a*, 167*c*
— G. H.............. 187*a*
— H................. 184*b*
— H. S.............. 304*b*
— K. A.............. 384*c*
— L. K............86, 119*c*
— *Rev.* R. D....338*c*, 467*b*
— R. S..........222*b*, 222*c*
— W. A.............. 192*a*
— W. E.............. 247*a*
Harrop, B. N........ 496*b*
Harrup, J. R......... 478
Harston, *Rev.* E..... 271*b*, 467*a*
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.. 421*a*
— J. A.............. 170*a*
Hart, A. P......413*a*, 423*b*
— F. G...........7, 8, 10
— F. W.........404*b*, 436*a*
— J. G..........191*b*, 191*c*
— J. L.............. 372*c*
— J. S.............. 269*a*
— W. E. F........... 261*b*
Hartley, *Miss* A. J... 420*a*
— R. St. J........... 471
Hartling, E. A....... 226*b*
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M................ 421*a*
Hartmier, A. L...... 459*b*
Harton, V........... 278*a*
Harvey, A. J........ 318*a*
— A. J., *R.N*........7, 10
— C. D.............. 482
— C. H.............. 226*a*
— E. J........31, 85, 123*a*
— F. M. W...62, 107*b*, 115*a*
— H. G.............. 386*c*
— J. B. B. de M..... 221*a*
— J. G..........177*b*, 454*a*
— L. E. L......108*a*, 228*a*
— R. O. D........... 347*a*
— W. H............. 259*b*
— W. R.............. 387*a*
Harvie, A. K........ 307*b*
— R. M...107*b*, 256*b*, 404*b*
— S. T.............. 297*a*
— W. A.........404*b*, 436*a*
Harwood, C. de L... 303*b*
— C. R. de L........ 350*b*
— R. de L........... 350*c*
— R. de L........... 227*c*
Harwood, R.U. de L. 368*a*
— R. W.............. 227*c*
— V. W. T........... 485
Haskings, W. G...... 300*a*
Haskill, J............ 272*a*
Hassard, F. R..104*a*, 204*c*, 404*a*
Hasselfield, W....... 216*b*
Hasted, W. F.....31, 471
Hastie, W. J......... 393*b*
Hastings, R. C.107*a*, 404*b*, 436*b*
— R. S...........84, 118*c*
Haszard, J. F...414*b*, 447*c*
Hatch, H............ 296*a*
— H. C...........17, 95*b*
— J. C.............. 328*a*
Hatcher, C. A....... 244*a*
— F................. 484
Hatley, *Miss* O...... 420*b*
Hatton, N. C........ 276*c*
— V. J.............. 497*a*
Haultain, A. G....... 201*c*
— C. F.............. 272*a*
Havard, A........... 154*b*
— R. 487
Hawken, R. de W.... 260*a*
Hawkin, D.......... 177*a*
Hawkins, B. H...... 479
— J. R. W......108*b*, 381*a*
— R. T.............. 258*c*
— W. H............. 132*c*
Hawley, W. W....... 237*a*
Haworth, G. C.415*b*, 440*c*
— L. H............12, 14
Hawthorne, A. B.... 415*b*, 447*b*
— D. S.............. 366*b*
— R. J.............. 349*c*
— *Rev.* S............ 492
Hawtrey, R. C.495*b*, 498*b*
Hay, A.........107*a*, 281*a*
— B................. 394*a*
— D. H.............. 371*b*
— J.............104*a*, 306*a*
— T. L.............. 241*c*
Hayakawa, S. I...... 381*b*
Hayden, J. K........ 284*a*
Hayes, L............ 141*c*
— *Miss* L............ 421*b*
Hayhurst, T. E. 235*a*
— W................ 156*a*
— W. P.............. 369*a*
Hayman, L. T....... 174*c*
Hayward, F. P...... 453*c*
Hazen, G. W......... 300*c*
Head, T. A.....496*a*, 499*b*
Headon, G. R....... 243*a*
Heakes, F. V......4, 495*a*
Heal, H. N.......... 185*b*
Healey, F. P......... 235*c*
Heaman, W. J...95*b*, 254*a*
Heans, H. W....107*a*, 300*a*
Heap, E. T.......... 348*c*
Heard, O. G......... 337*b*
Hearn, E. L....108*a*, 361*a*
— F. M.............. 361*a*
— H. J.............. 361*a*
Hearnden, J. R...... 394*b*
Hearst, H. V........ 225*a*
— W. I.............. 225*b*
Heartz, F. R.....91, 302
Heasley, H. J........ 395*a*
Heaslip, L. W........ 459*a*
— R. E.........96*a*, 259*a*
Heath, W. L.....95*b*, 266*a*
Heathcott, R. V..... 201*a*
Heatherington, G. S. 173*c*
Heaton, T. G...405*b*, 426*a*
— J. C............21, 227*a*
Hebb, A. O.......... 180*a*
— J. A.............. 293*a*
— W. R.............. 293*a*
Hebden, E. R. W.... 168*c*
Hebert, A........... 335*b*
— A. J. B.......296*b*, 406*a*
— L............415*b*, 439*c*
Hedderick, C........ 156*b*
Hedges, G. P........ 168*a*
— L................. 369*a*
— W. H............. 257*b*
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W., 234*c*, 467*b*
— H. D.........96*b*, 349*a*
Heelas, D. S......... 332*c*
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., 328*a*, 466*b*
Heighington, W...... 234*c*
Helliwell, M. R.253*b*, 405*b*
Helyer, M........... 350*c*
Hemming, A. K., 32*b*, 51, 96*b*, 119*a*
Henderson, A. E..... 461*a*
— A. M.............. 11
— A. T.........413*a*, 439*a*
— C. B.............. 313*c*
— C. O.............. 323*c*
— C. S.........405*b*, 435*b*
— E. A.............. 347*c*
— F. L.........102*b*, 323*a*
— G................. 296*c*
— G................. 235*c*
— H. A.............. 214*c*
— H. H.............. 284*c*
— H. McC........... 458*b*
— J. C..........256*a*, 256*b*
— J. D.............. 185*a*
— J. P.............. 291*c*
— L. A.............. 354*b*
— L. S.............. 347*a*
— *Miss* M. H........ 420*b*
— R................. 480
— R., *C. S. of C*..... 460*a*
— R. D.............. 366*b*
— T. G.............. 228*b*
— V. E.............. 213*b*
— *Miss* V. G......... 421*a*
— W. De F.......... 207*a*
— W. P.............. 273*a*
— W. R. W.......... 345*b*
— W. W.........93*b*, 156*b*
Hendricks, F........ 143*a*
Hendrie, G. C....... 313*b*
— W. B.............. 313*a*
Hendry, E. D....... 459*b*
— R. W.............. 226*b*
Heney, W. H......... 394*a*
Henley, W........... 271*b*
Hennan, J. H........ 455*b*
Hennessy, J. T....... 244*c*
— P.......27, 59, 102*a*, 121*a*
Henry, C. A......... 393*c*
— H. R.............. 475
— J. R.............. 178*b*
— J. S.............. 380*c*
— R. B.............. 357*c*
Henshaw, C......... 476
— F. R.18, 60, 103*a*, 117*a*
Hensler, A. A........ 180*b*
Hensley, G. C. W.... 491
Henson, S........... 347*b*
Henthorn, G. E...... 296*b*
Henwood, R. A...... 260*a*
Hepburn, *Rev.* G. G., 220*c*, 466*a*
— G................. 258*a*
— H. H.........412*b*, 440*c*
Herbert, F. L........ 382*b*
— W. R.............. 488
— W. S.............. 222*b*
Herchmer, L. G..... 333*c*
Hercus, C. M........ 372*a*
Heringer, W. J..324*b*, 406*a*
Hern, A. M.......... 221*a*
Heron, J. R.......... 383*c*
— V. W. S........69, 119*b*
Herring, J. H........ 491
Herridge, *Rev.* W. T. 491
Herrington, C. E..... 300*a*
— G. M.............. 385*b*

Herr, C. T........... 240*a*
Herron, H. F...213*c*, 338*a*
Hersee, W. F........ 241*a*
Hersey, A. C........ 221*b*
Hertzberg, C. S. L., 95*b*, 196*b*
— H. F. H., 16, 37, 94*a*, 117*a*
Hervey, H. C. A.29, 94*b*
— H. H. C. B....... 143*b*
Hessey, A........... 398*b*
Hesson, J. E......... 453*c*
Hetherington, T. S... 491
Hethrington, H.131*b*, 407*a*
Hevey, W. J......... 492
Heward, C. G....... 231*c*
— C. V.............. 222*c*
Hewett, B. L........ 231*b*
— G. A.............. 480
Hewitt, P........... 375*c*
Hewitt, R. E........ 216*a*
— T. H.........104*b*, 375*a*
Hewson, A. L. H.... 312*a*
— H. W........495*a*, 501*a*
— J. S.............. 298*c*
Hewton, A. J........ 206*a*
Hibbard, G. M.....7, 10
— J. C..............9, 10
Hibbs, *Miss* E. L.... 422*b*
Hickey, H. H........ 289*c*
Hickman, H. W...... 292*a*
— J. D.............. 178*c*
Hicks, *Miss* A....... 420*a*
— H. B.........102*b*, 352*a*
— K. W.............. 180*c*
— R. S.............. 132*c*
— W. H........405*b*, 436*a*
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 369*c*
Hickson, E.....496*b*, 499*a*
Higgins, F. C..495*a*, 499*b*
Higginson, F......... 472*b*
— T. W.............. 331*b*
— W. L.............. 132*a*
Higgs, W. D....406*b*, 426*c*
Highfield, F. T...... 487
Highton, A. H..104*a*, 388*b*
Hilborn, R. H....... 349*a*
Hilchie, H. M., 16 50, 95*b*, 123*a*
Hilder, S.......407*b*, 428*c*
Hildred, W. C....... 461*a*
Hill, A. J............ 479
— C. E.............. 255*a*
— Claude Hardinge, 16, 40, 94*b*, 119*a*
— C. H.............. 473*b*
— D. A.............. 213*a*
— *Miss* E. T......... 422*b*
— *Miss* F............ 420*b*
— F. J............84, 122*c*
— F. L.............. 347*b*
— F. W., 33, 35, 94*a*, 472*a*
— H. A.............7, 11
— J. F.............. 208*b*
— J. T.....95*a*, 155*a*, 403*a*
— *Rev.* K. W....324*b*, 467*a*
— L. R.........405*a*, 423*b*
— R. F. L.......96*b*, 374*a*
— S. H......3, 33, 39, 94*b*
— W...........420*a*, 426*b*
Hillary, C. F........ 183*a*
Hilliard, G.......... 136*c*
— G. F.............. 306*a*
— R. J.............. 382*a*
Hillmer, B. W....... 258*a*
Hills, F............. 133*c*
Hill-Tout, J. E....... 460*a*
Hiltz, F. J........... 385*a*
— H. W.............. 153*c*
Himmelman, *Miss* F. M................ 422*a*
Hinchcliffe, C. I..... 11
Hinchey, E. R....... 238*c*
— R. S.............. 349*c*
Hinde, H............ 479
Hindle, D. A........ 344*c*
Hinman, F. V........ 170*b*
Hinsperger, C. A..... 351*a*
Hinton, A. C......... 350*c*
— A. H.............. 173*a*
— R...............12, 13
Hird, W..........82, 116*c*
Hiscocks, W. F...... 459*b*
Hoar, W. J......103*a*, 272*a*
Hoare, R. P......... 184*a*
Hobbs, F. A......... 155*a*
— F. S.............. 213*c*
— H................. 368*b*
— G. G.............. 396*c*
Hobday, L. S........ 455*c*
Hobson, G. K..104*b*, 454*a*
— N. C.............. 312*a*
— W. H.............. 477
Hodges, E. W........ 136*b*
— H. C.............. 349*a*
Hodgins, E. C..105*b*, 255*a*
Hodgson, C.......... 154*b*
— J. P.............. 380*c*
— W. B.............. 208*b*
Hodkinson, E........ 386*b*
Hodson, J. C......76, 121*c*
— V....15, 62, 107*b*, 119*b*
— V. N.............. 242*a*
Hoffmeister, B. M... 341*a*
Hogan, G. D........ 191*a*
— J. D.........196*c*, 454*b*
— J. H.............. 220*b*
— L. D.........104*b*, 312*a*
— R. V.............. 298*a*
Hogarth, H. H...... 324*a*
— J................. 338*b*
— W. P...106*b*, 404*a*, 426*a*
Hogg, A............. 487
— G. H.............. 257*c*
Hoggan, T. R. R., 107*a*, 180*b*, 454*a*
Holbrook, G. H..... 11
Holden, J.........82, 117*c*
— W. J.............. 487
Holder, G. G. K..... 104*b*, 300*a*
— R. S.............. 293*a*
Holland, E.....167*a*, 168*b*
— *Miss* G........... 420*b*
— H................. 482
— H. E.............. 487
— J. G.............. 221*a*
— *Miss* L............ 420*a*
— W. G. C........... 347*c*
Hollands, F. J....... 199*a*
Hollinrake, O. S.... 105*b*, 169*a*
Hollins, C. W...154*c*, 155*a*
Hollis, J..........91, 144*a*
Holloway, H. S...... 226*b*
— K. M. 31, 61, 105*b*, 119*b*
— W. A.............. 479
Holman, G. A....... 328*c*
— J. L.............. 207*a*
— R. H.............. 328*c*
Holmes, A........... 213*b*
— B. F.............. 204*a*
— D. E.............. 254*c*
— *Miss* F. J.......... 422*a*
— *Miss* G............ 421*a*
— G. B.............5, 496*b*
Holms, W. B. L.....8, 10
Holt, E. O........... 240*b*
— F. C.............. 228*b*
— G. A. C........... 168*a*
— M. C.........167*a*, 168*b*
— P. D.............. 131*c*
— W. R. G........... 380*c*
Home, W. J.......68, 119*b*
Honey, G............ 301*c*
— G. F.............. 307*c*
— *Miss* G. M........ 421*a*
Honeywell, F. H..... 132*a*
Hood, R. H....102*b*, 357*a*
— R. M.............. 148*a*
— S. C.........107*a*, 180*a*
— S. C.............. 180*a*
Hoodless, J. B....... 492
Hook, H. W......... 328*a*
Hooker, L. McM....20, 94*b*
Hooper, B. O., 91, 235*c*, 383*a*
— C. W. W.......84, 122*c*
— F. J.............. 326*c*
— G............414*a*, 439*a*
— J. P...........95*b*, 187*a*
— W. J. S........... 372*a*
Hoople, A. C........ 240*c*
Hope, A. M.........7, 10
— D. M.........188*a*, 188*b*
— F. K.............. 269*a*
— G. M.........188*b*, 188*c*
— J. A...........95*b*, 269*a*
— J. R.............. 375*a*
— R. M.............. 269*b*
Hopkings, W. E...... 458*b*
Hopkins, B. H..406*a*, 423*a*
— H. E.............. 382*a*
— H. H.........104*a*, 284*a*
— J. R.............. 142*c*
— L. W.............. 234*c*
— R. H.............. 271*c*
Hopper, O. R........ 386*b*
Horn, C. H.......... 147*c*
— G. E.............. 149*c*
Hornbeck, B......... 459*a*
Horne, A. C. W...... 393*c*
— G. C.............. 459*b*
— J. D.............. 347*a*
— J. G. B...........7, 11
Horner, A. W...108*a*, 458*a*
— J. V.............. 186*b*
Horning, J. H........ 459*b*
Horrigan, W. J....... 460*a*
Horsey, *Rev.* H. I., 304*b*, 466*a*
Horsfall, T. H. S.... 187*a*
Horton, W. M........ 207*b*
Horwood, C. F...... 212*b*
Hose, W.....2, 3, 8, 9, 31
— W. J. F..........12, 13
Hoshal, A. J......... 259*c*
Hosie, A. J,.....107*b*, 387*c*
Hossie, D. N........ 183*a*
Hotchkis, T. F...... 454*b*
Houde, J. A.......... 11
— J. L.........102*b*, 305*a*
Hough, G. E......... 346*b*
Houghton, C. J...68, 116*b*
— F. L.............7, 10
— J. W.............. 345*b*
Hoult, J. H.......... 340*a*
Houlton, J. W........ 274*a*
Hourigan, C. M...... 301*a*
House, H. T......... 387*c*
Houston, A. S........ 225*a*
— J. D.............. 216*b*
— J. F....107*a*, 323*b*, 404*b*
Hovey, W. N........ 222*b*
How, E. J............ 169*b*
Howard, *Rev.* A. G. 467*b*
— A. T.........104*b*, 228*a*
— F. J. R............ 259*c*
— G. B.....62, 108*a*, 122*a*
— G. S.........105*b*, 176*c*
— G. V. W........... 220*b*
— J. W.............. 238*a*
— R................. 298*a*
— R. E.........107*b*, 302*a*
— S. R.............. 185*a*
— V. M.........103*a*, 222*a*
— W. M.............. 348*a*
Howarth, C. M...... 362*a*
Howe, F. H......... 259*a*
Howell, A. B........ 150*c*
— A. T.............. 357*c*
— F. J.............. 472*b*
— J. H.........250*b*, 406*a*
— J. R. L............ 155*c*
— W. B.........412*a*, 439*a*
Howes, P. D. C...... 153*a*
Howey, *Miss* N. E... 421*a*
Howitt, J. R.....405*a*, 428*c*
Howland, G.....96*b*, 368*a*
Howlett, T. F....... 196*c*
Howsam, G. R. 495*a*, 501*b*
Hoyt, B. L.......... 150*a*
— *Rev.* H. H....284*b*, 467*b*
Hubbard, A. R. F.. 412*b*, 440*a*
— E................. 479
— H. E.............7, 11
Hubley, *Miss* L. M., 86, 121*c*
Huckvale, W. E.105*a*, 185*a*
Hudgin, E. G...102*b*, 239*b*
Hudgins, J........... 290*a*
Hudon, J............ 233*c*
— J. A.............. 305*a*
— L. L.............. 212*c*
Hudson, *Miss* E. F... 422*b*
— G. M.............. 227*a*
— G. W.............. 300*a*
— R. M.............. 222*b*
— W. R.........107*b*, 306*a*
Huggins, F. W........205*a*
Hughes, E........... 173*a*
— E. A.............. 362*c*
— G. R.............. 205*a*
— *Miss* H. E......... 421*a*
— H. H.............. 225*a*
— H. J.............. 326*c*
— J. A...........97*a*, 257*a*
— J. L.............. 472*a*
— J. M.........108*b*, 156*a*
— L. M.....59, 102*a*, 116*a*
— O. C. H........... 250*c*
— R. A.........413*a*, 447*a*
Hugill, A. R....351*a*, 351*b*
— J. W.........338*c*, 471
— W. M.............. 351*c*
Hugman, V. W....... 144*b*
Hulatt, E. T......... 328*b*
Hulbert, J. E. B..... 340*a*
Hull, A. H......495*a*, 501*a*
— E. H.............. 235*b*
Hulme, W. H........ 243*b*
Humble, A. M....... 382*a*
Humby, F........... 473*a*
Hume, D. C. M.495*a*, 501*a*
— G. G.............. 490
— G. W. L......173*c*, 405*a*
— J. P.............. 274*b*
— W...............12, 14
— W. E.........274*b*, 406*b*
Humm, A............ 144*a*
Humphrey, J. M.... 105*a*, 221*a*
— R. A.............. 227*a*
Humphreys, A. R... 227*b*
— H................. 351*a*
— H. G. A........... 207*c*
Humphries, A. A.... 312*c*
Humphrys, E. C..... 304*a*
Hunt, A. W.....15, 70, 120*c*
— F. A.............. 384*c*
— H. R.............. 375*c*
— J. D.............. 174*c*
— J. W.............. 491
— R. A.............. 242*c*
— R. D..........97*a*, 205*c*
— R. F. H........... 244*a*
— W. H.............. 306*a*
— W. de V. A........ 215*c*
Hunter, D. F........ 131*a*
— F. H.............. 277*c*
— G. 266*a*
— G. N.............. 133*a*
— H. B.............. 269*b*
— H. W.............. 131*a*
— J................. 372*a*
— *Rev.* J. B.....174*b*, 466*b*
— J. E............71, 121*b*
— J. W.............. 368*b*
— K. A.........214*b*, 382*b*
— R................. 136*b*
— R. A.............. 239*c*

Hunter, R. G........ 319*a*
— R. M.............. 253*a*
Huntley, F. S........ 337*b*
Hurd, E. L.......... 137*a*
Hurlburt, C. W..414*a*, 440*c*
— H. S.............. 156*a*
Hurlbut, D. H....... 250*a*
Hurley, J. J.....107*a*, 260*a*
— W. D.............. 261*c*
Hurn, H. S.......... 459*a*
Hurst, F. L......... 166*b*
— N................. 226*a*
— R...........106*b*, 382*b*
Hurtubise, J. E.107*a*, 404*b*, 428*c*
Husband, C. W...... 155*b*
Huskins, C. L....... 214*a*
Hutcheon, A......... 348*c*
Hutcheson, G. C..... 324*b*
Hutchings, E. F..... 328*b*
— J. E..............7, 11
Hutchinson, E. D., 414*a*, 439*b*
— B. B.............. 252*c*
— J. W.........412*a*, 439*a*
Hutchison, A........ 461*a*
— B. C..........97*a*, 144*b*
— F. F.............. 354*b*
— G. O.............. 166*b*
— J. A.............. 490
— J. E.............. 148*a*
— K. O.........228*c*, 405*a*
— M. H.............. 228*b*
— P. P.........107*a*, 228*a*
— R. B.............. 353*a*
Hutton, C. M. A..... 257*a*
— P. A.............. 497*b*
— R. L.........383*b*, 405*b*
Hutson, H. A........ 131*b*
Hyde, E. E.......... 460*b*
— G. M.............. 212*a*
— G. R.............. 184*c*
— J. C.............. 493
— P. L.............. 387*c*
— S. J.........108*a*, 142*b*
— W. C....95*b*, 166*c*, 167*b*
Hyman, B. L........ 238*b*
Hyndman, F. W..... 149*a*
— J. C. F........96*a*, 397*b*
Hynes, C. E......... 302*a*
Hyslop, G. W........ 369*a*

I

Ibbetson, P. V....... 324*a*
Ibbotson, I. L..105*b*, 228*a*
— M. G.............. 228*b*
Ibbott, W. T......... 340*a*
Iggulden, C. W....... 458*a*
Iles, W. G........... 488
Illington, J. A. J..... 147*b*
Illsley, H. P......... 357*c*
Ince, A. S........... 225*b*
— F. H. B........... 188*b*
— G................. 169*c*
Inch, A. M.......... 133*a*
— G. T.........105*a*, 175*b*
— R. F..........97*a*, 383*a*
Inches, C. F......... 192*a*
Ingle, J. C.......... 249*c*
Ingles, C. J......96*a*, 362*a*
Inglis, D. S......... 144*c*
Ingraham, E. R...... 455*c*
— R. E.............. 175*b*
Ingram, A. E........ 300*c*
— A. F.............. 497*a*
— G. J.............. 242*b*
— H. C........ 5
— H. K.........95*b*, 174*b*
— J. H.............. 325*b*
— W. P.............. 153*a*
Ings, R. R.......... 149*a*
Inkster, F. B....96*b*, 131*c*
— J. G.........369*b*, 467*b*
Inns, H. J.......167*a*, 168*b*
Innes, C. S.......... 226*b*
— C. W.............. 226*c*
— D. R.............. 186*c*
— H. P.............. 266*b*
— J. B.............. 266*b*
— P. E.............. 323*a*
— W. C.............. 240*a*
Inrig, J............. 239*a*
— W. D.............. 361*c*
Insole, R. R......... 255*a*
Ion, N. S............ 485
Ireland., J. S........ 344*b*
Ireson, C. N. A.107*a*, 393*b*
Irlam, T. G.......... 479
Ironside, G. A....... 267*a*
Irvine, E. C......... 159*c*
— J. C.............. 269*b*
— T. H.............. 473*b*
Irving, J. F.....105*a*, 144*a*, 405*b*
— L................. 141*c*
— R. B.............. 292*a*
— T................. 357*c*
Irwin, A. M......... 257*c*
— B. H. J........... 274*c*
— C. W.............. 225*c*
— G. M.............. 193*a*
— L. H.............. 338*b*
— L. J.............. 366*a*
— R. H.20, 57, 97*b*, 117*a*
— T. A.............. 236*b*
— W. J.........415*b*, 428*a*
Isaacs, W. H......... 312*b*
Isbester, M.....18, 68, 120*c*
Ison, F. J........... 216*b*
Ivermee, R. W. A..... 496*a*, 499*a*
Ivey, H. S......496*a*, 499*a*
Ivor, D.............. 247*b*

J

Jack, *Miss* A. L...... 420*b*
— A. W.............. 155*c*
— R. I.............. 357*a*
— V. A.............. 216*b*
Jackes, H. L.28, 412*a*, 430*c*
Jackson, A........... 197*c*
— A. M.............. 491
— B. G.............. 225*c*
— C. W.............. 333*c*
— *Miss* E. M......... 422*b*
— F. W.........404*b*, 429*a*
— G. C. A........... 314*c*
— G. P...106*b*, 404*a*, 436*a*
— H. B.............. 260*a*
— H. M.............. 362*a*
— J. A.............. 340*c*
— J. A., *Hald. Rif*.... 259*b*
— J. H. H......413*b*, 440*b*
— J. R.............. 184*b*
— J. T.............. 487
— *Rev*. M. H.....314*b*, 466*b*
— N. B.........260*a*, 260*b*
— R. C.............. 186*c*
— R. E.............. 207*c*
— T. E.............. 487
— W. A.............. 175*b*
— W. M...............7, 10
Jacob, B............. 320*a*
Jacobs, E. C......... 176*c*
Jacobi, G. W......... 213*a*
Jacobsen, J. R........ 362*b*
Jacques, E. T........ 320*b*
— G. A.............. 475
— H. M....35, 94*a*, 121*a*
— L. E..........97*b*, 320*a*
Jakeman, H. M...... 272*a*
James, A. A......77, 121*b*
— A. B.........370*b*, 406*a*
— A. L.........495*b*, 501*b*
— B. E.............. 261a
— C. M.............. 472*b*
— C. S. M........... 170*c*
— F. B.........103*a*, 253*a*
James, F. J......95*b*, 398*a*
— F. T.............. 253*a*
— H. G.............. 485
— P. E.............. 260*b*
— T. A.......16, 82, 115*c*
— T. W............86, 120*c*
— W. E.........106*b*, 270*a*
Jamieson, C.......... 491
— C. E.........107*a*, 458*a*
— C. N.............. 344*c*
— D. A. C........... 205*a*
— Eric Archibald.... 132*a*
— H................. 142*c*
— H. B.............. 331*b*
— J. A. H........... 259*a*
— Ronald Campbell. 150*c*
— S................. 273*b*
— W. G..107*b*, 267*b*, 404*b*
Jane, A. H........... 254*a*
Jaquays, H. M....... 228*b*
Jardine, H. F........ 150*a*
— H. W.............. 388*b*
— N. F.............. 353*a*
— W. H.............. 338*a*
Jarrett, A. W........ 243*b*
Jarrett, *Rev*. S. C.... 225*c*, 467*a*
— T. H.............. 239*a*
— W. A.............. 371*a*
Jarvis, Amelius...... 131*b*
— A. H.............. 393*a*
— A. W.............. 240*a*
— C. F.............. 239*c*
— E. A. M........... 131*c*
— E. R.............. 393*a*
— J. E.............. 387*c*
— J. G.............. 239*b*
— R. A.............. 222*b*
Jasperson, F. K...... 312*a*
Jeakins, C. E...260*b*, 467*a*
— J. W.........108*b*, 212*a*
Jean, C.........193*b*, 193*c*
— J. G. E........... 459*a*
— P. E.............. 193*b*
Jefferson, *Miss* D.... 422*b*
— F. H.............8, 10
— J. C.............. 368*a*
— W. E.............. 142*c*
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T.... 420*b*
— J......15, 57, 97*b*, 119*c*
Jeffries, C. R........ 208*c*
Jeffrey, E. S....412*b*, 423*b*
— W................. 387*c*
Jellison, J. E....496*a*, 500*a*
Jelly, C. B.......... 459*a*
— R. R.............. 247*a*
Jenckes, K. B....108*b*, 173*c*
Jenkins, E. M...496*a*, 499*a*
Jenkins, F. H...107*b*, 156*b*
— *Miss* H............ 421*b*
— J. H.............. 200*a*
— J. S.............. 149*a*
— J. S.....95*a*, 187*b*, 403*b*
— S. R.............. 491
— Thomas.......96*a*, 144*a*
— W. L.............. 188*a*
Jenner, R. H......... 208*b*
Jenks, E. L.......... 461*b*
— H. W.........188*b*, 188*c*
Jenkyn, C. D........ 493
Jennings, A.......... 346*b*
— G. L.............. 473*a*
— H................. 483
— J. H. 353*c*
— T. J.............. 486
Jenson, E. L......... 398*c*
Jephson, J. M........ 338*b*
Jepson, G. L.....95*b*, 403, 427*c*
— R. K. C........... 220*b*
Jermyn, T. H........ 200*a*
Jervis, J. C. C....... 1
Jess, J. A........... 493
Jessup, R. C....104*a*, 156*b*
Jewett, F. A......... 458*b*
Jewkes, B...........9, 10
Jobb, P. H......96*b*, 272*a*
Jobin, J. A. A........ 279*c*
Johanson, J. W....... 204*a*
Johns, E. P.214*b*, 214*c*, 407*a*
— O. M.............. 362*a*
Johnson, A. L...495*a*, 501*b*
— *Miss* B. F......... 422*b*
— B. F.........495*b*, 500*a*
— C. C.............. 370*c*
— E. G.............. 381*c*
— F. C.............. 487
— F. G.............. 387*a*
— F. H.............. 367*c*
— Frank L........... 261*c*
— F. R.............. 221*c*
— G. A.............. 198*b*
— G. E.............. 340*b*
— G. H.........191*b*, 191*c*
— G. L.............. 298*b*
— G. O............4, 495*a*
— G. R.........412*a*, 428*b*
— H. H..104*a*, 185*c*, 405*b*
— J. G. W......413*b*, 426*b*
— J. H.........369*b*, 407*a*
— J. O.............. 346*a*
— J. V.............. 293*a*
— L. L.............. 493
— M. B.............. 205*a*
— O. A.............. 371*c*
— R. E.............. 168*c*
— S................. 459*b*
— *Rev*. T. W....144*a*, 467*a*
— W. D............7, 10
— W. Le R........... 384*c*
— W. R.............. 340*a*
— W. W.........103*b*, 270*a*
Johnston, A. C. C.... 102*a*, 339*b*, 403*b*
— A. B.............. 326*a*
— *Miss* Annice May.. 421*b*
— B. L.............. 225*a*
— C. K.............. 371*a*
— C. W...104*a*, 149*c*, 404*a*
— E. G.............. 133*b*
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*b*
— F. G.............. 91
— G. K. M........... 319*b*
— G. W. F........... 175*a*
— G. R. 268*a*
— H. A.............. 231*a*
— H. S.............. 460*a*
— Harry Wyatt, 105*a*, 144*b*
— *Miss* J............ 422*b*
— J. D.............. 380*b*
— J. M.............. 381*a*
— J. W.............. 137*a*
— L. F.............. 243*c*
— L. H.............. 381*a*
— L. R.............. 174*b*
— M. P.............. 255*b*
— P. L.........105*a*, 141*a*
— R. G.........106*a*, 150*a*
— R. M.........104*b*, 393*a*
— R. M.............. 459*a*
— S. D.........102*b*, 336*a*
— Stephen Reginald, 102*a*, 283*b*, 404*a*
— T. A.............. 137*a*
— T. D.............. 133*c*
— W................. 488
— W. B.............. 458*b*
— W. T.............. 277*c*
Johnstone, D. McN.. 341*b*
— D. S.........388*a*, 406*a*
— E. W.............. 149*a*
— M. J.............. 214*b*
— W. A.......22, 82, 117*c*
Jolander, J. L........ 173*c*
Jolin, J. E. H...104*b*, 458*a*
Jolley, A. C. G...... 155*b*
Jollymore, W........ 297*b*
Joncas, J. C. A....... 198*c*
Jones, A. E. R....... 267*c*
— A. L.........412*b*, 427*b*
— A. N.............. 188*c*

Jones, Alick Richard 345a
— C. E., *N.S.* (*N.B.*) *Regt*.......... 291a
— C. E.......... 290c
— C. E. F.......... 136a
— C. G.......... 179c
— C. H. LeP.....89, 351
— Collingwood Schreiber, 70, 121b
— C. W. H. W.......... 394b
— E. G.......... 238c
— Edwin Horace..... 150a
— Eric Hornshaw.... 353a
— F. B.......... 382c
— F. H. M......103b, 207a
— G.......... 477
— G. C..........89, 121
— G. C., *R.N*.....1, 7, 9
— G. W.......... 292a
— G. Y.......... 178b
— Hubert.......... 183b
— H. A.......... 200b
— H. G..........228c, 473
— H. H.......... 141c
— H. J.......... 314a
— H. M.......... 238a
— *Rev.* I. J......375b, 466b
— J. B. D.......... 394a
— John Cavendish... 106a, 325a
— John Chechock.... 253a
— J. H. M.......... 351a
— J. R. B.......... 331a
— L. C.......... 300c
— L. E..........95a, 251a
— L. M.......... 177a
— N. U.......... 213b
— *Miss* R.......... 422b
— R. K.......... 192a
— R. L.......... 142c
— R. M.......... 184c
— R. W..........406b, 427c
— S.......... 200c
— S., *York Rang*..... 243a
— S. R.......... 300a
— T. P.......... 261b
— *Rev.* T. W....141b, 467a
— V. R.......... 339a
— W. A...107a, 237b, 404b
— W. A., *Sask. Univ.* 217c
— W. D.......... 477
— W. E.......... 459a
— W. H.......... 394a
— W. S.......... 344a
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W..........254b, 467a
Jordan, A. K.......... 148a
— H. K.......... 261b
— W. H.......... 271c
Joscelyn, H. L.......... 381a
Joule, S. S.......... 385a
Jourdain, T.......... 296a
Joy, A. H.......... 473b
Joyce, C. M.......... 371c
— C. R..........413b, 439a
— M. J..........70, 121b
— W..........97b, 260a
Julian, F. H.......... 453c
Jull, W. K..30, 105b, 339a
Juneau, P. A.......... 335c
Junget, C.......... 473a
Jupp, J. B.......104a, 241b, 404a
Justin, F. J.......... 257a
Jutras, J. A.....407a, 428c

K

Kaiser, T. E.......... 472b
Kane, J. E......412a, 423a
— J. H.......... 232a
Karcher, H. E.......... 475
Kavanagh, W. M..... 231c
Kay. O. M. M..105b, 386b
— W. Le R.......... 331c
Kaye, A. W.......... 236c
Kear, W. G.......70, 116b
Kearsey, F.......... 382b
Keating, H. J...105b, 296a
Keator, J. S....188b, 188c
Kee, R. H.......... 300c
Keeber, C. A.......... 248a
Keefer, C. A.......12, 13
— W. E.......... 259c
Keeffe, G.......... 300b
Keefler, A. M...166c, 167a
— J. K.......20, 80, 95b
— R. H..........167a, 167c
Keeler, E. O.....96b, 238a
Keeley, C. P.......... 234b
Keen, F. J.......... 175b
Keenan, J. E.......... 252b
— P.......... 252b
Keens, J. H.......... 369b
Keightley, W. J...... 95a, 474
Keillor, B. F....414b, 440c
— F. A..........413b, 440c
Keir, E. L.......... 386c
— J. J.......... 268b
Keirstead, F. E..... 292a
Keith, D. L....103a, 362a
— *Miss* T. I.......... 422a
Kell, H. G.......... 395b
— T. B. W.......... 395b
— T. W..........104a, 395a
Keller, P. J.......... 373b
— R. F. L....31, 70, 120c
Kellett, W. M.......... 241a
Kelley, D. R.......... 298a
— G. K.......... 292a
Kells, E. E..........13, 14
Kelly, A. C.......... 289c
— A. D..........415b, 423b
— A. W.......31, 85, 123a
— E. R.......... 482
— E. W.......... 143b
— F.......... 302c
— F. J..........12, 14
— *Miss* F. M.......... 422a
— G. C..........406b, 428c
— J.......... 473b
— J. C., *R.N*.......... 11
— J. C.......... 249c
— J. W.......... 237a
— K..........187b, 187c
— N. P.......... 147b
— P..........67, 123c
— R. J..........191b, 191c
— W. A.......... 258a
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B... 421a
Kemp, *Hon. Sir* A. E. 491
— M. D.......... 213c
— C. W. A.......... 382b
— F. G.......... 322c
— J. C.......... 212b
— V. A. M.......... 473b
— W. I.......... 249b
Kempton, H. T...... 371b
Kendall, C. R..103b, 256a
—E. W.......... 215a
— *Miss* H. M.......... 421b
Kennedy, A. A.......... 252b
— A.......... 141a
— A. D.......... 331a
— A. D., *R.C.A.F.*, 496b, 498a
— A. M.......... 252b
— *Miss* C. E.......... 422a
— D.......... 492
— E. T..........405b, 430b
— F. C.......... 344c
— G. L. D......414b, 429b
— G. N.......... 271c
— Hector.......103a, 458a
— H. M..........496a, 500a
— J. F.......... 337a
— J. H.......... 156a
— K. S..........106b, 137b
— M. J.......... 384c
— N.......... 252b
Kennedy, O. E. 405a, 429b
— R.......... 407b
— R. P.......... 252a
— S.......... 298a
— W. A.......... 247b
— W. D. B.......... 491
— W. R.......... 144c
— Walter Wallace, 404b, 435c
Kenner, H. B...249b, 407b
Kenney, A. S.......... 159b
— W. G. C.......... 213a
Kenning, G. C..347b, 406a
— S. G..........407b, 427b
Kenny, R. W., 102a, 170b, 403b
— W. R..........495a, 500a
Kenrick, N. E..167a, 168c
Kensington, T. W...9, 11
Kent, G. L.......... 169b
— *Rev.* H. A....237b, 466b
— J. P.......... 271c
Keohan, J. C...208b, 467b
Keohane, J. W......9, 10
Keough, *Rev.* W. T., 277b, 466b
Ker, B. R.......... 193a
— C. A.......... 472b
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W., 339b, 466a
Kergin, L. W...415a, 447c
Kern, E. E.......... 349c
Kerney, H. V.......... 251c
Kerr, D. H.......... 221a
— D. S. M.......... 138c
— *Miss* E. S. M...... 422b
— F.......... 176c
— F. E.......... 459a
— G. F.......... 492
— J.......... 208a
— J. R.......... 239c
— J. T..........107b, 186b
— M.......... 458b
— R. A.......... 354a
— R. B.......... 138c
— W. G..........103a, 319a
— W. L.......... 241b
Kerruish, T. M...... 369a
Kerry, A. J..........76, 117c
Keshen, S. H...406b, 429a
Keslick, H. B.......... 255a
— W. H..........97b, 362a
Ketchen, I. C. B..... 153a
— H. D. B.......... 489
Ketcheson, A. H..... 238c
— E. E.......... 239c
Ketchum, A. H. G. B. 153a
— E. J.......... 169a
— W. Q.......... 304a
Keyes, F. G.......... 215b
Keys, N. A.......... 354b
Kidd, *Rev.* W. E..... 235c, 468a
Kiddie, R.......... 477
Kilbourn, W. Q...... 252a
Kiley, J. A.......... 299b
Kilgour, A.......... 361b
— J. L..........236a, 236b
Killam, G. K.......... 333b
Kilmer, C. E.......... 5c
Kilpatrick, *Rev.* G.G. D..........132a, 466a
— W. G.......... 306a
Kime, F. O.......... 214b
Kimmerley, A. S.... 487
Kimmitt, J. M.......... 368a
King, B.......... 307b
— B. B.......... 313a
— C. H.......... 247c
— C. H., *R.C.M.P*... 473a
— C. M.......... 313b
— E. O.......... 222a
— H. B., *15th Fld. Bde*.......... 180c
— H. B.......... 350c
King, H. C.......... 461a
— H. G..........7, 10
— H. L.......... 373b
— *Miss* K. H.......... 421b
— R. D..........283a, 283b
— R. L..........414a, 440b
— T. W. Y.......... 368a
— W.......... 459b
— W. B. M., 20, 33, 36, 94a, 472a
— W. D.......... 180a
— W. D., *Elgin Regt*. 244b
— W. L. M.......... 239c
— W. M..........105a, 283a
Kingdon, F. C.......... 226b
Kingham, J. R..106a, 347a
Kingsford, M. R..... 221b, 467b
Kingsmill, A. K..... 148a
— N.......... 234b
— W. B.......... 234b
Kingsley, H..........9, 10
Kingston, C. F.......... 291a
— G. H.......... 357a
— T. M.......... 204a
— W. J. R.......... 459a
Kinley, G. S.....96a, 226a
— J. J.......... 293c
Kinloch, M. G.......... 136b
Kinnaird, G. D. K... 147c
Kinnear, G. S.....24, 94b
Kinney, G. S.......... 148a
Kipling, R. T.......... 459b
Kipp, F. S......247b, 406a
Kippen, W. H....96b, 242a
Kirby, H. S.......... 71, 122b, 122c
— H. T.......... 344c
— P. J.......... 481
Kirk, J. C. M.......... 266a
— J. F. C.......136b, 136c
— J. H.......... 292a
— R. E.......... 241a
— T. E..........407a, 428a
Kirkcaldy, J. A...... 183b
Kirkland, A. S. 414a, 447a
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. 1
— G. C. B.......... 169c
— J. G..........102a, 178b
Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M..........102a, 192b
Kitchen, G. W.......... 289b
— S. F.......... 214c
— T. H.......... 184a
Kivell, M. C.......... 325a
Kjer, T.......... 372a
Kl ehn, H. C.......... 348c
— P. C.......... 348c
Knapp, S.......... 144a
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A.......... 168c
Knight, E. H.......... 232a
— E. R..........103b, 339a
— R. A..........91, 149b
Knisley, E. J.......... 338b
Knott, W. D.......... 459a
Knowles, C. C.......... 235a
— G.......... 365a
— E. R..........105b, 337a
— J. C.......... 375a
— J. M.......... 137b
— P. M.......... 198a
— R. S.......... 328a
— W. B.......... 173a
Knowlton, J. G.....8, 10
— J. P..........105b, 153c
Knox, A..........108a, 228a
— G. A.......... 350b
— G. W.......... 460a
— R.........56, 97b, 121a
— W. F.......... 1
Knubley, W. K...... 357c
Krause, M. E...415b, 440c
Kristinson, A.......... 141c

Kruger, W. A., 80, 104a, 116c
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 422a
Kunst, F............. 214b
Kyle, A. W. W..106b, 221a
— W. A.............. 105b
Kynch, M. W...107a, 398a

L

Laban, A. V.....96a, 373a
Labatt, R. R......... 235a
Labelle, A. W......... 358a
— J. A. W............ 459a
Laberge, J. B. R..... 280c
Labrecque, A......... 321b
Lacasse, J. A. D..... 280a
Lachance, A.......... 233a
— E. L.............. 480
Lackie, W........... 273b
Lackner, H. A....... 361b
Lacourciere, V....... 280b
Lacroix, L., 22, 61, 105b, 123b
Ladler, A. E.....96a, 388b
Ladore, D. R......... 312a
Ladouceur, J. E...... 294c
Lafferty, H. P....... 32b, 57, 97b, 116a, 116c
Laflamme, C...193b, 193c
Lafleche, J. E........ 384b
La Fleche, L. R...... 1
Lafleur, A. J....413a, 448a
— J-. S. R........... 294b
— R................. 294a
Lafond, Romeo, 104b, 218c
— Randolphe......... 218b
Laframboise, C. J.... 295c
LaFramboise, P. N. 375a
Lafrance, L.......... 395b
— R................. 295b
Laidlaw, E. J........ 225c
— G. E.............. 472a
Laing, C. P.......... 312b
— H................. 368c
— H. V. D.....384c, 385a
— K................. 381a
Laird, A. F.....373b, 405a
Lake, B............. 143b
— F. T. M........... 347b
— P. H. N...89, 121, 393a
— R. S...........81, 120c
Lakin, J. T.....296a, 296b
Laliberte, A. J...97a, 232a
Lallemand, R...415b, 439c
Lalonde, M. C....... 282c
Lalor, R. C.......... 357b
— W. J. A........95a, 322a
Lalumiere, H........ 295c
Lamarche, J. A...... 303a
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.... 422b
— R. H.............. 227c
Lambie, R........... 480
Lambert, A. O., 20, 38, 94a, 123a
— E. J.............. 269a
— F................. 346b
— G. D.............. 260c
— I. J. L............ 233b
— P. E.............. 279b
— W. B.............. 347a
— W. W............. 208b
Lamond, A. E....... 250c
Lamont, B. H....... 347a
— G. A...107a, 217b, 404b
Lamontagne, A....... 193c
— C. A.............. 212c
Lamoureux, J. E..... 295b
Lampard, G. M...... 240a
Lamplough, G. W.... 168a
Lampman, T. E..... 193a
Lamport, A. A....... 353a
La Nauze, C. D...... 473
Lanaway, R. S. P.... 365c
Lancaster, C. R. J... 387c
— G. N.............. 387b
— I. B.............. 177a
— S. C.............. 387c
Landale, A.......... 143b
Lander, *Miss* I. C.... 423b
— K. M............. 169a
— *Miss* M. A......... 423b
Landon, A. H. W. 28, 59, 102a, 119b
— C. C.............. 215c
Landreth, F. W...... 250c
Landriau, F. A....... 318c
Landriault, R....282b, 405b
Landry, J. G. R. J... 107b, 279a
— J. P. A. R....106b, 193b
Lane, J. H.......... 293a
Lane, L. C.......... 143c
— S. F. H......167a, 167b
— V................ 398b
— *Miss* V. M. C...... 421a
— W. A............. 247c
Lang, *Miss* A. M..... 421a
— J. G.............. 214b
— J. W.........415b, 447c
— M.............96b, 318a
— W. W............. 213b
Lange, P. F. W...... 354c
Langevin, R. V...... 303b
Langford, H. B...... 247b
— H. D.............. 213b
— J. C. K......413b, 440b
— H. H............. 276a
— R. J. S...32b, 49, 95a, 119a
Langille, J. A........ 337a
Langis, G............ 305a
Langlais, P.....193b, 193c, 212a
Langley, J. E. T..... 148a
Langmuir, A. D..... 222b
— J. W..........96b, 222a
Langstaff, T. A. K... 275a
Langlois, A.....193b, 193c
Lanoie, J. E.....412b, 439b
Lansdown, G. H..... 107b, 386c, 404b
— G. M............. 386c
— L. P.............. 386c
Lanskail, C. S....... 381c
Lapierre, J. A........ 212c
— L................. 281a
La Pierre, E. H...... 218a
Lapointe, L. P....... 233a
Laporte, N.....415b, 439c
Large, G. H......... 319c
Larken, F. B. D..... 357b
Larkin, G. R........ 393c
— J................. 489
Larose, A.......413b, 428c
La Rose, A. L....... 282b
— R...........106a, 358a
Larter, A. C..24, 81, 121c
— W. D............. 208c
La Rue, G........... 233a
Larue, A. A.......76, 120c
Lash, K. M.......... 225b
Lasuer, G. A........ 243c
Lashley, R. R....... 482
Lasnier, J. H......... 321a
Laterriere, J. P. de S. 141a
Latimer, *Miss* C. M.. 421a
— J. H.............. 237a
— W. R............. 394b
Latter, J. R.......... 206b
Latulippe, J. P....... 459b
— E................. 305c
Lauchland, L. C...... 104a, 301b, 404a
Laughlin, H. S....... 289b
Laughton, N. B...... 214b, 214c
Laurence, W. M...... 299a
Laurie, D. A......... 232c
— J. D...............7, 9
— J. H...107a, 131b, 454a
— R. P.............. 348c
— W. L...........71, 118a
Laurier, A........... 303c
— J. R..........420a, 428c
Laurin, C. H......... 279b
— C. L.............. 281a
— E. M............. 453c
Lauzier, J. G......... 279c
Lavallee, A. A....... 280c
— C................. 281b
— E................. 278a
— J.............105b, 321a
— L.............406a, 429c
— M................ 280b
Lavell, *Miss* M. F... 423b
Lavergne, J. D....... 103b, 358a
Lavery, S.......103a, 294a
Lavigne, L. F...415b, 439c
Lavigueur, G......... 280b
— H..............91, 279
Lavoie, E............ 233a
— E. E.............. 279b
— J. C............80, 116c
— J. V..........406b, 429c
— M. A.........358a, 358b
— M. C. E........... 358b
Law, H. E........... 237c
— P. R.............. 232b
Lawless, G. P. V..... 277c
Lawrason, D. M..... 214c
Lawrence, A. J....... 198b
— *Rev.* C. G....300b, 466b
— E. G.............. 274a
— F. S.............. 212b
— J. E............81, 121c
— P. D.............. 206a
— P. W...........82, 117c
— T. A.........495a, 498a
— W. S. 16, 51, 97a, 117a
Lawrie, D. J.....96b, 170a
Laws, B.......... 28, 94a
— *Rev.* H. S....357b, 466a
Lawson, A. N........ 493
— A. S.........413b, 447c
— G. C..15, 51, 96b, 121a
— G. R.............. 289a
— G. S.........191b, 191c
— H. H...........31, 97b
— H. J.............. 132c
— H. O..29, 56, 97b, 121a
— J. D.............. 144a
— J. K...........69, 119b
— O. J.............. 385b
— W. B.............. 492
— W. C.........102a, 289a
— W. G.............. 301c
— W. S.........496a, 498a
Lawton, M. W..407b, 430a
Lay, H. N..........9, 10
Layton, F......104b, 387a
— R. L.............. 367c
Lazenby, W.......... 481
Lazier, H. F......... 235
— J. A.............. 238a
— R. B.............. 255b
— S. S.............. 490
Leach, F. S.......... 227c
— F. E.............. 341b
— R. J......16, 58, 102a, 116b
— S. H. J.........71, 121c
Leah, F. L........... 483
Leake, J. F. J........ 175b
Leard, J. R......187b, 187c
— S. W.............. 302a
Learmonth, C. E.... 185c
Leathem, W. H. 197b 467b
Leathers, F. J........ 173a
Leavens, C. C. H.... 238c
Leavitt, A........... 207a
Le Baron, G. E...... 159b
Lebbetter, T. A. 414a, 440b
Le Beau, J. A...102b, 281a
Le Bel, A. G......... 282c
— A. M.............. 174c
— G. E.........103a, 282a
— L. P.........105b, 279a
— M. W.........415b, 447b
Leblanc, C. E....96a, 320a
LeBlanc, E. J...104a, 291a
— H. L.............. 296b
— J................. 320a
— L. L.............. 284b
— W. D............. 292a
Le Blond, S.....415b, 430b
Le Boeuf, B. A..496b, 498b
Le Boutillier, H. S... 179b
— W. P. C......167a, 168b
Le Brun, J. W........ 305a
— L................. 281a
Leckey, J............ 237a
Leckie, J. H......... 382a
Lecky, W. J......167a, 167b
Leclair, J. A. A...91, 386a
Leclerc, A........... 321a
— J. A.............. 278c
— P. E.............. 294c
Ledoux, G........... 335b
Leduc, A............ 218c
— T. J............... 155c
Lee, C.............. 365b
— C. G.............. 216b
— C. P.............. 349c
— F. D.............. 271c
— F. S.............. 209a
— S. A.......25, 67, 118a
— W. H............. 207b
Leech, B. C....407a, 430c
Leef, C. D. S....213b, 406b
Lees, F. W......102a, 314b, 403b
— H. A.............. 350c
— R. G.............. 323b
Leeson, J. H......... 208c
— L. H...106a, 404a, 428b
Lefebvre, C. A....... 137b
— H.............95b, 303a
— J. E.............. 280c
Lefler, L. W......... 241b
Legare, E. J. J..105a, 212c
Legate, H. B........ 252a
— W. B.............. 252b
Legendre, J. H..415b, 439c
Leger, J. A.......97b, 291a
Leggett, W. C........ 353a
Le Grand, J. A....... 305b
Legrand, *Miss* S. E... 421b
— H............415b, 429c
Leigh, Z. L.......... 185a
Leigh-Spencer, O. L.. 338c
Leighton, J. W....... 312a
Leitch, A. A....495a, 499a
— D. B.........414b, 440c
— R. W............. 247b
Leith, E. J........... 323b
LeLacheur, L. M..... 385c
Leleu, F. H.....420a, 447a
Le May, A........... 317a
Lemay, H........... 295a
— J. A.............. 335a
— L................. 294a
Lemieux, B.........12, 14
— F. X. R........... 305c
— H................ 280c
— O. A.............. 177c
Le Moine, J. D....... 232b
— R. H. E........... 269a
LeMoine, J. A. A.... 493
Lemon, J. A. K...... 244a
— W. A............. 333a
Lennard, H. G....... 301c
Lent, R. W.......... 257a
Leon, T. A. C........ 479
Leonard, H. H....... 169b
— I................. 1
— R. W...........90, 240

Le Page, J. L. Y..... 279*a*
Le Quesne, D. J...... 222*c*
Leprohon, G. E. J.... 380*c*
Leslie, A. O.....167*a*, 168*b*
— A. W.............. 362*b*
— G. R.............. 226*b*
— H. J.........187*b*, 187*c*
— H. L.............. 493
— J. R.............. 240*c*
— T. S.............. 341*a*
Lessard, H.......... 320*a*
— J. P.............. 233*b*
Letcher, W. T....... 298*c*
Letellier, *Miss* E. C.. 422*b*
Letendre, J. E....... 491
Lethbridge, E. R.... 186*a*
Letourneau, H. I..... 280*a*
— R................ 31
Letson, G. M........ 314*a*
— H. F. G.......96*b*, 314*a*
Lett, A. R.......... 459*a*
— S............103*b*, 350*a*
Lettice, W. H........ 192*b*
Lever, C. A.......... 459*a*
Leverin, H. L.....77, 117*c*
Levesque, A....414*b*, 428*c*
— C. E.............. 335*a*
— J. E..........106*a*, 335*a*
— X................ 284*b*
Levey, M. R......... 214*a*
— T. H.........102*b*, 453*b*
Levie, C. G.......... 227*a*
— L. G.............. 232*a*
Levy, W. C.......... 191*a*
Lewin, H. M. S...... 228*a*
Lewis, A........495*b*, 498*a*
— Arthur Crane...... 353*c*
— A. G. B. 104*b*, 185*c*
— B. C.............. 398*c*
— C. J.........105*a*, 252*a*
— D. E.............. 268*a*
— E. A. E..........7, 10
— E. P.........413*b*, 447*c*
— F. I.........415*a*, 435*a*
— F. O.............. 318*a*
— F. O., *Elgin Regt*.. 244*a*
— G. G.............. 221*b*
— G. L.............. 362*c*
— H................ 386*c*
— H. M.............. 324*c*
— J. B. T............ 221*a*
— J. W.............. 214*a*
— K. E.............. 186*a*
— P. G.........496*a*, 498*a*
— R. W. D.......... 247*a*
— S. E.............. 337*a*
— W. A.............. 186*c*
Ley, A. G......382*a*, 405*b*
L'Heureux, J. M. H.. 280*a*
— P. H.............. 278*a*
Liddell, G. H...107*b*, 283*a*
— W. A.............. 381*c*
Liddington, S. J......12, 13
Liddiard, C. C...... 386*b*
Liddle, E. J......... 322*a*
Light, A............. 491
Lightbourn, A. H.... 148*b*
Lightfoot, J.......... 345*a*
Lilley, C. W......... 368*b*
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M. 423*b*
Lindley, L. C........ 396*a*
Lindsay, C. B....... 225*a*
— C. D.............. 328*b*
— D................ 259*a*
— D. St. G.........7, 10
— *Miss* E. J......... 420*b*
— F. D.............. 232*a*
— J. D.............. 366*b*
— J. G. K......407*a*, 423*a*
— J. H...........91, 348
— R. A.............. 366*a*
— S. B.............. 231*a*
— W. St. G.....217*c*, 415*a*, 472*b*
Lingley, *Miss* E. G... 421*b*
Linley, R. H......... 387*a*
Linton, A. P........28, 95*b*
— E. B.............. 214*c*
— J. A............68, 121*b*
— K................ 385*b*
Lionais, J. E......... 282*b*
Lisk, *Miss* M......... 421*a*
Lisle, E......3, 220*a*, 220*b*
Lisney, W. J......... 486
Lister, F............. 352*b*
— F. A...3, 39, 94*b*, 119*a*
— R. C..........96*a*, 186*a*
Little, E. N......... 174*c*
— F. C.............. 346*c*
— F. H.............. 242*a*
— G. B.............. 243*c*
— G. W.............. 242*b*
— T. R.........413*a*, 436*a*
— W................ 382*a*
— W. C.........256*c*, 415*a*
Littlehales, J. E..... 473*b*
Littleton, J. W....... 186*a*
Littlewood, P. P..... 106*a*, 143*b*
Livingstone, A. T.... 458*a*
— E. R.............. 459*b*
— J. G.............. 131*b*
Lizotte, F......193*b*, 193*c*
Lloyd, C. D......... 485
— E. R. V........... 382*a*
— F. P.............. 170*b*
— G. F.............. 484
— R. E. A.......97*b*, 143*b*
Loat, C. J......105*b*, 340*a*
Lochead, J. F........ 238*a*
— W. M. O.......... 361*c*
Lock, S. E........... 487
Lockary, *Rev*. F. M., 284*c*, 467*b*
Locke, C. H......... 173*a*
— H. M.............. 323*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— R. P.........105*b*, 131*a*
Lockhart, A......... 486
— A. R.............. 375*a*
— D. B...........17, 352*a*
— W. L.............. 459*b*
— W. T....95*a*, 180*b*, 403*b*
— W. W...........77, 118*b*
Lockwood, H. G..... 352*c*
Lockyer, S. G....... 488
Logan, C............ 460*b*
— F. W.............. 325*b*
— H. M.....62, 107*b*, 119*b*
— H. M., *York Regt*.. 289*a*
— H. T..........95*b*, 217*b*
— J. D.............. 333*c*
— J. G.............. 298*c*
— J. W.............. 226*b*
Loggie, G. P, 4, 51, 96*a*, 122*a*
— T. G. J.........91, 289
Lomas, A. I....186*b*, 188*c*
London, G. T........ 341*a*
— R. A.........496*a*, 501*a*
Lonergan, J. A. 302*c*
Loney, H. A......... 387*c*
— R................ 349*b*
— W. G.............. 267*a*
Long, A. H. C....... 272*b*
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*a*
— F. C.............. 460*a*
— J. W.............. 142*b*
— L. W.............. 484
Longley, E. C...297*a*, 297*b*
— H. G.............. 290*c*
— W. W.............. 290*b*
Longman, G......... 256*a*
Longstreet, *Miss* B... 421*a*
Lonsdale, *Miss* C..... 423*b*
Loomis, C. B........ 174*a*
— D. A.............. 133*c*
— D. M.............. 228*a*
— *Sir* F. O. W....... 94*a*
Loosley, F. A........ 301*c*
Lord, J. W......106*b*, 147*a*, 404*a*
— J. W. C........... 340*a*
Lordly, G. H........ 205*a*
Losier, A. J.....97*b*, 291*b*, 403*b*
Loucks, E. J. M...... 493
— R. H. D........... 386*c*
Louden, *Miss* L. M... 421*b*
Loudon, T. R....95*b*, 213*a*
Lough, J. R. S..103*a*, 341*a*
Lougheed, G. W..... 103*b*, 404*a*, 435*a*
— M. S.........405*b*, 436*c*
— S................ 344*a*
Louis Seize, L....... 281*c*
Lounsbury, E. J.... 103*a*, 150*a*
Love, A............. 197*a*
— A. B. C........... 144*a*
— B. I.........200*c*, 454*b*
— R. K.............. 214*c*
Lovell, H. M........ 373*a*
— W. E.............. 216*b*
Lovett, G. F...179*c*, 180*a*
Low, C. A........... 235*a*
— E. L.............. 461*a*
— J. R.............. 208*a*
Lowdon, D.......... 485
Lowe, P............. 31
— R. T.............. 381*b*
— W. A.............. 492
— W. N.............. 482
Lowens, V.......... 460*a*
Lowey, A............ 371*a*
— J. D.............. 371*b*
Lowery, W. W....... 154*c*
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L.... 421*a*
Lowry, W. C...105*a*, 327*a*
— W. H.........412*b*, 447*b*
Lowther, A. A....... 459*a*
— H. C.............. 298*c*
— L. T.........104*a*, 149*a*
Loyd, E. B. K..104*b*, 155*b*
Lucas, A. B......... 247*b*
— *Miss* C. E......... 421*b*
— G. E.............. 382*a*
— L. B.............. 252*b*
— J. F.............. 132*c*
— *Miss* M. G........ 420*b*
— W. J.............. 281*a*
Luck, W. J.......... 348*b*
Luckey, L. E. R..... 77, 121*b*
Lucking, D. F...495, 500*a*
Ludlow, F. K...108*a*, 237*a*
— P. H.........107*b*, 138*c*
— T. W.............. 492
Luke, *Miss* A. G...... 422*b*
— A. C. F......496*a*, 501*a*
Lumb, T. P.......... 208*b*
Lumsden, A. C...... 341*b*
— J. F.............. 493
Lundie, J. A....386*a*, 406*a*
Lundon, A. E........ 97*a*, 403*a*, 426*b*
Lunn, G. H.......... 458*a*
Lussier, G........... 295*a*
— J. A.........412*a*, 428*c*
— J. E.............. 184*c*
Luton, R. M.58, 102*a*, 121*b*
Lutz, G. H.......... 178*c*
Luxton, R........... 354*c*
Lycett, F. E......... 272*a*
Lydiard, T. A....... 154*a*
Lye, O. G......105*b*, 251*a*
Lyle, F. J............ 260*c*
— R. M..........97*b*, 198*b*
Lyman, T. W........ 228*b*
Lynch, A. F......... 369*c*
— A. L.........184*b*, 405*b*
— E. L.............. 305*a*
— S................ 305*b*
Lynch-Staunton, V. M., 236*c*
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 420*b*
Lynd, W. W......... 372*a*
Lyndon, C. A...107*b*, 156*b*
— W. A.............. 91
— W. L.............. 156*b*
Lyness, W. A........ 318*c*
Lynn, W. H.......... 250*a*
Lynott, T. J.......... 351*b*
Lyon, A. W. G....... 259*c*
— B. D.............. 274*a*
— J. E............70, 117*b*
— W. P.........259*c*, 471
Lyons, A............ 347*b*
— A. C.............. 260*a*
— *Miss* E............ 420*b*
— E. M.............. 150*a*
— G. A.........178*a*, 405*b*
Lythgoe, G.......... 371*a*

M

Mabee, O. R......... 492
MacAdam, F. W..... 284*a*
MacAfee, R. E..103*a*, 198*a*
MacAgy, G. K....77, 119*c*
Macario, H. G....... 227*c*
MacArthur, A........ 297*b*
— C. S.............. 337*a*
Macaulay, J. L....... 138*a*
— M. A.........412*a*, 429*a*
MacAulay, E. D..... 137*a*
— J. B.............. 137*a*
— G. G.........104*b*, 137*a*
Macaw, W. M........ 328*b*
MacBain, D. G...... 243*a*
MacBeath, W. G..... 150*a*
Macbeth, J. D....... 205*b*
MacBrayne, E. M..., 27, 120*a*
MacBrien, J. H., 90, 205*b*, 249, 369, 489
MacCallum, J. M.... 291*a*
— W. J.............. 291*a*
MacCaul, D. H....4, 495*b*
MacColl, N. A....... 267*b*
MacCoubrey, J. L.... 150*b*
MacCharles, M. R... 153*b*
MacCuish, *Miss* H... 422*a*
MacDermot, H. E., 395*a*, 412*b*
— J. H.........404*b*, 435*c*
Macdonald, *Miss* A.B. 422*a*
— Albert Edward., 106*b*, 384*c*
— A. F.........103*b*, 207*b*
— A. G. F........91, 277
— A. L.............. 226*c*
— A. W.............. 235*a*
— B. A. S........... 244*b*
— B. J. S........... 312*a*
— C. G.............. 381*c*
— Duncan Alexander, *A.M.C*.......107*a*, 404*b*, 423
— Daniel Arthur..... 149*b*
— D. D.........102*a*, 183*c*
— Douglas James.... 261*a*
— Donald John...... 429*a*
— *Rev*. E. J.....277*b*, 466*b*
— E. M. *Hon*.....90, 297
— F. W.........104*a*, 313*a*
— George.......187*b*, 187*c*
— G., *C.S. of C*...... 460*b*
— G. G.............. 225*c*
— G. L. W..71, 116*b*, 116*c*
— H............407*b*, 423*b*
— H. D.............. 397*c*
— H. F...............383*b*
— H. R.............. 307*a*
— H. S.............. 296*c*
— John Alexander, *15th Horse*........ 143*c*
— John A............ 201*c*
— J. A., *A.M.C*...... 407*b*
— John Denis...155*c*, 413*a*, 454*b*

Macdonald, J. W. 95b, 297a
— L. F.............. 207a
— M.............. 236b
— *Miss* M.............. 422a
— N. F.............. 138c
— R. C.............. 226b
— R. H.............. 95a
— R. M.............. 334b
— R. R.............. 227b
— R. R., *Ir. Regt*.... 370a
— S..............103b, 292a
— S. A.............. 250a
— S. B.............. 236a
— W. B.............. 341c
— W. G.............. 215c
MacDonald, A..106b, 297a
— A. E..........225a, 405b
— A. F..........496a, 499a
— A. G.............. 260b
— A. N.............. 460a
— C.............. 183c
— C. H..........107a, 205c
— C. H., *R.N*....... 11
— C. N.............. 384b
— D. C.............. 168a
— D. F..........495b, 498b
— D. J., 29, 46, 95a, 115a
— D. K.............. 183c
— E. W..22, 48, 95a, 121b
— G. D.............. 150b
— G. H.............. 486
— *Miss* Harriet Helena.............. 422a
— *Miss* H. S. M..... 420b
— J..............367a, 406a
— John Anthony..... 277c
— J. A.............. 250a
— J. A.............. 427a
— J. A., *19 Fld. Bde*.. 186a
— James Duncan..... 104a, 322b, 404a
— J. F.............. 461b
— J. H..........153c, 466b
— J. K.............. 251a
— J. R..........107a, 277a
— L.............. 326a
— *Miss* L. A......86, 121c
— L. C.............. 247a
— L. E.............. 299c
— *Miss* M. A..........422a
— N..............97a, 183b
— N. B..............76, 121c
— *Rev.* N. D....367b, 467a
— R.............. 368c
— R. C.............. 183c
— S. G.............. 322a
— S. G. K.............. 338a
— T. A.............. 259c
— W. J..........107b, 302a
MacDonell, *Rev.* R. A., 338c, 468b
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C., 90, 115, 136b, 333, 277
— A. L..........106b, 155b
— C. K. S........96b, 256a
— I. M..........105a, 222a
— J. A.............. 231b
— R. B.............. 222b
Macdonnell, R. M.... 215c
Macdougall, C. S..... 97a, 403a, 423
— W. F..........143c, 454b
MacDougall, D. C... 137c
— D. H.............. 380b
— *Miss* E.............. 423a
— G. G.............. 292b
— H. C..........167a, 167c
— J. E.............. 384c
— J. W.............. 183b
— K. W. A.....18, 59, 102a, 121a
— W. W.............. 137c
MacDowell, N. L.... 103a, 268a
Mace, W. E.....407a, 427c
MacEachern, A...... 271c
MacEachran, J. M... 214b
MacEwen, H. B...... 340b
Macfarland, M. T.... 215b
Macfarlane, D. H... 212b
— G. S..........103b, 304a
— W. G..........94b, 147b
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L.............. 421b
— J. A..........406b, 428a
— K. T.............. 214c
— W. J.............. 277c
— W. T.............. 201a
MacGillivray, C. J... 345a
— J.............. 273b
Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C..........440b, 466b
MacGivney, R. G.... 351a
Macgowan, K. C..... 340c
MacGregor, John..... 102b, 336a
— J. C.............. 492
— K. R..........215b, 220b
— N. S.............. 396b
— R. C.............. 225b
— R. R...106b, 404b, 423a
— W. E.............. 255b
— W. K.............. 269a
MacHaffie, L. P. 414b, 439a
Machacek, J. E...... 217c
MacHale, D. H...... 387c
Machell, G.......... 313a
— H. E..........234a, 234b
Machum, G. C. 107a, 380a
MacInnes, A. Le R... 180c
— D. A...167a, 168b, 277a
— *Miss* E. V......... 422a
— *Miss* J.............. 422a
MacInnis, A. D..106b, 274a
— J. A..........299b, 299a
Macintosh, M. F..... 489
MacIntosh, A. F..... 284b
— *Miss* D. F......... 422a
— L. A.............. 284b
Macintyre, J. D...... 184a
MacIntyre, M. W. A. 302a
— N. M.............. 259b
MacIsaac, D. A. 183b, 454b
— *Miss* S. C......... 422a
Mack, A. R.......... 267c
— R. T.............. 460b
MacKay, A. C. N... 314c
— A. F.............. 337b
— A. H.............. 472a
— C. L. T.............. 187c
— D. A.............. 297a
— E. L., *Lake Sup. Regt*.............. 324a
— E. L.............. 398a
— H. G.............. 349a
— J. A. H......104a, 279a
— J. M.............. 314a
— J. St. C.............. 492
— M. A.............. 297b
— O. A.............. 278a
— W. A..........97a, 278a
— W. A. *C.M.G.C*.... 385a
Mackay, C.......... 192a
— C. M.............. 241c
— D. H..........107a, 169b
— D. S..........94b, 333a
— E. G..........97a, 323a
— F. H..........413b, 426b
— J. B..........404b, 436c
— J. E..........103a, 268a
— J. G.............. 338c
— J. L..........278a, 278b
— M.............. 300a
— N. D.............. 169c
— S. F.............. 136b
Mackay-Papineau, E. E.............. 294a
MacKeen, D. W...... 180b
— G. W.............. 492
— J. C.............. 180b
MacKendrick, H. C., 222a, 222b
Mackenzie, A. A..... 136b
— A. J..........94b, 313b
— C. J.............. 217c
— G. F.............. 354b
— H. A.............. 369c
— H. H.............. 405b
— I. A.............. 341c
— J. H. T.............. 222b
— J. P..........97a, 365a
— J. S..........178b, 493
— W. K.............. 493
MacKenzie, A. N.... 299b
— A. W.............. 298a
— *Rev.* A. W. R., 136a, 467b
— H.............. 333b
— H. H.............. 352b
— I. D.............. 187a
— James Alexander.. 306c
— John Angus, *Pictou Highrs*.............. 297b
— J. A., *19th Dns*.... 147b
— J. A.............. 147c
— J. C..........406b, 426b
— J. D. G.............. 260c
— J. G.............. 297b
— J. J..........108a, 183c
— J. W.............. 218b
— K. A..........412b, 440a
— *Miss* M.............. 421a
— N. A. M.............. 297c
— S. C.............. 361c
— S. G....326c, 414b, 440b
— W. J...107b, 341b, 406b
Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D..........191b, 467a
MacKessock, B. A... 144a
Mackie, A. K........ 338a
— G. F.............. 344a
— T.............. 313b
MacKinlay, C. H.... 490
Mackinnon, *Rev.* C., 226b, 466b
MacKinnon, A....... 183c
— D. A.............. 187c
— *Miss* E.............. 422a
— H..........413b, 440a
— J. A.............. 299b
— J. L.............. 188c
— K. L..........414a, 423a
— N. E.............. 484
— R. G.............. 147a
— W.............. 299a
MacKintosh, V. T... 337c
Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C..........301b, 466b
— C. A.............. 238c
— W. E. C.......107a, 220a
— W. H. V.............. 485
— W. R.............. 477
Macklem, J.......... 208c
— O. T.............. 31
Macklin, W. E....... 361a
— W. H. S........76, 118b
MacLaggan, A. H.... 385b
MacLaren, D. A. M.. 150a
— D. G.............. 231c
— I. G.............. 302a
— I. N. M.............. 192a
— K. F.............. 369b
Maclaren, C. H...91, 166a
MacLatchy, *Miss* K. O..............86, 121c
MacLean, A. D....12, 14
— A. T..........96a, 199c
— *Miss* C. E......... 422a
— C. M.............. 302a
— C. W.............. 357a
— D. A.............. 5
— D. L.............. 428a
— D. R. C.............. 307c
— E. D.............. 492
— *Miss* F. B......... 423a
— G. C.............. 307c
— J. A.............. 216a
MacLean, J. D...... 207a
— J. G.............. 299a
— M.............. 332a
— *Miss* M.............. 421a
— R. C.............. 299c
— R. R..........415b, 440c
Maclean, A.....192b, 192c
— G.............. 297b
— P.............. 185c
Maclellan, E. K. 414b, 440a
Maclennan, K. R..... 323a
MacLennan, S. J. 413a, 440a
Macleod, A. B.....12, 13
— A. F.............. 299c
— D. D.............. 313b
— J. N. C.............. 398b
MacLeod, D. A...... 102a, 183b, 403b
— E. L..........495a, 498b
— H. J.............. 214a
— J. P. G.............. 350a
— J. R.............. 141b
— *Rev.* M.......299b, 466b
— *Miss* N. M......... 422b
— N. P..............1, 192a
— R. M.............. 334a
MacMahon, W. H. D., 105b, 166a
MacMillan, A. A..... 277b
— A. J.............. 277a
— C. M.............. 242a
— H.............. 231c
— J. A..........413b, 426c
— J. H.............. 215b
— *Rev.* J. W.......... 472a
— *Miss* M.............. 421a
MacMinn, E. G...... 226b
MacNab, A. R....... 133c
— J. A.............. 269a
— J. B.............. 256b
Macnaghten, R. F... 250c
Macnamara, G. B. H 216a
MacNames, N. L.... 281c
MacNaughton, F. T.. 184a
— J. A.............. 291a
Macnee, W. K........ 237c
Macneil, F. A...414a, 423c
— F. M.............. 227c
MacNeil, J. M........ 341b
MacNevin, D. A..... 254c
— P. W....106a, 187b, 187c
MacNicol, J.......85, 123a
MacNutt, T. E...... 302c
— T. R..........103a, 144a
MacOdrum, C. G.... 188c
MacPhail, S. F...... 244a
Macphail, A......91, 215a
MacPhee, H. A...... 188b
— J. A.....97a, 403a, 429c
MacPherson, D. W... 349a
— E. G.............. 388a
— J. T.............. 277a
— M. A.............. 325c
Macpherson, A. B.... 183b
— A. F..............17, 313a
— C. S.............. 131c
— D. S.............. 459a
— J. D..........96a, 228a
— R. A.............. 244a
— S. H.............. 249c
— W. M., *Perth Regt*. 249b
MacQueen, J. H., 25, 31, 33, 34, 60, 103b, 122a, 122c
— L. H..............27, 454b
MacRae, A. K........ 217a
— D..............357a, 357b
— E. M..............67, 331c
— J. D..........299b, 299c
— J. N..............15, 94b
— W. E.............. 385a
— W. G..........96a, 299a
Macrae, L. P........ 461a
MacRitchie, D...... 357c
MacTavish, J. C..... 349a
— G. H.............. 196a

MacTier, W. S. M. 103*b*, 228*a*
MacVicar, C. S....... 490
MacWilliam, W. L... 232*b*
Madden, *Rev.* A., 136*c*, 466*a*
—A. F............... 475
Maddocks, R. H..... 142*a*
Mader, V. O....188*a*, 406*b*
Madgett, A. R....... 382*a*
Madill, H. H....97*b*, 213*a*
— H. J............... 239*c*
— J. F............... 240*a*
Magee, A. A.......1, 212*b*
Magnacca, S. A...... 381*a*
Magrath, A. L....... 368*a*
— J. G............... 373*b*
Maher, T. J.......... 386*a*
Mahon, G. S....213*b*, 226*a*
— J. A............... 370*a*
— J. F............... 169*c*
Mahood, C. S........ 13
Mailman, A. W...... 293*a*
— R. H............... 293*a*
Main, J. R. K...496*a*, 498*a*
Mainer, B. H........ 256*a*
Mainguy, E. R....... 9, 10
Mair, A. K........... 244*a*
— R. C.........496*b*, 498*b*
— W. R.............. 155*a*
Major, C. S.....407*b*, 429*a*
— L. H.............. 347*c*
— P. D.............. 191*a*
— R. A.............. 300*c*
Malaher, G. W....... 217*a*
Malane, L. R........ 133*c*
Malcolm, D. C..412*a*, 447*a*
— M. V.............. 272*a*
— R. T.............. 252*a*
Malcolmson, P. H... 214*b*
Malkin, N. F........ 322*a*
— W. A.............. 215*b*
Mallandaine, E..97*a*, 352*a*
Mallett, F. J........ 225*b*
Mallette, E.....414*a*, 428*a*
Malloch, E........... 269*c*
Mallon, J. G......... 393*b*
Mallory, D. H....... 268*a*
Malone, A. M........ 325*a*
— A. P.........107*b*, 247*a*
— G. M.............. 313*a*
Maltby, W. L...353*a*, 493
Manahan, R. M.97*b*, 352*a*
Manchester, G. H.... 103*a*
Mann, C. C.......76, 115*c*
— *Sir* D. D.......... 472*a*
Mannell, G. E....... 307*b*
Mansbridge, A. S.... 183*a*
Mansell, J. W. S..... 348*a*
— N. C.............. 459*a*
Mansergh, R. N..... 344*a*
Manson, C. A........ 212*a*
— D................. 228*c*
— G. A.............. 460*a*
— W. G.............. 387*b*
Manville, A. E....... 212*b*
Manzer, R. B........ 284*a*
— W. B.........105*a*, 284*a*
Maple, H. E......... 197*b*
Maranda, A.....102*b*, 279*a*
— J. L............... 279*c*
Marani, F. H...103*b*, 353*a*
— G. R............... 313*c*
Marcellus, F. N...... 215*a*
March, R. E......... 137*c*
Marchessault, L. L... 193*b*
Marchildon, C....... 303*b*
— G................. 296*a*
— J. A..........104*b*, 296*a*
Marcil, J. E. R....... 458*a*
Marcotte, A.......... 317*a*
— F. M.............. 296*b*
Marcus, A. A........ 250*b*
Marcuson, I. M....... 394*c*
Marion, D......415*b*, 439*c*
Mark, E.............. 149*c*
— W. A. R........... 271*a*
Markham, B. W..... 365*a*
— *Rev.* C. J.....289*b*, 467*a*
Markle, J. W. E...... 459*a*
Marlay, T............ 476
Marquis, G. E....22, 94*b*
— L. J. D............ 321*c*
— N. L.........108*a*, 454*a*
Marr, B. B......413*b*, 447*c*
— G................. 301*c*
— W................ 338*a*
Marriott, W. C. N. 96*b*, 394*a*
Marsden, E. R....... 383*c*
— H. M.............. 344*b*
— R................. 382*a*
Marsh, F. D......... 133*a*
— H. W.............. 325*c*
— L. W.............. 490
— M. W............. 300*c*
— W................ 156*b*
Marshall, A. E....... 477
— A. M.........407*a*, 429*a*
— *Rev.* D. H....319*b*, 467*a*
— D. M.............. 345*a*
— F. J............... 485
— G. A., *Calg. Highrs* 338*a*
— G. A.............. 382*a*
— H. A.........407*b*, 427*c*
— J. A............... 490
— J. E............... 386*c*
— K. R........1, 17, 94*b*
— R. E............... 226*a*
— W. L.............. 386*b*
Martel, G............ 218*c*
— W................ 278*a*
Martin, A. J. 106*b*, 404*a*, 436*b*
— A. L.............. 333*a*
— A. N. 29, 61, 105*b*, 123*b*
— C................. 302*b*
— C. C.............. 169*c*
— E. B.............. 292*c*
— F. D'A.......415*a*, 448*a*
— F. R.............. 338*a*
— H................. 459*a*
— H. A.............. 208*b*
— H. C.........405*a*, 428*c*
— H. W..104*a*, 133*b*, 404*a*
— *Rev.* J. C.....466*a*, 149*b*
— J. W.............. 242*a*
— O. M.........103*b*, 259*a*
— O. T. G........... 241*b*
— P................. 193*c*
— R. B...107*a*, 404*b*, 430*c*
— R. G.............. 183*a*
— S. B.............. 228*b*
— S. H. C........... 483
— T. J............... 385*c*
— W................ 333*c*
— W. B.............. 353*a*
— W. E.........415*a*, 448*a*
— W. L.............. 208*c*
Martineau, J. E. A... 233*a*
Martyn, D. B....96*a*, 347*a*
Marvin, C. H........ 239*c*
Mason, A. A......... 458*b*
— A. E.............. 235*b*
— C................. 297*a*
— C. A.............. 255*a*
— E. G.............. 339*c*
— G. A.............. 354*b*
— *Miss* G. A......... 420*b*
— H. G.........133*b*, 133*c*
— J. B.............. 197*a*
— J. L. D.......413*b*, 439*a*
— *Miss* M........... 420*b*
— W. P.............. 217*c*
Masse, G............ 232*a*
Massey, E. E........ 159*a*
Massie, J............ 491
— J. H. C........... 169*b*
— R. F...........91, 169*a*
Masson, G. Y...312*a*, 312*b*
— S. E.............. 333*a*
Massue, G. D...282*a*, 282*b*
Masterman, L. A..... 334*b*
Masters, J. T........ 249*a*
— R. G.............. 249*a*
Mather, L. C...167*a*, 167*c*
Matheson, A. M...... 176*b*
— F. M.............. 348*a*
— J. N.............. 384*b*
— J. S...........97*b*, 142*a*
— K. A.............. 253*b*
— K. J.............. 132*a*
— *Miss* L............ 420*b*
— P. J............... 196*c*
— *Rev.* S. P.....306*b*, 466*a*
Mathews, R. B....... 347*c*
Mathieu, E.....415*b*, 439*c*
— *Miss* J............ 421*b*
— P................. 280*a*
— V............102*b*, 280*a*
Matier, R. G. B..... 347*c*
Matte, J. S......104*b*, 233*a*
— L............280*a*, 280*b*
Mattern, Le R..147*b*, 147*c*
Matthews, A. B...... 108*b*, 169*b*
— A. B. (*Art'y*)...... 187*a*
— A. S.............. 357*a*
— C. G.............. 186*b*
— E. W.............. 239*a*
— F. B.............. 222*c*
— G. O.........407*b*, 365*b*
— H. G.............. 242*a*
— H. H., 3, 45, 94*b*, 115*a*
— J. S.............. 314*a*
— R. H..........96*a*, 387*c*
— S. J.............. 327*a*
Mattinson, C. M..... 180*a*
Maughan, W......... 472*b*
Maunder, J. F. C..... 166*a*, 166*b*
Maunsell, J. H....... 387*a*
— T. St. G.......... 132*a*
Maurault, H....281*a*, 281*b*
Mavor, G. L......... 385*b*
— J. T.............. 385*c*
Mawdesley, F. J...4, 495*a*
Mawhinney, I. E..... 154*b*
Mawley, W. J........ 382*b*
Maxner, E. R........ 293*c*
Maxted, H. T........ 477
— S. H.........167*a*, 167*c*
Maxwell, D. J....96*a*, 188*a*
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* John G................. 490
— *Miss* M. C........ 422*b*
— W................ 338*a*
May, C. R......407*a*, 430*c*
— E. F.............. 166*b*
— H. N.............. 331*a*
— H. T.......16, 67, 118*a*
— L. W...104*a*, 404*a*, 436*c*
Mayhew, W. H....... 349*a*
— *Miss* G. B......... 422*a*
Mayhood, F. H.200*c*, 403*b*
Maynard, J. C..102*a*, 313*b*, 403*b*
Mayrand, R....413*a*, 429*c*
Mead, F. J.......... 473*b*
Meadowcroft, T...... 487
Meadows, W. A...... 214*a*
Meanwell, J. H....... 344*b*
Meath, C. W. E...... 272*c*
Meays, A............ 144*a*
Mechefske, W. H..... 322*a*
Medcalfe, W. H...... 289*b*
Medhurst, J. N...... 204*c*
— N................. 148*b*
Medland, T. M....... 169*a*
Meech, L. R....102*b*, 403*b*, 436*b*
Meehan, J. W........ 481
— O. M.............. 199*a*
Meek, M. W......... 244*c*
Meekison, D. M..... 341*b*, 406*a*
Meekren, R. J....... 159*b*
Megill, W. J.......... 205*c*
Megloughlin, W. B., 96*b*, 304*a*
Meighen, F. S.....90, 221
Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., 422*a*
Meldram, J. McI..... 365*a*
Meldrum, G. E...... 349*b*
— H. H.............. 325*a*
Melhado, G. C..414*a*, 426*b*
Mein, P.............. 486
Mellish, C. M........ 137*c*
Mellor, A. H. L...... 473*b*
Meloche, J. E........ 317*a*
Melton, G. R...276*a*, 276*b*
Melville, J. L........ 19, 103*a*, 197*b*
— *Rev.* J. R.......... 346*b*
— R................. 467*a*
Menard, J. B. L...... 358*a*
Mendizabal, A. R.... 269*a*
Meneley, A. B....... 142*c*
Menendez, L. A...... 347*a*
Menzies, A. F...154*b*, 413*a*
— D. K.............. 393*a*
— N. M.............. 351*a*
Mercer, A. L......... 299*a*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— G. A.........495*a*, 498*a*
— R. E.............. 473*b*
Mercier, J. E......... 278*b*
— J. P. A. J.....279*b*, 405*b*
Mercure, C.......... 295*a*
Meredith, A. P. O... 333*b*
— J. F.............. 347*c*
— R. B.............. 132*a*
Mermagen, E. W. M. 306*b*
Merrett, J. S......... 306*a*
Merrick, R. C....17, 107*b*, 362*a*
Merrikin, M. W...84, 122*c*
Merriman, T. L...... 144*a*
Merrithew, H. L..... 385*b*
Merritt, C. C. I...... 341*a*
— C. R.............. 338*b*
— C. M.............. 191*b*
— R. M.............. 319*a*
— T. R.............. 175*a*
Merry, R. L......... 313*a*
Merryweather, F. W. 483
— R. C.............. 147*c*
Mersereau, G. W., 289*a*, 289*b*
— H. C.........412*b*, 447*b*
Merston, W. C....... 347*b*
Metcalfe, S. W....... 338*b*
Methot, H. F........ 321*a*
— M. L. de G........ 305*a*
Metivier, J. A........ 335*a*
Metzler, R. B........ 178*a*
Meunier, J........... 303*c*
Mewburn, F. H...... 490
— F. H. H......102*b*, 404*b*, 430*c*
— S. C......90, 94*a*, 235
Meyer, C. V....108*b*, 173*c*
Meyers, D. C........ 169*c*
— G. E. B........... 296*b*
Michaud, Arthur..... 104*a*, 284*a*
— Alphonse.......... 305*c*
— J................. 335*b*
— L. G.............. 193*b*
— M. A.............. 317*c*
Michelson, T. R..... 496*b*, 498*a*
Michie, T. C....415*b*, 440*c*
Middleboro, C. C.... 252*a*
Middlemiss, K. H... 383*a*
Middleton, C. G. S. C., 388*b*
— E. E............4, 495*b*
— J. C.............. 138*c*
— R. H.............. 254*a*
— *Rev.* S........185*a*, 466*b*
— W. E. K.......... 217*c*

Midgley, T. N....... 155*b*
Midwinter, C. A..... 344*c*
Mieville, E. C....... 1
Might, *Miss* S. E..... 420*b*
Mignault, J. A..415*a*, 448*a*
— C. de La B........ 335*a*
— L. O.............. 335*c*
— P. J. L...69, 120*b*, 120*c*
Milburn, A. R..105*a*, 183*c*
Miles, A. W.......... 381*c*
— E. A. W......156*b*, 156*c*
— G. R............7, 10
Milette, P. A......... 460*a*
Millar, C............ 154*a*
— C. E.............. 237*b*
— D. J...102*a*, 404*b*, 435*c*
— G. C.............. 243*b*
— H................. 395*a*
— J. H.............. 222*c*
— J. R.........412*b*, 440*a*
Millard, I. E......... 300*a*
Millen, H............ 477
— J. A.............. 300*c*
Millen, R. L......... 384*c*
— W. A.............. 318*a*
Miller, A. G......... 215*b*
— B. T.............. 290*a*
— C. A. J.......358*a*, 358*b*
— C. E..........95*b*, 293*a*
— D. J.........102*a*, 199*c*
— D. P...104*a*, 348*b*, 404*a*
— E................. 306*a*
— E................. 487
— E. L.............. 188*a*
— E. M.............. 387*c*
— Fred William..... 261*a*
— G................. 300*a*
— G. G.........228*c*, 407*a*
— G. McK........... 222*b*
— H. J.............. 153*c*
— J............404*b*, 436*a*
— J. A.............. 302*a*
— J. C.........406*b*, 429*c*
— J. M.............. 488
— J. M.........407*a*, 427*a*
— J. R.............. 300*b*
— J. S.............. 168*c*
— J. S. K........... 339*c*
— Lawrence Walter 29, 80
— L. W....97*b*, 104*b*, 159*a*
— *Miss* M. D........ 422*b*
— M. W.............. 420*b*
— P. A.............. 144*c*
— R. D.............. 153*a*
— R. H.........228*b*, 369*a*
— R. L...102*a*, 387*b*, 404*b*
— R. St. C.......... 244*a*
— T......103*a*, 403*b*, 436*a*
— T. E.............. 307*a*
— T. H.............. 261*a*
— W. B.............. 153*c*
— W. C....29, 106*a*, 143*b*
— W. C., *Engrs*...... 196*a*
— W. H.............. 201*c*
— W. M.............. 150*a*
Millette, G. E...303*b*, 404*b*
— N. A.............. 303*b*
— P. M............77, 120*c*
— R. A.............. 303*a*
Millican, C. H....... 150*a*
— G. W. H........... 388*c*
Millidge, C. de B.... 300*a*
— J. A.............12, 14
Milligan, E. E....... 348*c*
Milliken, J. B........ 492
Millman, P. M....... 213*b*
Milloy, J. J.......... 206*a*
Mills, A. B......104*a*, 276*a*
— A. L.............. 149*c*
— A. L. S........97*a*, 228*a*
— A. S.............. 340*c*
— *Miss* E........... 421*b*
— E. W.............. 323*a*
— J. G.............. 188*b*
— J. R.............. 132*a*
— R. B..........96*a*, 375*a*

Mills, V. W........... 493
— W. McL........... 242*a*
Millsap, W. E...362*a*, 362*b*
Millsom, *Rev.* A. E.
373*b*, 467*b*
Millward, G. F...... 478
Milne, J. M.......... 222*b*
— J. S..........104*b*, 248*a*
— R. E. A......406*b*, 428*a*
Milot, A. D.......... 294*c*
Milsom, J. E......... 226*c*
— R. A.............. 226*c*
Minaty, W........... 340*a*
Minchin, H. T....... 365*c*
Miner, H. T......... 371*b*
Mingie, W. J. E.413*b*, 426*b*
Mingo, E. W....102*a*, 337*a*
Minguy, C. E........ 278*a*
Minhinnick, M. W.... 242*b*
Minnes, A. J......... 176*a*
— R. C.........496*b*, 498*b*
Minns, E. H......... 353*b*
Minton, H. E........ 352*a*
Miskiman, S. H...... 374*a*
Mitchell, B. E,...... 22[illegible]*b*
— C. C.........105*a*, 283*a*
— D................. 485
— D. M........108*b*, 352*a*
— D. R.............. 344*a*
— F................. 272*c*
— G. E.............. 293*a*
— *Rev.* G. S....289*c*, 468*b*
— H. S.............. 215*b*
— J. A. B........... 255*a*
— J. F............90, 382*b*
— K. R.............. 384*c*
— P. V. G........... 472*b*
— R................. 485
— R. B.........413*a*, 435*c*
— R. L.......29, 70, 120*c*
— W................. 326*a*
— W. A.............. 174*b*
— W. E. M.....407*b*, 427*b*
Mitton, H. M........ 206*a*
Moag, *Miss* M. L..... 421*b*
Moar, J.............. 497
Mobberley, J. H..... 486
Moeller, *Miss* B...... 423*b*
Moffat, D. L......... 460*a*
— R................. 331*a*
— R. F.............. 460*a*
Moffatt, A. G........ 215*b*
— C. F.........413*b*, 426*b*
— C. W.............. 188*b*
— G. G.............. 352*b*
— J. R. R........... 147*a*
— W. D.............. 132*b*
Moggridge, G. A..... 236*c*
Moir, J.............. 306*a*
Molecey, G. A...... 306*a*
Moles, E. B..........
106*a*, 268*b*, 404*a*
Molly, J............. 489
Moloney, P. J........ 277*c*
Molson, C. J. G...... 231*b*
— H...........1, 91, 228
— H. de M.....167*a*, 167*c*
— J. H.........107*a*, 228*a*
— T. H. P......167*a*, 167*c*
Monaghan, J......... 479
— J. D.............. 226*a*
Monette, M. R....... 303*a*
Money, K. E......... 216*a*
Monk, G. B.....192*b*, 192*c*
— L. C.............. 318*b*
— T. B....97*b*, 192*b*, 192*c*
Monkman, G......... 276*a*
Monks, K. C. H..... 198*b*
Monro, A. S.......... 447*c*
Montsarrat, C. D.... 228*b*
Montague, F. F...... 153*b*
— P. J............26, 94*b*
— W. H.............. 396*b*
Montambault, J. P. E.
320*a*, 320*b*

Montbriant, R. R.... 282*c*
Monteith, R. G...... 347*b*
— W. B.............. 193*a*
Montgomery, D. J... 175*c*
— D. S., *P.E.I.L.H.* 149*a*
— D. S.............. 365*c*
— G. W.........284*a*, 284*b*
— L. C...107*b*, 228*c*, 404*b*
— R. R.............. 491
— *Rev.* R. H......... 492
Montizambert, G. C.
P................. 473*b*
— H. B.............. 307*c*
— H. St. J........... 365*b*
Montour, F.......... 259*a*
Montpetit, E......... 37
— G................. 303*a*
Moodie, A. J......... 405*a*
— J. R............90, 323
— S. F. M......103*a*, 350*a*
— S. T.............. 461*b*
Moody, A. J......... 427*a*
— F. H.............. 225*c*
Mooers, C. Le R..... 284*a*
Moon, P. J........... 349*c*
Mooney, B. R..406*a*, 436*c*
— D............297*b*, 473
— E. J...........96*a*, 150*a*
— M. J.............. 103*b*
Moore, A. A......... 362*b*
— A. B.............. 255*b*
— *Rev.* A. H....159*b*, 466*a*
— A. L. W........... 159*b*
— C. A.............. 256*a*
— E. A.............. 284*b*
— *Miss* E. L......... 420*a*
— *Rev.* F. J.....225*c*, 468*a*
— F. L.............. 337*c*
— F. S.............. 490
— H. P. H........... 215*c*
— H. W.............. 205*a*
— J. H....96*a*, 403*a*, 427*b*
— J. M.............. 153*a*
— L. F. W........... 352*a*
— P. M.............. 244*b*
— R. E.............. 300*a*
— R. I...........97*a*, 271*a*
— S. A.............. 375*a*
— T................. 328*a*
— T. A.............. 484
— W. A..........96*a*, 148*a*
— W. H.............. 212*b*
— W. L.........322*a*, 322*b*
— W. M..175*c*, 383*a*, 383*b*
— W. P.............. 337*a*
Moores, J. H......... 150*a*
Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H.,
173*c*, 466*b*
— W. J.............. 473*b*
Moorhouse, W. N.... 148*b*
Moraud, J. B. L...... 279*c*
Morcom, H.......... 154*b*
Morden, H. W....... 243*c*
— *Miss* L. A.......... 420*a*
— W. G.............. 472*b*
Mordy, A. G......... 333*b*
Moreau, J. G......... 303*a*
Moreault, L. J..305*b*, 406*a*
Morfee, A. L....495*a*, 499*a*
Morfitt, F. B........ 374*c*
Morgan, C. E...106*b*, 251*a*
— E. F.............. 485
— F. L.............. 385*b*
— H. J. G........... 344*b*
— H. S.............. 482
— H. W....21, 103*a*, 228*a*
— P. J. G.......407*b*, 427*a*
— T. W.............. 254*a*
— W. C., *Vic. Rif. of
C*................. 227*a*
— W. C.........238*c*, 415*a*
— W. E.............. 334*b*
— W. E., *Le Regt. de
Mais*.............. 303*b*
— W. F.............. 318*a*
— W. H.........284*a*, 284*b*

Morgan-Browne, G. D.,
387*c*
Moriarty, J.....414*b*, 440*c*
Morier, F. X....415*b*, 439*c*
Morin, A. J.....295*b*, 406*b*
— H................. 295*a*
— *Miss* J............ 420*b*
— J. A.............. 280*b*
— L................. 193*c*
— L. E. A........... 303*c*
— *Miss* L. M......... 421*a*
— L. S. R........... 295*c*
— N............412*b*, 428*c*
— P. V.............. 282*a*
Morison, H. L....... 292*c*
— J. B.........102*b*, 333*a*
— J. D. M........... 344*a*
— M. A.............. 168*c*
— M. J.........420*a*, 448*c*
Morkill, A. B........ 314*c*
Morley, A. W........ 306*b*
— P. K............15, 95*b*
— W. D. E........... 328*a*
Morrell, A........... 458*b*
Morres, S. E. E...76, 116*c*
Morris, C............ 349*c*
— C. H....95*a*, 300*a*, 404*a*
— C. H..........97*b*, 337*b*
— D. T.............. 369*a*
— E. T.........496*a*, 498*a*
— G. C.............. 256*a*
— J. F.............. 149*a*
— J. M.........105*a*, 228*a*
— L. W. J........... 144*b*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— R. F. J........... 291*a*
— W. O....94*b*, 353*a*, 353*b*
Morrisey, E. J. H.... 302*a*
— H. F.........107*a*, 191*b*
Morrissey, L. E...... 461*b*
Morrison, *Miss* A. E.. 420*b*
— *Miss* A. F......... 422*a*
— A. M.............. 324*c*
— A. T.........407*b*, 435*c*
— D. A....103*b*, 138*c*, 404*a*
— D. M.............. 275*c*
— G. M.........126*b*, 298*a*
— G. P.,..........69, 116*b*
— *Miss* H. B......... 422*b*
— J. A.............. 277*a*
— J. F.........102*b*, 453*b*
— L. S.............. 234*b*
— T. A.............. 473*a*
— W................. 214*b*
— Wilfred........... 305*a*
— W. A.............. 277*b*
Morrow, G. D....... 170*c*
— G. G.............. 222*b*
— J. J..........393*c*, 455*b*
Morse, F. G......... 173*a*
Mortimer, H. E...... 485
— *Miss* H. M. S...... 421*a*
— W. R.............. 205*b*
Mortimore, A. R.....
3, 51, 97*a*, 123*a*
Morton, A. D........ 196*c*
— A. M.............. 485
— D. R.............. 313*c*
— J. G. F..........77, 118*b*
— R. E. A........71, 115*b*
— R. L.............. 453*c*
— R. O. G........69, 116*b*
— R. W.............. 395*b*
Morwick, E. I....... 205*a*
— H................. 235*c*
Moses, A. C.......... 259*a*
— E. N.............. 259*a*
Mosher, H........... 337*a*
— *Miss* H. B......... 421*b*
Mosley, G. E........ 476
Moss, C. H........... 324*a*
— E. W.............. 458*b*
Mossop, J. W....107*b*, 372*a*
— N. F.........496*a*, 499*b*

Mothersill, B. J....... 312c
— G. S.........413a, 439a
— J. H.............. 312c
Motherwell, W....... 339c
Mott, S. A........... 478
Moulson, H.......... 348b
Mountain, *Miss* E. S. 420b
Mountford, K. E..... 281b
Mowat, A. McG.106b, 239a
— G. A.............. 291c
— G. H.............. 362b
— R. H.............. 205b
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.... 421a
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 337b
Moynihan, F. E...... 208b
Moyse, C. S......... 227c
— R. E.............. 227b
Muir, B. R........... 173c
— J. M..........97a, 243a
Mulcahy, A. J........ 387b
Mulholland, A. A.... 491
Mullen, A. E......... 96b
— C. W.............. 209b
Mullens, C. H........ 483
Mulligan, C. V..271b, 406b
— L. C.............. 383a
Mullin, A. E......... 453b
— G. H.............. 374c
Mullins, H. A........ 472a
Mulvey, J. B......... 220b
Muncaster, E........ 185b
— J. W.............. 492
— *Rev.* W. H....339c, 468a
Muncey, E. T........ 386a
Muncy. W. H........ 458b
Munday, W.......... 473b
Mundell, C. D. T., 215b, 176a
Mundle, A. M...420a, 447a
Munro, A. I.......... 268b
— A. S.............. 412a
— C. D.............. 276b
— D. A.............. 493
— F. J............... 395c
— G. T.............. 467b
— I.................. 370a
— J. E. R........... 276b
— J. J............... 333c
Munroe, H. E...412a, 440b
Murchie, J. C.....69, 116b
Murdie, R........... 490
Murdoch, M. D...... 353c
— W. M.............. 353a
Murdock, A. W...... 298c
— H. W........105b, 298a
Murison, A. D..338b, 338c
Murphy, A. A........ 188b
— A. E. B........... 188a
— A. H.............. 242b
— D. M........407b, 426c
— E. L.............. 159b
— G. B...166b, 404b, 435c
— G. P...........90, 394a
— H...........136a, 454b
— J. F.............. 271a
— J. M.............. 11
— T. J............91, 214b
— T. P.............. 132c
— W................. 314a
Murray, Archibald. 104b, 173b
— Arthur............ 273a
— C. H.............. 461a
— D..............91, 298
— E. N.............. 300c
— *Miss* E. M. K..... 421b
— E. V.............. 394a
— H................. 31
— H. A.............. 273b
— H. E.............. 176c
— H. S.............. 291b
— H. W.............. 313c
— John Allan *Tor. Regt*.............. 353c
— James Alexander, 60, 102b, 121b
Murray, J. H........ 317a
— J. H. C........... 478
— J. J. M........... 382b
— J. L.............. 273a
— J. S.............. 480
— K. A..........95a, 455b
— L. R..........97b, 137c
— L. W...........1, 7, 9
— N................. 461a
— R. G.............. 477
— R. H.........96b, 200a
— R. H. *C.S. of C*... 459b
— R. M.............. 292c
— W. A., *A.M.C*..... 380b
— W. A.........144b, 407b
— W. B.............. 214a
— W. C...........91, 217b
— W. M.............. 215c
— W. R.............. 357b
Murrell, J. E. V...... 324b
Murtagh, A. P..405a, 430a
— T. L.........106b, 386a
Musgrave, T. H. 106a, 170c
Musgrove, W. M. 407a, 423c
Mussell, W. F........ 357a
Musson, C. L........ 369a
Mustard, H. R. 365b, 406a
Mutart, L. C......... 461b
Mutch, G. C......... 353c
— *Rev.* J. M. G.385a, 467b
Myatt, W. G......... 325a
Myers, A. W......... 483
— C. R.............. 365c
— G. C.............. 255c
— J. A.............. 295b
— J. A., *w.o*......... 484
— R. M.............. 328b
— W. W.............. 302a
Myshrall, J. F....... 289c

Mc

McAlary, B M...... 137c
McAllister, R...405a, 436a
— W. S.........103b, 274a
McA'Nulty, M. W. 95b, 274a
McAra, J............ 325b
McArdle, K. J....... 218a
McAree, J. G........ 141c
McArthur, D. D..... 300c
— G. C.............. 393a
— *Miss* H. J......... 421b
McAvity, J. A....... 300a
— P. D.............. 300b
— R. A..........95b, 453c
McBain, W.......... 472b
McBean, A.......... 227b
— W. P...........15, 242a
McBride, G. F....... 252a
— J. H.............. 357a
— J. W.............. 384c
— R. P.............. 236b
McBurney, R. E..... 495b, 499a
McCabe, A. P....... 232a
— A. P. (*Midd. L.I.*). 492
— H. P.............. 208b
— W. J. H........... 249a
McCaffrey, J. F...... 218a
— W. R.........104b, 169b
McCallum, A.......13, 14
— D. P.............. 208a
— E. D...........28, 325a
— E. E. N........... 347b
— J. S....107b, 404b, 427b
— S. T.............. 174c
McCammon, *Miss* L. 421a
McCamus, J. A..97a, 381c
— L. D.............. 458b
— W. R.............. 260c
McCann, C. E....... 196a
— J. A.............. 2
McCannel, W. A.415b, 447a
McCarley, R. V..... 107b, 199c, 404b
McCarter, G. A..... 32, 70, 116b, 116c
McCarthy, D. G..... 136a
— J. D.............. 141a
— J. M.............. 472b
— L. G.............. 143b
McCartney, G. E. 95b, 403a, 426a
McCaughey, R...... 222b
McCaughin, H. R.... 226b
McCaul, A. C........ 240c
McCausland, M...... 325b
McCharles, M........ 407a
McClain, J. W........ 222b
McClellan, C. C..... 147b
— G. A.............. 204c
— J................. 459b
McClelland, A....... 380a
— J................. 270c
— W. A........414a, 447c
McClemont, W. P. 323a, 323b
McClenaghan, V. S. C. 104b, 205b
— W. A........106a, 275a
McClintock, G. A. 107b, 198b
— H. G.............. 248a
— L. D........103b, 142b
McClung, *Miss* J. M.. 422b
McClure, H. C....... 258a
— T................. 138a
McColl, D. B........ 312c
— *Miss* H. G........ 421b
— M. B.............. 368a
McCollum, J. L. 234b, 407a
— J. H.............. 234a
McColm, *Miss* H.... 422b
McComb, S. H.105a, 249a
McCombs, R. B. F.. 217c
McConkey, O........ 177c
McConnell, C. A..... 97b, 144a
— *Rev.* W. F....148c, 467b
McCooey, O. D...... 206c
McCool, B. S........ 353a
McCordick, F. E.... 175a
— S. B.............. 240c
McCorison, L. G..... 299a
McCormack, C. A. V.353b
— H. W.............. 486
McCormack, W. G., 370b, 405b
McCormick, A. M... 107a, 156a, 404b
— A. T.............. 207c
— B................. 183c
— D. N.............. 214c
McCorquodale, G. R. 154b
McCort, *Miss* M..... 420a
McCowan, A......... 333a
McCready, A. L..... 251a
— J. E.............. 300a
McCreary, C. D..... 369a
McCreery, J. R...... 136b
McCrimmon, H. W.. 242c
— W. A.......16, 80, 94c
McCrory, M. J....... 218a
McCrudden, H. S.... 144b
McCuaig, D. R....21, 94a
— J. S.............. 227c
McCubbin, R. M..... 225b
McCullagh, C. R.... 105a, 184b
— J. K.............. 184b
— K. G........27,76, 118b
McCulley, C. P...... 291c
McCulloch, F. D.... 407b, 427a
— *Miss* G. B......... 421b
McCullough, J. A.... 173a
McCullough, J. L.... 384a
— J. R.........103a, 268a
— O. L.............. 323a
— P. R.............. 175b
McCully, A.......... 489
— A. M.............. 453c
McCurdy, H. W..... 289a
— M. H.............. 213a
— *Miss* M. R......... 422a
McCusker, E. A...... 106a, 404a, 430c
— W. C.............. 154c
McCutchan, E. H.... 326c
McCutcheon, R. E... 371a
— W. S.............. 274c
— W. W.............. 372c
McDaniel, *Miss* M... 422a
McDermaid, D K.... 188b, 188c
McDermid, A. G.... 407b, 436c
— C. C.............. 299b
— G................. 216b
McDermott, F. T.... 370a
McDiarmaid, R. G.. 459a
McDiarmid, C....... 412b
— C. A.............. 365c
— H. F.............. 332a
McDonald, A .A..... 481
— A. K.............. 333c
— D. N.............. 299a
— F. S.............. 491
— G. A.............. 147a
— H. H.............. 297a
— J................. 351b
— J. A.............. 489
— J. A.............. 184a
— J. M.........102b, 147a
— N. E.........104b, 252a
— W. O.........415b, 447a
McDougald, J. A..... 313b
McDougall, A. H.... 212a
— A. G.............. 220a
— A. L.............. 388c
— A. W.............. 291b
— D. J.............. 388b
— E. P.............. 221a
— H. A.............. 318a
— J. R.............. 168a
— P. D.............. 221a
— R................. 485
— R. H.............. 453c
— W. A.........102b, 284a
McDowell, H........ 478
McEachan, M. P..... 299c
McEachern, A. C.... 302a
— J................. 333b
— J. D.............. 267b
MacEachran, D. C. A., 228a
McEachren, *Miss* E.. 420a
— F. Y.............. 148b
McElheran, *Rev* R. B., 306b, 467a
McElhiney, C. R.... 337a
— G. C.............. 299b
McElveney, A. E.... 289c
McEown, J. W.....12, 14
McEvoy, A. M....... 247c
— *Miss* M............ 420a
McEwan, J. A........ 492
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— R. E.............. 226a
McEwen, C.....495a, 501b
— D. E.............. 132c
— G. D. C........... 339a
— H. B.............. 405a
— H. W.............. 365a
— R. J....96b, 403a, 430a
— S. J.............. 493
McFadden, J. A...... 220c
McFarlane, B. T..... 333a
— H. A.............. 482
McFatridge, H. S.... 23, 95b, 454a

McFaul, A. McN. 97*b*, 256*a*
McFetridge, W. J. M., 407*a*, 427*a*
McGanity, A. J..361*b*, 406*a*
McGarry, J. M. 270*c*, 406*b*
McGaw, A. R........ 331*a*
McGee, H.........91, 370*a*
— J. G............... 384*c*
— G. H.............. 150*a*
— T................. 351*c*
McGibbon, R. H..... 97*b*, 403*b*, 426*b*
McGill, D........... 296*b*
— H. W..102*a*, 338*b*, 403*b*
— J. T.............. 221*c*
— R. A.............. 273*a*
— R. I.............. 307*a*
— T. C.............. 204*c*
McGillivray, C. J.... 354*a*
— D................. 341*c*
— G. A.............. 255*a*
— R. S.............. 257*a*
McGimsie, C. S...... 326*b*
McGinn, P. P. M..... 460*a*
McGiverin, H. M.... 347*a*
McGloan, T. L....... 300*a*
McGonigle, *Rev.* T. G............243*b*, 466*a*
McGoun, H. C....... 247*a*
— *Rev.* K.......247*b*, 466*b*
McGovern, W. F..... 141*a*
McGowan, C. L...... 215*c*
— E. A.........495*b*, 498*a*
— John Malcolm,.... 149*a*
McGown, W. M...... 460*a*
McGreevry, H. S.... 232*b*
McGregor, A. F. 415*a*, 440*a*
— A. P.............. 304*a*
— E. S.............. 458*a*
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*b*
— D. M.............. 460*b*
— D. N.............. 259*b*
— G................. 252*c*
— J. S..........415*b*, 440*c*
— M. K........496*a*, 500*a*
— *Miss* R............ 421*b*
— W. L.............. 312*b*
McGuire, C.......... 481
McGuirk, O......97*a*, 150*c*
McHaffie, G. A...... 235*b*
McHugh, J........... 340*c*
McIlveen, G......... 275*b*
McInnes, J. E........ 340*c*
McInnis, J. A...495*b*, 498*b*
McIntosh, A. H...... 396*c*
— C................. 333*c*
— D. G..........96*a*, 361*a*
— D. J.............. 460*a*
— F. T.........185*c*, 186*a*
— H. C.............. 386*b*
— J. A.........250*c*, 471
— James Robert..... 365*a*
— L. H.............. 275*a*
— R. J.........348*a*, 348*b*
— W......102*a*, 106*a*, 209*b*
— W. G.............. 341*b*
McIntyre, D. F..412*b*, 435*a*
— G. F.............. 460*a*
— H. A.............. 254*a*
— H. B.............. 206*a*
— W. H.........387*b*, 406*a*
McIsaac, W. B....... 297*a*
McIver, M........... 461*a*
McKague, E. V...17, 102*b*
McKay, D. J...413*b*, 440*c*
— H. A.............. 196*a*
— J. B.............. 291*c*
— K. D.............. 312*c*
— K. H.............. 244*b*
— *Miss* M............ 420*b*
— N. C......... 97*b*, 291*a*
— William, *Sigs*...... 208*b*
— W................. 214*a*
— W., *C.S. of C*...... 459*a*
— W. A.............. 370*a*
— W. W........220*c*, 405*a*
McKechnie, D. W., 413*b*, 426*c*
— *Miss* P. T......... 421*a*
McKee, C. S......... 106*b*
— J. L............... 31
— N. F.............. 318*c*
— S. H.........412*a*, 426*b*
McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., 242*b*, 466*b*
McKeigan, M. D. E., 23, 94*b*
McKenna, J. E....... 357*b*
— *Miss* M............ 421*b*
McKenty, J.....407*a*, 423*c*
McKenzie, C. H..... 415*b*, 440*c*
— D................. 299*b*
— H. B.............. 141*c*
— H. N.............. 147*a*
— H. W.............. 307*b*
— J................. 460*a*
— J. W.........302*b*, 405*a*
— K. N. B........... 324*c*
— N................. 299*a*
— P................. 299*c*
— W................. 324*a*
McKeough, G. G.... 319*c*
McKeown, J. M...... 244*b*
— W. W.............. 169*c*
McKercher, B....... 275*a*
McKerrell, R. J. M.. 333*c*
McKerron, C........ 346*a*
McKibbon, H. B.... 148*b*
— J. E.............. 239*c*
McKillop, G. B...... 459*a*
McKim, L. H..412*a*, 447*b*
McKimm, C. H106*b*, 269*a*
McKinlay, A. S...... 458*b*
McKinney, J. I...... 215*c*
— N. J. G........... 338*a*
McKinnon, F. A..... 191*b*
— F. L.............. 492
— J. L.............. 299*b*
— J. M.............. 299*a*
McKnight, G........ 291*b*
— H. D.............. 458*a*
— I. A.............. 291*a*
— J. G.............. 291*b*
— J. L.............. 254*a*
McLachlan, A. L..... 221*b*
McLaine, B. P....... 302*c*
McLanders, T. S., 104*a*, 337*a*
McLandress, K. W... 214*b*
— W............103*b*, 333*a*
McLane, *Miss* M. E.. 422*b*
McLaren, G. H..96*b*, 313*a*
— H. D........142*a*, 235*a*
— J. A.............. 154*b*
— J. A.............. 357*c*
— R. E.............. 235*b*
— W. A.............. 300*c*
— W. M.............. 313*a*
McLatchey, A. J..... 362*b*
McLauchlan, C. G... 96*a* 284*a*
— G. D..........91, 252
McLaughlan, J....... 493
McLaughlin, H. A... 256*a*
— H. J.............. 225*b*
— P. E.........104*b*, 289*a*
— R. S...........91, 255
McLay, J. F....102*a*, 270*c*, 405*a*
— S. McM........... 492
McLean, A........... 327*c*
— A. D.............. 497*a*
— A. P.............. 149*a*
— A. T..........96*b*, 137*b*
— David, *C.A.S.C*... 396*c*
— D. L.............. 406*a*
— D. N.............. 277*c*
— E. M.............. 312*c*
— G. M.............. 297*a*
— Hugh Havelock... 150*b*
McLean, Hugh Havelock, *N.B. Dns*.90, 150*a*
— H. J. G........... 261*a*
— J. A.........106*a*, 339*a*
— J. E.............. 137*c*
— J. L.........102*b*, 239*b*
— J. R.............. 382*a*
— M................. 352*c*
— M. S.............. 344*c*
— N. N.............. 254*a*
— N................. 271*c*
— R. C.............. 188*a*
— R. J.............. 344*b*
— S. C.............. 201*c*
— W. J..106*a*, 170*c*, 404*b*, 427*c*
McLellan, A. G.106*b*, 298*a*
— D. A.............. 318*b*
— D. J.........137*c*, 454*b*
— P. A.........187*b*, 187*c*
McLennan, J......... 141*c*
— K. A.........107*a*, 350*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 422*b*
— R. L.............. 336*a*
— S. C.............. 132*a*
McLeod, A.......... 302*b*
— *Miss* A. D......... 421*b*
— D. C.............. 297*a*
— D. G.........167*a*, 167*c*
— G. E. S........... 385*c*
— *Rev.* K. C....368*b*, 466*b*
— P. A.........407*a*, 423*a*
— R. N.............. 380*c*
— W................. 318*c*
— W., *Ken. L.I*...... 326*a*
— W. L.............. 481
McLimont, J. W..... 179*b*
McMahon, F. E...... 234*a*
— J. S.............. 153*a*
— J. W.........107*a*, 226*a*
— W. F.........108*a*, 272*a*
McMannis, E. S...... 141*a*
McManus, D. T...... 238*b*
— D. W........369*a*, 369*b*
McMaster, J. W...... 353*a*
— W. A.............. 354*c*
McMillan, A......... 490
— *Sir* D. H.......90, 141*c*
— E. V.............. 351*b*
— J................. 214*a*
— J. F.............. 302*a*
— R. E.............. 291*c*
— R. W........346*a*, 346*b*
— S. R.............. 497*b*
McMordie, H. C..... 196*b*
McMullen, E. R., 218*b*, 185*c*
— W. T...........91, 241
McMurchy, A. H. 414*a*, 447*a*
— C. L. R........... 257*a*
McMurray, R. O. 105*a*, 154*c*
— W. L.............. 307*b*
McMurtry, A. O..... 168*a*
McNab, E......496*b*, 498*b*
McNabb, A. T....... 256*b*
McNair, *Miss* B...... 422*b*
— J. B.............. 192*a*
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W. 304*b*, 466*b*
McNally, A.....366*b*, 406*a*
— T. R.............. 289*b*
McNaught, J. C. K.12, 13
McNaughton, A. G. L. 2, 3, 31, 94*a*
— A. S.............. 291*c*
— C. H.............. 198*c*
— D. A.........192*b*, 192*c*
— G. A.............. 277*b*
— J. A.............. 261*a*
McNaughton, J. F... 477
— O. J.............. 459*b*
McNeil, D. G...102*b*, 374*a*
— G. M.............. 299*a*
— J................. 216*b*
McNeill, E. W....... 304*a*
— G. T. A........... 207*c*
— J. M.............. 209*b*
— *Miss* M. B......... 422*b*
McNichol, L. B.106*b*, 344*a*
McNiven, D....3, 49, 95*a*, 119*a*
McPeake, J. P........ 289*b*
McPhail, G. M....... 199*b*
—H. W.............. 207*a*
McPherson, E. B., 107*b*, 169*a*
— F. S...........97*a*, 204*b*
— G. H.............. 173*a*
— H. L.............. 183*a*
— J. A.............. 298*c*
— R. B.............. 313*a*
— T......107*a*, 192*b*, 404*b*
McQuade, W. C.104*b*, 300*a*
McQuaid, A. F....... 188*a*
McQuarrie, R. L..... 327*a*
McQuay, R. B..327*b*, 406*a*
McQueen, *Rev.* D. G., 331*b*, 466*a*
— N. V.........107*a*, 396*b*
— R. M.............. 241*b*
McQuigge, E. D..... 324*b*
McQuitty, G. A..... 306*a*
McRae, A........... 459*b*
— C. E.........106*b*, 256*a*
— J................. 371*a*
McShane, W. J....... 142*a*
McSpadden, S. G.... 350*c*
McSweeney, J. L..... 231*c*
McTavish, A. M..... 387*a*
— C. J.............. 252*a*
— R. B.............. 328*a*
McVittie, W. S....... 213*a*
McWade, F. E. J.....7, 11
McWilliam, G. R.... 291*a*
— H. C.............. 326*a*
McWilliams, R. F.... 216*a*

N

Nadeau, G. H........ 305*a*
— J. A.............. 279*c*
Nagle, N. R....103*b*, 344*a*
Nairn, D. R......... 254*b*
— *Miss* M. A......... 420*b*
Naish, F. F.......... 477
Naismith, A. M...... 186*a*
Nantel, E. J....102*b*, 281*a*
Nanton, A. H......12, 14
Napper, A. R........ 333*a*
— H. G..........97*a*, 327*a*
— G. R. P........... 349*a*
Nares, H. G........11, 14
Nase, P. B........... 385*c*
Nash, A. B.....407*b*, 427*b*
— F. M.............. 149*a*
— R................. 398*c*
— *Miss* R............ 421*b*
Nattress, J. A..351*a*, 351*b*
Naud, A. R.......... 269*a*
Naufffts, J. S......... 11
Nayler, E. T......... 239*a*
Naylor, H. S........ 479
Naylor,-Merry, R.... 177*a*
Neal, H. C., *Edmn. Fus*............... 339*a*
— J. I. P..........76, 117*b*
— N. C.............. 331*b*
Neale, K............ 387*a*
Neary, I............ 478
Neate, R.........83, 122*b*
Needler, *Miss* H. S... 421*a*
— *Miss* M. W......... 421*a*
Neighbour, H........ 307*b*
Neil, A. A........... 204*b*
Neill, H. J........... 192*b*
— J. G.............. 178*b*
Neilson, C......407*a*, 427*b*
— H. S..........96, *b* 267*a*
— S. J.............. 267*b*
— W.......57, 97*b*, 119*b*

Neily, M. P.......... 154a
Neish, J........106b, 306a
Nelles, C. M......91, 141a
— D. A. H.......... 266b
— P. W.............. 9
— S. B.............. 325b
— W. K.............. 221c
Nelson, E. B....102b, 131c
— F. H.........249c, 414b
— G. K. R.......... 156c
— G. W.............. 253c
— H. A.............. 331a
— H. R.............. 485
— J. A.............. 133a
— K.................. 156b
— K. R.............. 385b
— W. S.............. 385c
Neroutsos, C. H..... 380a
Nesbitt, J. A........ 388a
— J. H.........243b, 405a
— L.................. 459a
— *Hon.* W........... 472b
— William James.... 238c
— William Joseph.... 458b
— W. R.............. 234a
Nethery, A. H....... 248c
Nettlefield, J. B..... 369c
Nettleton, C. E...... 256a
— G. H.............. 186a
Nevers, R. K........ 459b
Nevile, L. C......... 327a
Neville, E. W....96b, 170b
Nevin, T............ 331c
Newcomb, F. J...... 385c
Newell, A. C......... 333c
— R. J.............. 312c
Newland, E. W...... 368a
— T. W.............. 209b
Newham, J. H....... 141a
Newman, C. C....... 144a
— C. E.............. 276a
— E. H.............. 260b
— E. J.............. 460b
— F. A.............. 144b
— F. S.............. 266c
— H.................. 231a
.. W. F.............. 261a
Newroth, M. L...... 284a
— W. J. R........... 284a
Newsom, H. M...... 473a
Newton, D.......... 353c
— G. E.............. 247b
— N. F.........107a, 247a
— W................. 299a
— W. S.............. 173b
Ney, F. A............ 307a
Neylan, F. E........ 370a
— F. L. L......103b, 133c
— L. A.............. 256a
Niblett, E. R........ 235c
Nichol, D. H........ 407a
— F. E.............. 367c
— F. I..........167a, 167c
— W. C. *His Honour*, 491
Nicholls, A........68, 119c
— C. M.............. 290a
— E. E.............. 276a
— J. W. E.......95b, 336a
— L. M.............. 255b
— W. N.............. 354b
Nichols, C. M....... 168c
Nicholson, A. L...... 372c
— C.................. 301c
— *Miss* E. S......... 423a
— F. A.........289a, 289b
— H. M....102a, 235c, 403b
— J. G.............. 142b
— J. R.............. 149b
— J. R. W......412a, 423c
— N. 221b
— R. A. V.......... 197b
— W................. 240b
— W. B. W.......... 318c
— W. C.............. 380b
Nicholson, W. F. 412a, 426a
— W. L.............. 292a
— W. P. F........... 155b
Nickerson, A. D..... 217b
— J. W.............. 178a
Nickle, O.......102b, 251a
— O. W.............. 251b
Nicks, F............. 477
Nicol, D. R......... 213a
— F. J. P........... 483
— I. E. R. S......... 327a
— W................. 352b
Nicole, J. A.......... 278a
Nicoll, J............. 313b
Nighswander, E. D.. 169a
Nisbet, F. J....103b, 207a
— J. K.............. 207a
Niven, H. W., 32c, 58, 97b, 120a
Nix, J. O............ 334a
Nixon, A. F.......... 314c
— D. A.............. 133a
— F. R. W...........8, 10
— H. L.........206c, 207a
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— W. B.............. 284a
Noakes, W. H....... 327a
Nobert, A........... 320a
— C. B.............. 320c
— J. C.............. 320a
Noble, A. B....108b, 387a
— A. H.............. 323a
— C. G.............. 284b
— E. C.........406b, 428a
— H.................. 242c
— J.................. 479
— I. B..........143a, 454b
— *Miss* N. G......... 423a
— W................. 338a
— W. G.............. 460a
— *Rev.* H. R....388a, 467b
Noel, M........281a, 281b
Noiles, J. B.......... 298a
Nolet, J. H. G....... 279c
Nops, A. S......106a, 394c
Nordgarden, E. S.... 142c
Norman, D. E. E.... 306a
— E. E.............. 353c
— R. E.........105b, 381c
— R. M.............. 250a
Normand, *Rev.* P., 296b, 467a
Normandin, A. L 103b, 358a
— Gaston............ 282b
Norris, E. J. K...... 382a
— F. C.............. 149c
— H. B.............. 231b
— W. J.............. 481
North, F. J......97a, 207b
Northrop, H......... 459b
Northup, F. F....... 153c
Northwood, G. W... 306a
Norton, D........... 459b
Norwood, V. M...... 248b
Nott, H. A.....407b, 423c
Nourse, C. B........ 491
Noy, J. P............ 302c
Nugent, H. C........ 277b
Nunn, H. J.......... 214c
— R. G.............. 247b
Nurse, S. T.......... 481
— W. I..........105a, 204a
Nursey, J. H........ 398c
Nutt, T. R........... 375a
Nuttall, T........... 344c
— W................. 382b
Nutter, J. C......... 174a
— W. E.............. 334b

O

Oakes, H.........91, 270
— L. J.............. 383a
Oakley, R. S......... 353b
O'Bready, H. L...... 335b
O'Breham, J. L...... 294a
O'Brian, G. S........ 16, 106b, 131a
— N. E.............. 365b
O'Brien, C. A........ 289c
— C. G.............. 297a
— C. L.............. 357c
— D. C.............. 239a
— E. G.............. 218a
— F. J.............. 461a
— J. A............91, 305
— M. C.........150c, 404a
— N. C.............. 97b
— T. H.............. 178c
O'Brien-Saint, J. T., 496a, 498a
O'Connor, A. R. M.. 304a
— F. M.............. 348c
— F. R.............. 274a
— F. X.........413b, 418c
— W. D........105b, 206a
O'Connor-Fenton, C. 267a
— N. J.............. 133c
Odlum, V. E. C...... 314a
— F. E.........105a, 369a
— V. W.............. 31
O'Donnell, J. P.328a, 473
— W. K.............. 206b
O'Dowd, J. A........ 11
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 326c
Ogden, W. E., 105a, 148b, 406a
Ogg, H. J............ 258c
Ogilvie, A. L........ 491
— B. M.............. 228b
— J. A.............. 212a
— J. D.............. 228b
— R. E. H.......... 148a
— W. W.............. 228b
Ogilvie-Forbes, N. C. 495b, 499b
Ogletree, C. A....... 154b
O'Grady, G. F. de C. 306c
— G. W. de C..307b, 307c
— J. R.............. 173a
O'Heir, A............ 235b
O'Halloran, C. H.... 347a
— J.................. 232a
— M................. 491
Oland, G. C........12, 13
— J. E. W........... 7, 9
— R. H.............8, 10
— V. de B........... 188b
Old, F. J. A......... 197b
Oldham, R. H....... 375c
O'Leary, E. L....... 178c
— H.................. 291b
— M. D.............. 481
— R.................. 472b
Oliphant, J.......... 395a
Oliver, A. J.......91, 250
— A. R.........106b, 250a
— *Rev.* E. H....217c, 466a
— *Miss* L. I. W...... 422b
— T. O.............. 270a
— W. L.........103b, 147b
— W. S.............. 347a
Olivier, L. A......... 335c
— V. H.............. 335c
Ollivier, R. H....... 484
Olmsted, C.......... 132a
— R. A.............. 166c
Onderdonk, P. R.... 383a
O'Neil, F.........95b, 299b
— W. E.............. 254c
O'Neill, C.........86, 120c
— C. G.............. 179a
— J. N.............. 460a
Oram, C. J.......... 299c
Orbinski, P. M....85, 123b
Ord, T. W........... 312a
Orde, E. T. C......12, 14
— R. J..2, 59, 102a, 115a
O'Regan, J.....103b, 373a
O'Reilly, J.......... 170a
— M. B.............12, 14
Ormon, H. F........ 283a
Ormond, D. M., 29, 33, 37, 94a, 472a
— W. G.............. 298b
Orr, G. M........... 370c
— H......102a, 404a, 436c
— J. A.............. 492
— L. D.........407b, 428b
— *Miss* M. M. E..... 421a
— T. W.............. 249a
— W. A.............. 354c
— W. M. D.......... 383a
Orsali, T. J.......... 295b
Orton, *Rev.* J. S.186b, 467b
Osborn, C. A........ 214c
Osborne, A. G....... 175c
— E. B.............. 235a
— T. R.............. 366b
Osgood, A. G........ 366a
Osler, B. B.......... 131b
— G. F.........167a, 167b
— G. H.............. 313b
— G. S.............. 313b
— P. F.............. 153b
Osler, S. H...37, 94a, 117a
— W. E.............. 333a
Osman, C............ 150b
Osmond, H.......... 132a
— J. T............90, 282
Ostiguy, L........... 407b
— P. E.............. 303b
Ostler, *Miss* S. F..... 421a
O'Sullivan, L........ 282a
— N. T. P........... 381c
Oswald, S. J. D...... 333a
Oswell, G. C.....106b, 155b
Otter, *Sir* W. D...... 490
Otton, C. E.......... 334b
— *Miss* D. P......... 421a
Ouellet, P.......103a, 233a
Ouimet, R. E........ 358c
Oulton, M........... 458a
Ovens, F. N...28, 76, 118b
Overhage, A. J....... 328a
Owen, *Rev.* C. C..... 365b, 466a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421
— E. R.........495a, 500a
— *Miss* G. M. D..... 422a
— F. K.........155b, 155c
— L. E.............. 485
— T.................. 340a
Owens, D. O......... 328b
Ower, J. J.......412a, 440c
Oxenham, H. W...... 307a
Oxley, A. C.......... 198a
— F. H.............. 490
Oxtaby, W. G..103a, 260a

P

Packham, J. M...... 168a
Packman, H. S.107b, 154c
Page, A. H........... 132b
— C. E.............. 339a
— D. A.............. 241b
— J. C.............. 491
— J. E.............. 458a
— J. P.............. 369b
— L. F..32, 45, 95a, 115a
— P. M.............. 281a
— R. H. C.......... 214a
— *Miss* V. E......... 422b
Paget, A. E.......... 307c
— E. W.............. 322b
Paice, E. W.....107a, 351a
Painchaud, J. M..... 206b
— J. R.............. 282a
— P. A.............. 212c
Painter, F. S......... 387c
— H. J. A........... 225c
Pallister, P. E...... 95b, 132a, 454a

Palmer, C. R........ 302a
— F. H.............. 188c
— F. R.........105a, 244a
— H. G.............. 292b
— K. B.............. 292c
— P. E.............. 302a
— W. S.........136a, 406b
— W. T.............. 485
Panet, A. de L....... 222a
— A. H.,27, 39, 94b, 122a
— C. L.............2, 472b
— de L. H. M....71, 116b
— E. de B...1, 31, 90, 279
— H. A......33, 34, 94a
Panet-Raymond, R.. 303c
Pangman, G. F. C... 222c
— J. B.............. 168a
— J. E. C........... 222b
Panton, A. M.....91, 375
— L. A. C.103a, 375b, 403b
Papineau, E. E. M... 95b
Paquet, A. E. T..... 141b
— C................. 320a
— G................. 278a
— J................. 141a
Paradis, J. L. V. A... 206b
— J. P. E........... 321b
— L. A.............. 486
Pare, J. A.......413a, 448a
— J. E.............. 321a
Parent, H. G........ 279a
Parham, J. B........ 341a
Pariseau, P. E....... 144c
Park, A. B.......... 256b
— A. W..103b, 209a, 404a
— B. E.............. 276a
— F. S...102a, 148b, 403b
— J. E..........405b, 427c
— M. H..........97a, 276a
— P. L.............. 256a
— R............414b, 447a
Parke, C. G. A...... 366a
— R. W.............. 396b
Parker, A. E......... 236b
— A. H. D.......... 325c
— D. L.............. 141a
— G. M...........81, 121c
— J................. 397c
— J. P...........77, 119c
— R. F.............. 460a
— R. J.............. 256a
— S. R..........96a, 208b
— *Rev.* S. C......313, 467b
— S. T. S........... 322a
— *Rev.* T.......292b, 467a
— V. H. T........... 184a
— W. H.............. 349a
Parkes, A. S......71, 121b
Parkhurst, R. G.... 104a, 365a
Parkins, F. A........ 274a
Parkinson, E......... 218b
— R. W.............. 225b
Parkman, T. L...... 226b
Parmelle, G. W...... 472a
Parmiter, F.....147c, 454b
Parney, G. L........ 368c
Parrish, F. W........ 306c
Parrott, C. L........ 336a
Parsonage, W. L..... 394c
Parsons, E. H.....77, 122b
— G................. 198a
— J. E.............. 276b
— J. L...27, 38, 94a, 120b
— R. C............12, 14
— R. S.............. 327b
— W. F.............. 325b
Partington, J. D..... 372b
— K. J.............. 191a
Partridge, F......... 273c
Pascoe, A. W...104a, 349a
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., 148b, 466b
Passy, P. de L. D., 3, 51, 96b, 117a
Patch, H. H......... 231c
Patenaude, L........ 303c
Paterson, A. E....... 252b
— A. H.............. 225c
— H. W. J........... 347a
— *Rev.* J. D.....133c, 467b
— N. J.............. 244b
— R. D.............. 153a
— S. V.............. 220a
— W. M.............. 261c
Patience, C. R..407a, 423a
Paton, A............. 232b
— J. P.............. 326b
— J. R..........302b, 407a
Patriarche, V. H..... 216b
Patrick, D. Y....... 357b
— G................. 220b
— I. Y.........414b, 447b
Patstone, A. T....... 460a
Patterson, C. C...... 381c
— C. V.............. 479
— D. A.............. 381b
— D. S.........306a, 306b
— *Miss* F............ 421a
— F. P....97b, 350b, 403b
— G. L.............. 357a
— H. M.............. 144c
— J. D.............. 381c
— J. H.............. 307c
— J. R..........156b, 405b
— J. R.............. 275a
— L................. 370b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— M. E..........96a, 366a
— N. L.............. 271b
— R. J.............. 275a
— R. V.............. 368b
— W. A.............. 257c
— W. E.............. 362a
— W. J.........414b, 439a
— W. V.............. 396c
Pattinson, A. R. D.. 307a
Pattison, E. J........ 374a
Pattison, T. G....... 259c
Patton, D. R........ 212a
— H. R.............. 228b
— R. S.............. 325c
Pattullo, J. B........ 341c
— J. N. B........... 314a
Paul, G. G.......... 349a
— G. L.............. 273a
Paulin, S........412a, 428b
Paull, F. H.......... 242c
— H. H. W.......... 381c
Pawson, H. E........ 174a
Payan, E. D.....97a, 295a
— L. P. P........... 295b
Payette, A......103a, 358a
— E................. 303a
Payne, A. C......... 348a
— C. A.............. 176b
— C. H.............. 220c
— E. V.............. 383c
— F. J.............. 248a
— P. J. A........... 398c
— R. J.............. 133c
Peace, W. J.......... 301c
— W. W.............. 381c
Peacock, A. E....... 349a
— H. C.............. 383c
— H. G.............. 258a
— J. R.........105a, 258a
Peake, A. G......... 31
— G. G. K.......... 302a
— H. W.............. 188a
Pearce, S. H......... 252c
— W. M.............. 388c
Pearkes, G. R., 31, 47, 95a, 120a
Pearne, R........... 485
Pearse, H. R........ 488
— R............413b, 447c
Pearson, A. S........ 312a
— C. T.............. 148b
— E................. 255b
— E.K............... 205a
Pearson, E. W. P..... 387a
— F. G. O........... 217a
— J. C.............. 478
— R. W., *Elg. Regt*... 244a
— R. W.............. 346c
— S. G.............. 428b
— W................. 488
Peat, G. B. 95b, 403a, 430b
Pechey, D. R........ 184c
— S. A.............. 184c
Peck, O. W.......... 347b
Peckham, E. C...... 270a
Peddie, T............ 460a
Peden, E............ 380c
Pedley, J. H......... 258c
Pedlow, W. Le R.... 414b, 428b
Peebles, L. R........ 328c
Peel, R. W........... 368a
Peene, R. H....175a, 175b
Peet, S.........373a, 373b
Peffers, W. O......... 213c
Pegg, D. M.......... 176c
Peiler, M. F......... 221a
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M. 90, 222
— R.............94a, 222a
Pellerin, J. R........ 296c
Pelletier, A. N....... 335b
— *Rev.* F............ 472a
— J. E.............. 395b
Pelton, H. A....406a, 423b
Pemberton, W. P. D. 347c
Penhale, M. H. S., 69, 116b
Penhall, D. M....... 213a
Penman, *Miss* C. E.. 421b
Pennell, H. D........ 212a
Pennie, D. M........ 476
Pennington, E. D.... 301c
Penny, J. S. S........ 314c
Pense, *Miss* E. F..86, 121c
Pentreath, H. E. A.. 314b
Penverne, J. J........ 281a
Pepall, W. G......... 169b
Pepler, S. B.......... 354a
— S. H.........369a, 369b
Pepper, A............ 348a
Pequegnat, R. J...... 369c
Percy, E. C.......... 292a
Perdue, *Rev.* R.253b, 466b
Perigard, J. G..294a, 294b
Perkins, C. H. A..... 322a
— G. H.............. 322a
— L................. 325a
— M. E.............. 487
Perley, *Sir* G. H..90, 144b
Perodeau, J. P. R.... 279a
Perras, F.......413b, 439c
Perrault, J. R. C..... 294c
— M................. 294b
— *Miss* E. W......... 421b
Perrier, H........... 281b
Perron, G. R......... 303b
— *Hon.* J. L......91, 303
Perrott, F. R......... 205c
Perry, B............. 242c
— C................. 324b
— C. E.............. 204a
— D. G.........415a, 447c
— G. G.............. 292c
— H. A. W.......... 251a
— L. J.............. 381a
— R. H.............. 240a
— R. T.........103b, 180c
— S. J.............. 486
Peryer, W. H........ 276b
Peters, A. W......... 206a
— C. A....94b, 212a, 404b
— H. H.............. 300c
— J................. 198b
— J. E.............. 192a
Peterson, C. T..105b, 170b
— F. O.............. 144c
Petrie, D. A....105b, 368a
— W. L.............. 346c
Petitclerc, J. L....... 107b, 404b, 430c
— L. K.............. 206b
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G. 279c, 468b
Petticrew, R......... 483
Pettigrew, E......... 138b
— J. C. A..........12, 14
Pettit, P. S.......... 200b
Peverley, H. A...... 221c
Pewtress, J. A....... 277a
Phelan, F. J.......... 458a
— F. R.........102a, 221a
Phillips, G........... 365c
— G. A.............. 277c
— G. E.............. 150c
— G. G.........198a, 405a
— G. N.............. 277c
— H................. 307b
— H. P. E........81, 119c
— J. W.............. 473a
— T. C..........3, 8, 10
— W. E.............. 149a
Philp, J. H.......... 459b
Philpott, P. J........ 346a
Phillpott, M. F...... 324a
Phin, J. P............ 175b
Phinney, J. E........ 153c
— L. H.........496a, 500a
Picard, J. E.......... 278a
Piche, M. A., 4, 20, 38, 94a, 122a
— W................. 296b
Pickard, C. G....... 207a
— F. C.............. 382b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— O. M.............. 147b
— N. J.............. 338a
— N. S.............. 198a
Pickel, M. R......... 159a
Pickering, A. E...... 351c
— E................. 184a
Pickett, L. C. A..... 147a
Pickford, G. C....... 184a
Pickleman, G. J.407b, 426b
Pickrell, R. G....... 328a
Pidcock, J. E........ 144b
Pierce, *Miss* C. E.... 422b
— M................. 207c
— R. A.............. 290a
Piercey, *Miss* A. O... 422a
Piercy, J. E.......... 180c
— J. E., *Sigs*......... 205a
Piers, C. R. F......12, 14
— H. A.............. 385b
Piggott, G. J........ 319b
— W. D.............. 249b
Pigott, A. C. D...91, 154a
Pike, C. M........... 440a
Pilkey, E. M......... 133c
Pilkington, F. C..... 350a
Pilley, F......15, 67, 123b
Pillow, H. W........ 227c
Pinault, J.......102b, 305a
Pincombe, J. W...... 178a
Pineau, M. A........ 305b
Pineo, K. L.......... 153c
Pinkerton, W. T.496b, 498b
Piper, *Rev.* F. C. 259b, 466a
— G. H.............. 351c
Pippy, G. A......... 218b
Pirie, A. H.....413b, 439a
— C. G.............. 235a
— P. F.............. 340a
Pitblado, C. B....... 231a
Pitman E. A....107b, 147b
— J. D.......29, 83, 122b
Pitt, L. J............ 136a
Pittman, D. G. L.... 226c
Pitts, H. H.....405b, 428b
Piuze, A............. 279b
— P. A.............. 489
Place, C .A.......... 395a
Plamondon, J. E..... 193b, 193c
— O............278a, 278b

Plant, J. L........... 217b
Plante, A. P....281b, 406a
— C. A.........107a, 321c
— L................. 303b
— P. E.............. 212c
Plato, R. A.....104b, 240a
Plaxton, H. J........ 234b
Playfair, C. H..406b, 428c
Plewes, D. F...260c, 415b
— R. V.............. 493
Plow, E. C.......71, 116c
Plumb, W. E........ 375c
Plume, W. J......... 485
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., 185c, 467a
Plunkett, J. E...107b, 215b
Pocock, C. H........ 196a
— J. M.............. 393a
Pococke, E. R....... 487
Poile, W. H......... 319a
Pointon, E. T....... 148b
Poirier, I. A........ 320a
— J. P. E.........71, 120b
— J. W.........212c, 305b
— R................. 296a
Poisson, A. L...106a, 404a, 427a
— P.......96b, 403a, 427a
Poliquin, L. H....... 317a
Pollard, J. M........ 243b
— J. R............... 243b
— W. F. A........... 347a
Pollexfen, *Miss* J..... 422b
Pollock, D. B...217b, 350a
— E. T.............. 176c
— J. R.............. 458a
— *Rev.* R. C....143a, 468b
— W. W............. 269b
Polly, V. W. T..191b, 191c
Polson, F. M......... 169c
— S. M.........412b, 448c
Pomeroy, J. K..406a, 429a
Ponting, *Miss* E. A... 421b
Ponton, W. N.....91, 238
Poole, E.........96b, 332a
— E. A.............. 290c
— E. E............91, 200a
— W. E.............. 299a
— W. H.........102b, 149a
Pooley, C. R........ 365c
Pope, E. L..97a, 331b, 406b
— E. W....20, 47, 95a, 119a
— H. W. D.......... 395a
— M. A......21, 59, 102a, 117a
— N. P.............. 382c
Popham, R. E....... 144a
— *Miss* S. B......... 420b
Porteous, C. F. C.... 227b
— W. J.............. 484
— W. W............8, 10
Porter, A.......107b, 314a
— A. T.............. 271a
— D. F. W......406b, 427c
— D. H...........12, 14
— E. W.............. 254c
— H. G.............. 141b
— N. D.............. 166a
— R. E.............. 271b
— T................. 487
Portman, H. G...... 348a
Poston, H. B.....67, 119b
Pote, W. H. S....... 362b
Pothier, J. V. F...... 384a
— 295b
— R................. 295a
Potter, J. L...29, 37, 94a, 121a
Potts, A. E......95b, 217b
— A. H. B........... 455c
— G. H.............. 271c
— J. T.............. 331a
— W. A.............. 362a
Pouliot, A. E........ 455c
— E................. 317a
— J. E. A.......193b, 193c
Pouliot, J. M........ 137a
Poulter, L. T........ 207c
— M. R.............. 373a
Pounder, T. J........ 306a
Poupore, A. G....... 369c
Pow, A. W........... 461a
Powell, A. H. H..... 489
— F. C...........68, 115b
— H. W.........96b, 133b
— N. L.....17, 104a, 257a
— R. E.........413b, 439a
— W. G.........415b, 439b
Power, A. E......... 149b
— F................. 232c
— J. G.............. 218a
Powers, T. E., 23, 24, 46, 95a, 118a
Powis, A............. 175c
Powley, A. B........ 490
Poyntz, *Rev.* J..142a, 467a
Pragnell, G. S. T.... 136c
— G. T.............. 177a
Prangley, R. E. V... 319a
Pratt, C. M......96b, 403a, 427b
— M. J.............. 137a
— R. B.............. 366b
— W. F. W.......... 380a
Pratte, J. G. C. R... 233c
— J. M. J. G......... 278c
Pratten, F. H....... 102b, 382c, 403b
Preece, J. V......... 325c
Preedy, H. T........ 11
Prendergast, A. A. P. 218c
Prenter, R. V........ 341c
Prescott, J. McL..... 137c
Pressey, A. R......9, 10
Preston, A. V........ 169c
— E. M.........107b, 221b
— J. F...32a, 62, 116b, 116c
Preville, *Rev.* R.303b, 467a
Prevost, E. M....... 282b
— J................. 218c
Price, C. B......95a, 357a
— F. A............12, 14
— F. L.............. 137c
— G. N.............. 396a
— G. O.........102b, 292a
— H. I.............. 252c
— H. J..........97a, 154c
— I. F.........103a, 137b
— J. H.......1, 95b, 159c
— L. M.............. 204c
— R. W.............. 209a
— S. H.............. 460a
— V. W.............. 234c
— W. 204c
— W. B.............. 454b
— W. D.........105b, 154c
Prideaux, P. E....... 20, 50, 95b, 122a
Pridgeon, A.......... 477
Pridham, E. A.104a, 154a
Priest, J. E.......... 297a
Priestman, H........ 289b
Prime, E. A......... 166c
Primrose, P. N...... 368a
Prince, A. C.....96a, 312a
Pringle, H. C........ 252c
— *Rev.* G. C. F.341b, 467a
— *Miss* I. F.......... 420b
— N. W............. 336a
— R. H.............. 304c
— W. G............. 273a
Prismall, E.......... 472b
Prittie, R. J......... 328b
Probert, E. J. J.107a, 226a
Procter, W. W....... 491
Proctor, J. E......... 353c
— R. C.............. 331a
Proudfoot, J. A.413a, 440b
Prout, *Miss* E. M.... 493
Provost, J. N........ 282c
Prower, J. M.,.20, 33, 45, 94b
Prowse, G. L........ 188a
Prueter, H. J........ 459b
Pryde, H............ 209b
Puddington, E. C.... 460a
Pugh, D. V.......... 341a
Pugsley, H. J....95b, 454a
Pullen, H. F.........7, 10
Pulling, E. W...312a, 312b
Punchard, C......... 381c
— W. H............. 319a
Purcell, A. D........ 275b
— D. J.............. 459b
— J. E.........104a, 232a
— P. E.............. 255b
Purdy, F. H.........273c
— G. S.............. 339a
Purvis, M. C......... 131b
— W. J.............. 485
Puttick, A. W........ 180c
Pyper, A. B.......... 362c

Q

Quick, A. S.......... 238a
Quigley, J. G........ 226a
— J. P..........412a, 448b
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— *Miss* M. R......... 421a
Quilter, R........... 480
Quinlan, H. E...... 198c
Quinn, H. J.......... 325a
— J. G.............. 372a
— P. C.............. 300a
— R. H.............. 386b
Quint, W. S. 97a, 403a, 428a

R

Rabb, H. R.......... 215b
Race, W. W.......... 261c
Racey, B. R......... 357c
Radcliffe, L. C...... 170c
Rae, C. A. 106a, 426b, 404a
— J. O.............. 221a
— J. T.............. 350a
Raikes, C. D........ 256a
— W. H............. 365b
Raine, N. R......... 362c
Rainey, A. J. B...... 307a
Rainnie, A. G........ 491
Rainville, G. H...... 395a
— G. R.............. 491
Ralls, W. P.......... 348b
Ralston, J. L...2, 90, 299
Ramsay, D. M...... 213c
— G. A...104a, 242b, 404a
— G. W............. 191b
— J. H.............. 197c
– *The Lady* Patricia, 90
Ramsey, G. A. S., 97a, 403a, 429b
— J...........91, 368
— K. M............. 228b
Ramsden, J. E....... 150c
Randall, L. W. H.... 186b
— R. P.............. 177a
Randle, E. P........ 138c
Ranger, P........... 282c
Rankin, A. C....95a, 403a
— G. A.............. 177a
— J. F.............. 199b
— J. S.............28, 94b
— R. W............. 244a
— W. D............. 284c
Rannard, H. H...... 386b
Rannie, S. G......... 254a
Ransom, H. C. L. 144b, 144c
Ranson, B........... 344c
Rawding, C. B....... 384c
Rawlings, E. C...... 228c
Rawlinson, H. E. 415b, 440c
— W. L.........103a, 131a
Ray, W. M.......... 188c
Rayfield, W. L...... 362c
Raymer, F. J........ 459b
Raymond, A. E. 105b, 284a
— C. P.........232a, 232b
— E. H.............. 260a
— G. H.........187b, 187c
— J................. 394c
— J. A.............. 11
— J. C. M........... 294a
— J. G. A........... 307b
— S. J.............. 239c
Rayner, J. H........ 383a
— G. V.............. 383a
Rea, K. G........... 222c
Read, A. J......407a, 427c
— E. J.............. 483
— H................. 490
— H. E.............. 384c
— J. E.............. 184a
Ready, J. M......... 234a
Reames, A. E. G. O. 473b
Reaper, C. P........ 221a
Rebbitt, H. R....... 70, 115b, 115c
Redford, A. S........ 200c
— W................. 11
Redman, D. L. ..30, 94a
— W. B.............. 196c
Redpath, J. W....... 227c
— T................. 227c
Reed, D. V.....148c, 455b
— F. G.............. 215c
— R. S.............. 348a
— T. A.............. 213a
Rees, H. S........... 205c
Reeve, C. H......... 362b
— C. L.............. 380c
— R. H.............. 332b
Reeves, S. E......... 299b
Regan, J. L.......... 228c
— W. R.............. 247a
Reid, *Miss* B. P..... 422b
— C. G.............. 337c
— D. A.............. 312c
— D................. 344c
— F. L...105b, 404a, 423a
— F. M.............. 266a
— H. A.............. 251c
— H. E.............. 9
— H. S.............. 225c
— *Miss* J............. 421b
— J................. 222b
— J................. 472b
— J. A......97a, 403a, 426c
— J. C. F............ 221b
— J. H.............. 218b
— J. L.............. 136b
— J. M.............. 341b
— J. Y. 91, 333, 334a, 386b
— J. Y.............. 333a
— K................. 212b
— *Miss* M. I. I....... 422b
— N. N.............. 372b
— P. B.............. 178c
— R. J.............. 349a
— R. P.............. 227a
— R. W. B........... 338b
— T. E.............. 458b
— T. H.............. 346b
— T. L..............351c
— W. A.............. 382b
— W. H.............. 349a
— W. W............. 302a
Reilly, E. E.... 106b, 114b
— J................. 488
— J. A. B........... 222b
— M. P.............. 221a
Reiman, J. L........ 384a
Reinhardt, L. D..... 393c
Reive, N. A.......... 351c
Rekert, R. M........ 325c
— R. S.............. 325a
Relyea, W. A........ 269a
Renaud, E. J., 22, 48, 95a, 122a

Rene, D. M.......... 384*b*
Rennie, B. G........ 352*c*
— G. S............... 175*c*
— R.........91, 94*a*, 222
Rennison, R. R...... 351*c*
Renouf, E. T....167*a*, 168*c*
Renwick, H. F. 103*a*, 266*a*
— J. A..........414*b*, 440*c*
— W. H.............. 250*c*
Revie, D. W. W. 96*b*, 328*a*
Reymes, H.......... 267*c*
Reynolds, A. E...... 493*b*
— A. W.........259*a*, 259*b*
— B. C.........414*b*, 439*a*
— B. H.............. 394*c*
— C. E.............. 340*c*
— D. C.............. 259*b*
— J. H.............. 239*a*
Reynolds, E. T..97*b*, 218*a*
— H. M....61, 106*b*, 116*b*
— *Miss* J. F.......... 420*b*
— N. H.............. 459*b*
— R. S.............. 204*a*
Rhoades, W.......... 489
Rhodenizer, L. M.... 459*b*
Rhodes, D. F. B..... 365*a*
— E. N.............. 283*b*
Rice, G. D. L....... 382*b*
— H. D.............. 205*a*
— W. C.............. 307*b*
Rich, J. L......102*b*, 137*b*, 454*a*
Richard, E. R....... 291*c*
— P.................. 278*a*
— R.................. 279*a*
— T. H. G........... 370*b*
Richards, C. C...... 201*a*
— G. E.........413*b*, 448*c*
— J.................83, 122*b*
— J. A............... 481
— J. P............... 194*b*
— K. B.............. 188*a*
— P. H.............. 147*b*
— R. J. G........... 208*a*
Richardson, A. A.... 388*b*
— A. S.........420*a*, 439*b*
— A. L. N........... 31
— C. W.............. 156*c*
— D. A.............. 338*c*
— E. S.............. 492
— F.................. 352*c*
— F. G.........106*b*, 388*b*
— F. T.............. 458*b*
— G.................. 244*b*
— G. A. W........... 459*b*
— G. F.............. 323*c*
— H, *13 Div. Trn*.... 398*c*
— H.................. 386*a*
— H. A.........234*a*, 234*b*
— H. L.............. 298*c*
— J. E.............. 269*b*
— J. H.............. 352*b*
— K. P.............. 295*b*
— N. G.............. 381*c*
— R. H.............. 307*a*
— R. M.............. 297*c*
— R. W.........406*b*, 429*a*
— S.................. 458*b*
— T. G.............. 248*b*
— T. R.............. 250*c*
Richer, P. L......... 295*c*
Riches, C. H. R..... 148*c*, 471
— C. S. R........... 148*b*
— G. H. W.......... 133*a*
Richmond, L. A..... 413*b*, 447*a*
— R..........31, 76, 115*c*
Rick, H. W.......... 221*a*
Riddehough, G. B... 217*b*
Riddell, W. F........ 215*c*
— W. I.........495*b*, 498*a*
— *Hon.* W. R........ 472*a*
— W. V. B........... 289*a*
Riddle, E. F......... 350*c*
Rider, H. M......... 159*b*
Ridgway, E. J....... 486
Ridout, C. M........ 284*b*
— G. S.........167*a*, 167*b*
Rietchel, L. G....... 341*c*
Rigby, C. F.......... 325*a*
Rigg, *Miss* M........ 421*a*
Righton, A. F....... 142*b*
Riley, *Rev.* C. E..... 133*b*, 467*b*
— E. S.............. 141*c*
— H. H.............. 338*a*
— H. J.............. 328*c*
— J. H.............. 328*c*
— R. C.........406*b*, 428*c*
— R. T.............. 153*a*
Rimmer, E. M....... 325*c*
Rinn, *Miss* M........ 422*b*
Rintoul, A. E........ 365*c*
Rioux, J. E.......... 305*a*
— J. T.............. 335*a*
— L. I............... 305*c*
— L. S.............. 11
Ripley, H. E......... 298*b*
Risdon, E. F....102*b*, 353*b*, 403*b*
Riselay, C. E........ 301*c*
Ritchie, D........... 338*b*
— F. I............... 296*c*
— H. H.........103*b*, 178*b*
— J.................. 473*a*
— J. B....107*b*, 208*b*, 404*b*
Rivard, M. A........ 233*a*
Riverin, *Miss* M. U.. 421*b*
Rix, A. G............ 336*a*
— *Rev.* G. A....336*b*, 466*a*
Roach, C. L......... 206*a*
— G. T.............. 381*c*
— J. B.............. 137*b*
Roaf, W. G. H....... 341*a*
Robart, C. S......... 293*a*
— R. C..........107*b*, 293*a*
Robb, A. G.......... 250*a*
— C. S.............. 179*b*
Robbie, I............ 259*b*
— W. G.........105*b*, 259*a*
Robbins, E. G. H... 398*c*
Roberge, J. A. G.... 321*a*
— J. E. R........... 321*b*
Robert, L......407*a*, 429*c*
Roberton, G. E...... 221*c*
— J. G.............. 380*c*
— L. A.............. 353*b*
Roberts, A. D..415*b*, 448*c*
— A. K.........107*a*, 176*b*
— G.................. 370*a*
— G. B.............. 244*c*
— H. J.............. 383*a*
— John.........105*b*, 175*a*
— J., *A.M.C.*...106*a*, 413*a*, 447*a*
— J. A.............. 94*a*
— J. H. 62, 107*b*, 116*b*, 116*c*
— *Miss* P. E......... 421*a*
— S. F.............. 217*c*
— S. M. A........... 131*b*
— S. O.............. 205*b*
— V.................. 374*c*
— V. E.............. 138*c*
— W. A..........105*a* 121*a*
Robertson, A. K..... 341*c*
— A. M.............. 232*a*
— A. S.............. 302*b*
— B. G.............. 237*c*
— D.................. 258*a*
— D. A.............. 397*c*
— D. F.............. 166*c*
— D. G.............. 235*b*
— D. M...........91, 313
— F. A.............. 491
— G.................. 325*a*
— G. R..........96*b*, 227*a*
— H............105*a*, 346*a*
— H. A.............. 493
— *Miss* I............ 420*b*
Robertson, J. M. H.. 228*b*
— M. A.............. 277*c*
— *Miss* M............ 420*a*
— N. R.............. 333*c*
— P. W. K.......... 493
— S.................. 258*a*
— S. C.............. 347*a*
— S. G.............. 490
— V. A.............. 307*c*
— *Rev.* W.......154*b*, 466*b*
— W. G.............. 188*b*
— William G., *A.M.C*, 414*b*, 439*a*
Robillard, R. H..... 295*b*
Robins, E. M........ 371*c*
— F. B............91, 369
— S. J.............. 472*b*
— W. C. F........... 314*c*
Robinson, A. B...... 386*c*
— A. H.............. 137*a*
— B. E.............. 337*c*
— C. O.............. 185*c*
— *Miss* E............ 423*b*
— E. A.............. 460*a*
— F. B.............. 137*a*
— F. G..........97*a*, 277*a*
— F. V.............. 216*a*
— G. W.............. 214*c*
— H. H....22, 103*b*, 137*a*
— H. L.............. 193*a*
— H. S.............. 216*a*
— Henry Smith.96*a*, 175*a*
— J. D.........192*b*, 192*c*
— J. M.............. 213*b*
— J. M.............. 300*a*
— L. C.............. 153*c*
— S. I............... 458*a*
— W. H.....50, 95*a*, 121*a*
— W. L.........414*b*, 447*c*
Robitaille, J. C. J. 95*b*, 321*a*
Robson, B........91, 247
— E. C.............. 273*b*
— H. L.........103*a*, 257*a*
— J. F.............. 183*c*
— R. B.........413*a*, 439*b*
— W. M.............. 460*a*
Roche, M. J....107*a*, 372*a*
— *Hon.* W. J......91, 150*b*
Rocheleau, J. F. 414*b*, 439*c*
Rochfort, D. O. T... 347*c*
Rocke, H. P......... 147*c*
Rockwell, R. W.... 150*b*
Rodd, T. V.......... 487
Roden, R. R......... 362*c*
Roderick, J. H.205*a*, 407*a*
Rodger, N. E.....76, 117*c*
Rodgers, E. H....... 373*b*
Rodin, S........405*a*, 435*c*
Roe, L. E......242*a*, 242*b*
— W. H.............. 273*b*
Roebuck, G. H..... 384*c*
Rodman, F. S. B.... 217*c*
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro... 472*b*
Roger, J. P.....406*b*, 430*b*
Rogers, A. W........ 298*c*
— D. F.............. 388*c*
— D. R.............. 298*c*
— E. B.............. 235*b*
— E. G.............. 344*b*
— G. H.............. 304*a*
— H. A.............. 175*c*
— H. G.............. 133*c*
— H. M.............. 240*b*
— H. S.............. 170*a*
— La F. N........... 284*c*
— *Miss* M............ 422*b*
— M. F.............. 131*c*
— *Hon.* R.........91, 153*a*
— R. G.............. 153*b*
— S............105*b*, 175*b*
— S. O.........413*a*, 448*c*
— T. B.........103*b*, 302*a*
— T. E.............. 353*a*
— W. E.........327*a*, 327*b*
Rogers, William Thomas......102*a*, 362*a*
— William Thomas, *C.A.V.C.*, 102*b*, 133*c*, 454*a*
Rolffe, G............ 477
Rolland, F. A. de R. de R.........105*a*, 227*a*
— F. F. L.S.......... 227*a*
— J. A.............. 142*b*
— R............415*b*, 439*c*
— S. A.........104*b*, 227*a*
Rollit, J. B.......... 144*b*
Rolph, A. H....413*b*, 447*c*
— F. B.........167*a*, 167*b*
— F. G.............. 225*c*
Rombough, W. L.... 277*b*
Romeril, W.......... 348*c*
Romp, C. de V...... 270*a*
Ronan, *Miss* A....... 420*b*
Roney, A. P......... 327*a*
Rood, H............. 477
Rook, R. H......... 314*a*
Roome, C. G........ 180*a*
— R. E. G.......97*a*, 179*c*
Rooney, H. E..103*a*, 222*a*
— J. W.........102*b*, 453*b*
— W. J.........103*a*, 222*a*
Roper, B. C......... 271*a*
— H. V.............. 228*b*
— J. S.......... 107*a*, 213*b*
— W. A.............. 460*a*
Rorison, A. R........ 349*a*
— W. D. S........... 350*b*
Roscoe, B. W. 1, 95*a*, 153*b*
Rose, D. H. C....... 371*a*
— D. W.............. 213*a*
— G. A.............. 454*a*
— G. S.............. 240*a*
— H.................. 486
— H. L.............. 397*c*
— J.................. 478
— J. A.............. 493
— J. L.............. 458*a*
— R. K.........496*a*, 499*b*
— W. H.............. 277*a*
— W. G.............. 366*b*
Rosebrugh, C. K.... 183*a*
Rosevear, A. B...... 216*a*
Ross, A......91, 373, 447*b*
— A.................. 413*b*
— A. D.........495*b*, 499*a*
— *Miss* A. K......... 420*a*
— A. M.............. 460*b*
— Albert Minot...... 327*b*
— A. M. S........... 153*b*
— A. S.........406*b*, 429*b*
— B.................. 197*a*
— *Miss* D............ 422*a*
— D. A.............. 153*b*
— D. A., *C.M.G.C.*.. 388*b*
— David Graham, *Rev*..........297*b*, 467*a*
— Donald Gordon, *Rl. Gren*.......... 234*a*
— Duncan Graham, *Midd. L.I*.....96*a*, 247*a*
— D. MacL.....107*b*, 249*a*
— E............102*b*, 325*a*
— E. J.............. 492
— F. D. E......228*c*, 406*a*
— G. A.............. 228*c*
— G. D.............. 227*a*
— G. R. H.......... 137*c*
— G. W.............. 384*a*
— H. G.........407*a*, 429*b*
— K. A.............. 132*b*
— J.................. 460*a*
— James Arthur, *Border Horse*..96*a*, 149*b*
— Joseph Alphonse. 104*b*, 233*a*
— J. B.........407*a*, 429*b*
— J. C.............. 365*b*
— J. G.............. 231*a*

Ross, J. H.......... 200c
— J. M. 28, 33, 36, 94a, 472a
— J. R..........406b, 423b
— L.................. 347c
— M. A.............. 337c
— *Miss* M. B......... 420b
— R. B..........95b, 196a
— S. G.........413b, 426c
— S. H............... 159b
— T. M.........192b, 192c
— W. B............... 154a
— W. C.........341c, 491
— William George... 337b
— W. G............... 349a
— W. H............... 338c
— W. H. K........... 362b
— W. T. D........... 297c
Rosser, T. H....95b, 348a
Rossignol, J. E....... 490
Rothery, F.....107b, 318a
— J. H............... 475
Rothwell, T. J. H... 269b
Roupell, R. G....31, 471
Rouse, L. E.......... 459b
Rousseau, M.......... 320c
Roussel, J. M......... 303a
Routhier, W.......... 335a
— W., *Fus. St. L.*..... 305a
Routier, A. E....67, 116b
Routier, A. G........ 20, 67, 120a
Routledge, J. C...... 228a
Routley, C. W........ 344a
— F. S................ 93c
— P. C...........97a, 385c
Rowe, A. L........... 362b
— D. F............... 277c
Rowlands, H. E.235a, 235b
— J. H............... 13
Roy, Andrew......... 297b
— Aurelie, *A.M.C.*.... 414b, 439c
— A. R............71, 119c
— A. V..........96a, 193b
— J. A............... 454b
— J. P. R.....21, 76, 120c
— J. W. R............9, 10
— L. H............... 193b
— L. M............... 279c
— M.................. 193b
— P.............406b, 430b
— P., *Rl. Rif of C.*.... 232a
Rudd, F. A........... 366a
Ruddick, W. W.413b, 439a
Ruddy, T. F.......... 261c
— R. K............... 141c
Rudlen, G. W......... 461a
Rudolf, R. G......... 148a
Ruet, L. J............ 291b
Ruff, P. H........... 253b
Ruffell, W. H......... 478
Ruffee, G. H. T.106a, 153c
Rumball, A. St. C... 406b, 429a
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 361c
Rumsey, C. R........ 131a
— J. E................ 493
Rundle, G. C......... 133a
— T. R.........103a, 254c
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C.....496b, 498a
Rupert, T. H......... 239a
Russell, A. C......... 461b
— B. W............... 226c
— C. B..23, 32b, 47, 95a, 117a
— D. R............... 393a
— F. J..........496a, 498a
— J. D............... 291a
— J. W............... 341a
— S. B............... 239c
— T. A............... 472b
Rutherford, A. S..... 380c
— F. R............... 393c
— H. S............... 307b
Rutherford, J. B., 106b, 167a, 168b
— J. B., *Sask. C.O.T.C.*, 217b
— R. H............... 323a
— T.................. 484
— T. J............... 252c
— T. W............... 250c
— W. B.........248b, 406a
— W. G.........414b, 423c
— W. S............... 369b
Ruttan, H. A....97b, 324a
— J. D............... 153b
Ruzicka, W. L.......367 c
Ryan, B. W......96a, 398b
— D.................. 473a
— D. D............... 142b
— E. J............... 479
— J. G. P. G......... 179b
— M. J............... 271c
— R............244a, 244b
— T. J. L............ 260c
— W. E............... 370a
Rycroft, J. G.27, 80, 116c
Ryder, F. H.......... 289a
— G. S..........97a, 289a
— J. P............... 150a
— L. P............... 289a
— T. E..........96a, 123b
— *Rev.* W. E....107b, 293a
Ryerson, E. S...412b, 447b
— J. G............... 383a
Rykert, A. M......... 227a
Ryley, C. J. S........ 149c
Rymer, T. C.......... 240a

S

Sabourin, I.......... 281a
Sadler, W. J......... 490
Sadleir, M. V........ 221c
Sager, J. E........... 340a
— G. H............... 261b
Saich, A. J........... 375a
Saint, A.............. 11
Salmon, H. L. N..... 60, 102b, 119c
Salt, E. C. P......... 473b
Samis, G. C.......... 267b
Sampson, C. D....... 297a
— D. A............... 212a
— F. A.........495b, 500a
— R. F............... 299c
Sams, G. F.....496b, 498a
Samson, J. E. A...... 491
— J. E. M............ 279c
— J. G..........159a, 159b
— J. R............... 193c
— Rene.........193b, 193c
Samways, T. R....... 149c
Sanders, E........... 277b
— J. D............... 143a
— T. C. S............ 20
Sanderson, A. R..... 479
— C. W.........167a, 168a
— E. R............... 256b
— R. J............... 154c
— T............106a, 132b
— W. J............... 132b
Sandford, W. T...... 271a
Sandham, J. H..97b, 240a
Sanford, C.........71, 118b
Sangster, G. K....... 461a
— W. J............... 154a
Sankey, N. V......... 491
— R. H............... 225a
Sanson, J.......252a, 252b
Sansom, E. W........ 3, 49, 95a, 123c
— G. A............... 460a
Sargent, D. R..104b, 347a
Sargison, A. E..193a, 491
Sarty, L. S........... 459b
Sarvis, R. E.......... 249b
Saul, G. M........... 147b
Saunders, A. J........ 178c
— A. L. W......314b, 471
— C. F. J............ 261b
— *Miss* E. G......86, 121c
— G. H............... 188a
— H. E............... 274a
— R. G.........104b, 197a
Saunderson, F. C..... 460b
Sauva, H........97b, 267a
Sauvage, G. A........ 281a
Sauve, J. A........... 281c
Savage, E............ 358b
— H. M............... 168a
— J. M.........167a, 167b
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— T. M....107a, 177b, 404b
Savard, A............ 233a
— D............104a, 320a
— J. L. A............ 317a
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— P. H............... 395b
Savary, J. E.......... 320c
Sawell, E. S.....96a, 301a
Sawers, F...59, 102a, 115b
— *Rev.* F. J.....169a, 466a
Sawtell, G. W........ 241c
Sawyer, W. R......... 212a
Saxton, G. D......... 215c
Say, S. R............ 341c
Scammell, F.......... 369c
Scanes, R. C......... 386c
Scanlon, J. J......... 260b
Scarlett, E......104a, 323b, 404a
Scatchered, E. C..... 220c
Schaffner, K. C...... 153c
Schinbein, A. B...... 102a, 404a, 435c
Schjelderup, V....... 398a
Schmalz, W. H. E... 138b
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 31, 47, 95a, 117a
— F.................. 237a
Schnarr, C. N....91, 326
Schnell, F. H...149c, 454b
Schneider, W. H..... 491
Schofield, D. A. 191b, 191c
Schofield, F.......... 382c
— F. C............... 300a
— J. D............... 137c
Scholfield, G. P..... 234a
— W. A............... 458b
Schooley, F. T....... 460b
Schultz, S. D...406b, 429a
Schurman, B. L...... 298b
Scobie, T. J.....405a, 429b
Scott, A. C.....339a, 374b
— A. C.........102a, 105b
— A. D............... 31
— A. W.........407a, 426c
— B. A............... 490
— B. W............... 179c
— C. A...106a, 222a, 304a
— C. D............... 338b
— C. M............... 150a
— C. R.........3, 85, 123b
— C. V.........414b, 440b
— D. M............... 268c
— *Rev.* E.......144c, 467b
— *Miss* E. E......... 420b
— F.................. 144a
— *Rev.* F. G....232b, 466a
— G. A............... 393b
— G. E., *C.S. of C.*.. 459a
— G. E............... 232c
— G. M............... 369a
— G. R...107b, 384a, 404b
— H. E............... 252b
— H. G............... 297a
— H. McM........... 231b
— H. R............... 271a
— J. A............... 386b
— J. F......29, 105a, 143b
— J. H............... 393b
— J. P............... 459b
Scott, J. S........... 496c
— J. W.........214a, 406b
— K. A............... 150a
— L.................. 368b
— L. W............... 353a
— M. H............... 193a
— M. J............... 300a
— P. G............... 253c
— R. A..........96a, 270a
— R. B............... 137a
— R. H............... 291c
— R. P............... 460a
— S. J............... 244b
— W. C............... 104b
— Walter Earl....19, 238a
— Wilfred Ernest.... 239c
— W. G.........192b, 192c
— Walter Hepburn... 413a, 440c
— Walter Hobkirk, *C.G.G.*........... 221b
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 325a
Scougall, G. H....... 185b
Scovil, *Rev.* G.F 251b, 467a
Scowen, H........... 137a
Screaton, J. H....... 393a
Scroggie, G. T....... 382a
Scrutton, E.......... 480
Scully, W. G......... 168c
Seabrook, A. W......8, 11
Seagram, J. E. F..... 313b
— T. W............... 361c
Seale, A. C.......... 137a
— J. E............... 144c
Seaman, G. A........ 297a
— G. H. R.....415b, 440c
Seaton, W. L......... 460a
Sebben, J............ 259a
Secord, H. A...105b, 204a
— M. A............... 250b
— R. E............... 260b
— W. H..107b, 404b, 427a
Seely, D. R.......... 284a
— J. E. B., *Hon.*..90, 137a
Seely, W. E.......... 217a
Seguin, L. G......... 485
Seifert, G. E......... 232b
Selby, E. R....412a, 426c
Self, A. G........... 482
Sellery, L. M........ 222c
Selman, W. R........ 460a
Semmens, J. N...... 328c
Semple, S. G...104a, 137a
Setchell, J. E........ 137c
Sewell, C. B......... 179c
— H. M............... 206b
— L. A.........102a, 227a
— R. C. H............ 232a
— W. A............... 307b
Sexton, W. G........ 248b
Sey, L. C............ 491
Seymour, P. F..107a, 206a
— R. A.........415a, 447c
— W. H............... 323a
Shadforth, B........ 11
Shales, W. E......... 459a
Shankland, R...334a, 334b
Shanley, C. N....... 384b
Shannon, E. A....... 291a
— *Miss* E. G......... 423a
Shantz, R. F......... 250a
Sharman, *Miss* M. L. 422b
— W. H. B........... 173b
Sharp, A. H. D...... .91, 374, 374c
— *Rev.* C. E......... 492
— G. L. T............ 314c
— H.................. 375a
— H. M............... 148a
— R. F............... 460a
— R. W............... 239c
Sharpe, A. C......... 276b
— H. B............... 478
— J. E............... 319a
— J. H.........143a, 415a

Sharpe, L. W........ 323a
— N. C...102a, 353b, 404b
— N. E.........496a, 498b
— W. D.............. 492
— W. G.........144a, 454b
Shatford, *Rev.* A. P., 380b, 466b
Shattock, G. B...... 339a
Shaver, A. L........ 301c
— C. G.........415b, 447a
— E. P.............12, 13
— J. H.............. 277a
Shaw, *Mrs.* A. C..86, 121c
— A. F.............. 206a
— C. C.31, 61, 104b, 116a
— G. E.............. 357b
— H. B.............. 334a
— H. le R........... 221b
— J................. 461b
— J. F..........188b, 188c
— L................. 142c
— *Miss* R............ 422b
— W. B.............. 368c
— W. F. F........... 156a
— W. L.............. 149b
Shawyer, S. R....... 217b
Shaylor, W. F....... 497a
Shearer, A. B......4, 495
— R. H.............. 149c
— T. S.............. 306c
Shearman, A. E..... 460b
Shedden, W. G.....12, 14
Sheehy, E. F........ 133c
— R. A.............. 276b
Sheff, J.........103b, 319a
Sheffield, W. L....... 269c
— W. N.............. 493
Shehyn, H........... 233c
Sheldon, E. W....... 214a
Sheldon-Williams, R. F.............. 387b
Sheldrick, K. D..... 292a
— R. R.............. 294c
Shelley, E. C........ 361a
Shepard, D. P....... 333a
Sheppard, C. M...... 261a
— J. W.............. 393c
— L................. 11
— R. F.........105b, 312a
Shepphard, *Miss* A.B. 423a
Shergold, C.......81, 117c
Sheridan, H. J....... 350c
— R. H.............. 268c
Sherlock, E. V....... 173a
Sherman, N. C...83, 122b
Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., 321b, 466b
Sherwood, C. P...... 1
—E. C.............12, 13
— H. L.......25, 58, 102a, 117b
Sheward, A. G....... 349a
Shields, A. J......... 142c
— H. J.........413b, 447c
— N. W............. 324b
— P. R.........105b, 398b
— *Miss* R. F......... 420b
— T. M.........496a, 500a
Shiels, G. K......... 387c
Shier, B. B.......... 206a
—L. V............... 271a
Shillington, A. T..... 412a, 439a
— J. W.............. 490
Shilston, G..........9, 11
Shipp, F............ 234b
Shink, G. H...105b, 193b, 193c
Shirley, H. C........ 395c
Shoebridge, F.T. 270a, 270b
Shore, A. E.....104a, 404b, 428a
— G. W.............. 459a
— H. M........227b, 467b
— J. W. B........... 460a
— S. B.............. 205b
Shorey, A. H........ 227c
Short, G. L.......... 300b
— J. A.............. 397a
Shortreed, W. D. T.. 150c
— W. J.............. 367b
Shotter, F. C........ 268b
Shotwell, J. S. G..... 197b
Shrum, G. M......... 217b
Shugg, W............ 155c
Shultis, P. A......... 261b
Shum, J. T. L....... 231a
Shurie, R. M......... 350a
Shurly, E. C......... 240b
— E. L.............. 240c
Shutt, D. B.......... 251c
Sidey, W. J. K....... 459b
Sievewright, C. W... 331c
Sifton, *Sir* C......... 490
— J. W.............. 153b
— L. S...........96a, 176c
— W. V.........104b, 148a
Sigston, E. T........ 482
Sigvaldason, J. M.... 407a, 4 7b
Sills, John Ham...... 239c
— J. H.............. 142c
Silver, L. E.......... 395c
Silverthorne, L. N... 406b, 423b
Sim, N. L. M...102b, 374a
Simard, J. E......... 231a
— J. P. A............ 206b
— J. R.............. 233c
— R................. 303b
Simmins, R. G.102b, 383c
Simmonds, R. B..... 283c
Simmons, A. E...... 298c
— C. A.............. 154a
— D. S.........215b, 248b
— *Miss* E. P......... 420a
— G. A.............. 406b
— H. C.............. 300c
— R. A.............. 341b
Simon, J. P.......83, 122b
— E. J.............. 479
Simonds, G. G..71,. 116c
— W. E.............. 208b
Simons, A. G........ 179b
Simpson, A.......... 394c
— D. M.............. 255b
— F. C.............. 290c
— F. J....103a, 103b, 340a
— J. C..........407a, 429c
— *Miss* R............ 423b
— R. L. B......106b, 134a
— S. H.............. 375c
— T. V.........141a, 454b
— W................. 491
— W. D.........104b, 199a
— W. J.........149c, 490
Sims, C. B......153c, 454b
— D. C. R........... 331a
— H. A.........414a, 439a
— J. K.............. 361a
— R. F. M........... 472a
— V. L.............. 331a
Simson, D. C. U..63, 117b
Sinclair, A........... 361c
— A. C.........191b, 191c
— A. J.........102a, 313a
— C. E.............. 234c
— D. H.............. 205a
— D. S.............. 333a
— G. A.........406b, 428
— G. G.............. 353a
— G. R.............. 176b
— I. M. R.......95a, 313a
— J. E.............. 348a
— R. J.............. 459a
— W. H.............. 333b
Singer, W. L......... 337a
Singleton, G. H...... 247c
Sinnis, G. W........ 134a
Sircom, G. C.... 67, 123c
Sirrs, E. J........... 459a
Sise, P. F........... 228b
Sisler, B. C.......... 256c
— I. E.............. 215b
Skaith, A. L......... 169a
Skeates, F. W........ 141b
Skelcher, F. T. A.... 168c
Skelton, H. F........ 347c
— N. K.............. 383b
Skene, E. A.......... 460a
— W. A.............. 156c
Skey, W. R.......... 169c
Skinner, E. G........ 11
— N. S.........191b, 191c
— T. A.............. 453b
Skitch, C. H......... 213c
— *Miss* R. B......... 420b
Skuce, J. M.......... 383c
Slack, L. W. W..96a, 337a
— M. R.............. 492
— W. L.............. 459b
— W. R. I......215b, 259b
Slader, E. M. ..103a, 191b, 191c
Slaney, F. A......... 154c
Slater, R. K......... 144c
— T................. 387c
— W................. 307a
Slatter, J.......313b, 473a
Slauenwhite, C. W... 483
Slayter, J. M.....81, 116c
Slemin, C. C......... 260a
— J. A. D........... 261c
Slemon, C. R..495b, 500a
Slessor, J. E....106b, 357a
Slipp, C. R.......... 178c
Sloan, M. R.....106a, 133b
— R. R.............. 491
Sloman, H......304a, 304b
Smail, F. H.......... 200b
Smalley, R. E....... 204a
Smallwood, C....... 319b
— C. W.........104b, 173a
— L. A.........107a, 332b
Smart, C. L.......... 231c
— G. W...........76, 118b
— J. B.........396b, 406b
Smeaton, R. C....... 257b
Smelser, W. A....... 203a
Smelzer, D. C...414b 447b
Smith, A. A....301b, 471
— A. B.........105b, 301a
— A. H. C......103a, 232a
— A. H..........331a, 337b
— A. L.............. 472b
— *Miss* A. M......... 422a
— A. T.............. 334c
— A. W. S........... 133c
— B..............95b, 335b
— B. L.............. 222c
— B. N.............. 231a
— B. O.............. 237a
— C. A.........105a, 203b
— C. A., *Man. Rang.*. 327a
— C. A. S........... 170c
— C. E. S........... 327c
— C. F.........144b, 472b
— C. H.............. 244c
— D................. 97b
— D. A.............. 200b
— D. C.............. 160b
— D. E.............. 257a
— D. E., *C.S. of C*... 460a
— D. R.............. 213a
— E. A. S........... 439
— E. B.............. 327a
— E. E.............. 313b
— E. H.............. 213b
— E. M.............. 131b
— E. M.............. 173b
— E. P.............. 292c
— E. S.............. 222b
— Foster Alexander.. 372c
— F. A.............. 274a
— F. D.............. 252c
Smith, F. G......... 293c
— F. G., *11 Hrs*..... 141b
— F. J.............. 313c
— F. M.............. 290a
— F. W., *Lun. Regt.*. 293c
— F. W.............. 252a
— G................. 131b
— G................. 486
— G. A.........213b, 405a
— G. C.............. 179a
— G. E., *F.G.H*..... 153a
— G. E.............. 244b
— G. E. R........71, 121b
— G. G.............. 334a
— G. I.............. 327a
— G. L.........405b, 429c
— G. L. M........... 213a
— G. M. G........... 318b
— G. R.........104b, 384c
— G. W..........97, 198c.
— G. W.............. 372b
— G. W., *3 Fld. Bde*.. 169a
— Howell, *C.M.G.C.* 28, 102b, 387c
— Harold............ 155a
— H. A.............. 323a
— H. A. L......188b, 188c
— Herbert Edward, *Ont. Regt*.....97a, 255a
— Herbert Edward. 105b, 324a
— H. F., *5 Horse*.... 136b
— H. J...........97a, 239a
— H. M.............. 150b
— H. S.............. 348c
— I. H...214b, 396b, 415b, 440c
— J. B.........177c, 388b
— J. D.........106b, 147a
— J. G.............. 347b
— J. O.............. 472b
— Jesse Willard.393a, 454b
— K. B. F........... 362b
— K. E.............. 179c
— L. A. E......142a, 407a
— L. L.............. 323a
— L. W.............. 294a
— M. G.............. 15 b
— N................. 319c
— N. F.............. 180c
— N. S.............. 221a
— P. G.............. 337b
— P. H.............. 365b
— P. M.............. 298b
— R................. 274a
— R. B.........105b, 255a
— R. E.............. 159b
— R. G. C........... 179a
— R. H.............. 371c
— R. J.............. 492
— R. J., *12 Fld. Bde*.. 178b
— R. K.............. 298c
— *Miss* R. L......... 423a
— R. P.........414a, 447a
— *Rt. Rev.* R.R. 351b, 467a
—Reginald Tremeyne 173a
— R. W.........104b, 274a
— S. H.........221b, 306b
— S. W.............. 284c
— T............103a, 154a
— W................. 459b
— W. A.............. 207a
— W. D.............. 216a
— W. F.............. 225b
— W. F., *1 Hrs*...... 132b
— W. G.........105a, 396a
— W. I. L........... 476
— W. R.............. 196a
— W. W........415a, 426a
Smithendorf, H. F... 459a
Smyth, J. V....107b, 277a
— R. C.............. 314c
— W. H..104a, 357b, 404a
Smythe, F. A........ 237b
— R. E.............. 270c

Snead, O. E.......... 365a
Sneath, E............ 398b
— P. A. T......406b, 436a
Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H. 250b, 466b
Snell, A. E.......... 25, 35, 94a, 121a
— D. J............... 186b
Snetsinger, A. J...... 370a
Snider, E. C......... 272b
— E. E...........19, 94b
— H. E............... 148c
— H. E., *S.H. of C.*. 341c
Snively, A. C........ 313c
Snow, A. B........... 489
— B. A............... 148a
— H. W............... 1
— T. E...........76, 119c
Soanes, E. P....451b, 428c
Soden-Irwin, W. W... 97a, 370a
Soderberg, C. A..... 273a
Solloway, F. G...... 180c
Somerville, T. O'D.. 339b
Soulsby, H. W. S....8, 9
Souness, T. L........ 186c
Southam, J. D....... 166b
— W. W........313a, 313b
Southin, J. W........ 397c
Southwell, G. C..... 373a
Sovereign, W. A..... 247a
Sowden, F. M........ 394b
Soy, J. M............ 297c
Spackman, F. S...... 460b
— G. P............... 244c
Spalding, G.......... 483
— J. W............... 473a
Spankie, D. F....... 350b
Spargo, R. J......... 380c
Sparks, E. B......... 237c
— W. E. L.......... 107a, 369b, 404b
Sparling, C. C....... 154b
— E.................. 132a
— H. A...........77, 116c
— H. C..23, 45, 94b, 115a
— H. D............... 154b
— J. L...........76, 121c
Sparrow, J. F...407b, 426c
— M...........397c, 454b
Spearing, E. H....... 20, 81, 121c
— V. R. C........... 274c
Spence, J. W......... 201c
— W. J............... 216b
Spenceley, H........ 215b
Spencer, A. F........ 362a
— B. R............9, 10
— C. L............... 350a
— *Rev.* C. R......... 272b
— *Rev.* C. R......... 466b
— J.................. 253a
Spendlove, A. E..... 307a
Sperling, H. W....... 144a
Spicer, E. C.....95b, 298a
— S. Le R.......... 107a, 404b, 423b
Spidell, *Rev.* J. D.... 293b, 467a
Spiers, T. E......... 459a
Spink, B. J. W....... 28, 67, 123b
Spinney, C. W....... 384c
— J. O.........103b, 105c
Spittall, A. M. T..... 107b, 227a
Spittal, V. C........ 174b
Spooner, E. G....... 325a
Spotton, J. G........ 177b
Spradbrow, G. R.... 496a, 499a
Spragge, J. G........ 222b
Sprague, P. H..415b, 440c
— W. E............... 323a
Sprange, A. P.....85, 123c
Sprenger, A. R...97a, 198a
— H.................. 328b
Spriggs, W. A. G..... 237c
Sprinks, A........... 243c
— W. D........362a, 362b
Sproul, H. H........ 178b
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.... 420b, 423a
— W. B. J........... 290a
Spry, D. W. B., 23, 45, 94b, 120b
— G.................. 304b
Spurr, C. W.......... 153c
Squarebriggs, R. W.. 149b
Squire, L. J.......... 275a
— T. E............... 150c
Stacey, C. P......... 204c
— L. B............... 314a
Stafford, G. R....... 493
— *Rev.* R. P....141b, 467b
— W. A............... 387a
Stagg, J. W...102a, 388b..
Staines, H. A. J...... 366a
Stairs, G. S.......... 221b
— H. G............... 384c
— H. M............... 188c
— J.................. 283a
Stalker, G. F...107b, 304a
— R. O............... 301a
Stallwood, R. J...... 259a
Stamer, W. A J...... 155b
Stanbury, F. G..97a, 244a
Standish, H. M...... 395c
Standley, A. T....... 147a
Stanford, J. A....... 179c, 454a
Stanley, B. P........ 247b
— H. P............... 491
— P. G............... 493
— W. H........104a, 370a
Stannard, L. L. B... 397a
Stanton, F. M........ 179b
Stanyar, S. B........ 304a
Staples, M. H........ 338b
Starke, A. D....167a, 168b
— J. B..........167a, 168c
— R. A............... 228b
Starnes, C........... 473a
Starr, C. L.......... 490
— H. R............... 268a
— R. B............... 300c
Starratt, M. A....... 226a
Stares, H. A....323b, 473a
Staveley, W. D...... 198b
Stavert, R. E........ 231c
Steacie, E. R. W..... 357c
Steacy, A. D........ 268b
— *Rev.* R. H......... 472a
Stead, F............. 314b
Stearns, G. M........ 137a
Stech, H. J.......... 226b
Stedman, E. W....5, 495
— W. G.........102a, 454a
Steel, F. M.......... 1
— W. A.....60, 102b, 118a
Steele, A. L.....104a, 251a
— E. H............... 179c
— H. E. R......107b, 144b
— H. P............... 251c
— J.................. 478
— J. T............... 251a
— L. D.........102b, 453b
Steel-Maitland, A. J.. 228b
Steenberg, N. J. E... 216b
Steer, E. A.......... 148b
— O. M............... 459a
Steeves, C. E...107b, 131c
— G. T...............497a
— P. H............... 284a
— R. P............... 458a
Stehelin, P. H. 290b
Stein, C. R. S......70, 117b
— M. J. J.......193b, 193c
— N. O............... 216b
Stenson, F. W........ 227a
Stephan, F. E........ 369a
Stephen, F. L........ 283c
— J.................. 323b
Stephens, G. C....... 256b
— G. L.............8, 10
— H. V............... 270b
— J. E............... 240c
— J. W............... 328a
— R. N............... 461a
— S. C............... 349a
— S. T............13, 14
— T.................. 493
— W. W............... 147c
Stephenson, A. T..... 366a
— F. B. J.......106a, 347a
— G. J............... 398b
— L.................. 212b
Sterling, A. H....... 284c
Stern, P. T......97b, 192b
Sterns, J. E.......... 149b
— J. F............... 187c
Stethem, G. A....... 326c
— H.....31, 56, 97b, 115b
Steven, H. MacG.... 492
Stevens, *Miss* A. J.... 421b
— J. L............... 306a
.. *Miss* L. M......... 421b
— S. R............... 216b
— W. H............... 306c
Stevenson, A. G..... 228b
— A. J............... 460b
— A. R., *4 Fld. Bde.*. 170a
— C. E............... 353c
— C. F............... 244c
— E.................. 476
— G. H. A......103b, 453b
— H. I............... 1
— *Miss* H. N.....86, 121c
— J.............412b, 440a
— J. B..........105a, 341a
— J. W..........105b, 170a
— L. F.........495, 501b
— R. H............... 141b
— R. L., *Nor. Regt.*. 266b
— T.................. 217c
— W. J............91, 132b
— W. R............... 227a
Steward, W.......... 250c
Stewart, A. C........ 361a
— A. E............... 217c
— A. G............... 271c
— B. E............... 344c
— C. C..........405a, 426c
— C. D............... 386b
— *Miss* C. I.......... 420a
— C. J............... 350c
— D. A..........393a, 454b
— D. W............... 257a
— E. A............... 186c
— G. C..........105a, 244a
— G. F..........103b, 325a
— H. M............... 154b
— H. W. P......496b, 500b
— J. A....104a, 347b, 404a
— J. B............... 318a
— John Christie...... 218b
— James Crossley.... 32a, 46, 95a, 116a
— J. D............... 302a
— J. D. R............ 366c
— J. R............... 184a
— J. L............... 458a
— J. M..........102a, 179c, 403b
— J. S............91, 185a
— J. W............... 90
— *Miss* K. I.......... 421a
— L. A. S.......132a, 405b
— N.................. 193a
— N. S............... 272a
— N. L............... 257b
— P. A............... 361c
— Ross Abel......... 380a
— Ray Alden...107a, 289a
Stewart, R. A. W..... 458a
— R. D............... 153a
— R. de G........... 212a
— R. M............... 304c
— *Rev.* T. H....383b, 466b
— T.................. 492
— W. A............... 277c
— W. E............... 271a
— W. F............... 302c
— W. K............... 327a
— W. L. R............ 169c
Stikeman, A. T...... 227a
Stillingfleet, R....... 155c
Stilwell, W. A........ 222a
Stinson, A. R........ 271c
— E. J. L............ 386c
— F. G............... 133c
— G. R............... 213a
— T. H............91, 271a
Stirling, A. K. J..... 318a
— J. T.....95b, 403a, 423c
Stirrett, G. P........ 200a
Stiver, L. J.......... 381c
Stobie, G. H...238b, 405a
Stock, V. F......... 106a, 404a, 435a
Stockton, J. H....... 487
Stockwell, C. V...... 32a, 49, 95a, 116a
— R. F...........22, 94b
Stoker, H. B......... 136b
Stokes, J. H......... 340b
— S. G..........97a, 248a
Stone, A. H.......... 485
— A. R............... 312a
— C. B..........405a, 436a
— C. W. F........... 293a
— R. E..........104b, 351a
— T. S. H........... 351c
— W. E. R. M....... 69, 116b
Stoneham, F. W..... 153b
— V. W..........496b, 499a
Stoops, H. J......... 148a
Storms, J. A......... 175c
— T. H. D.....169a, 404b
Storrar, R......222b, 222c
Stothart, W. G...... 291a
Stothers, J. C........ 204a
— J. H............... 394b
Stout, W. J.......... 253a
Stovel, A. L......... 345b
— E. F............... 328c
Stover, C. B....312c, 415a
— P. R............... 243a
Stowell, F. S......... 333c
Strachan, A. K...... 349c
— G. S............... 353a
— H.................. 143c
Straight, R.......... 461a
Strange, R. B........ 339c
Strapp, O. B......... 212b
Strathy, C. M. A.... 222b
— J. G. K......222b, 222c
Streatfeild, R. J...1, 471
Street, A. C......... 220b
— H. D............... 166b
Streight, H. N...97a, 386b
— J. E. L........96a, 131a
— S. J.....95b, 403a, 435a
Strickland, G. P..... 169c
— N. E............... 148c
Stringer, H. C....... 460a
Stronach, R. A...... 108b
— R. S............... 201b
Strong, C. J.......... 350a
— E. H..........103b, 302a
— *Rev.* J. I......348b, 466b
— R. A............... 197c
— R. H............... 365a
— T. N............... 260a
Stroud, A. M........ 237c
— C. L............... 205c
Strumn, B. 485

Struthers, R. R...... 414*b*, 447*b*
Stuart, C. H....106*a*, 133*b*
— F. R............... 183*a*
— H. B.............. 201*c*
— J. C.............. 387*b*
— J. M.........394*a*, 454*b*
— K......3, 57, 97*b*, 117*a*
— L. J..........271*a*, 271*b*
— L. M.........251*b*, 405*a*
Studd, E. G....104*b*, 156*b*
— G. T.............. 480
— R. F..........96*a*, 283*a*
Stunden, W. G....... 339*b*
Sturdy, A. F....103*a*, 254*a*
Sturgeon, J. B....... 166*a*
Stutchbury, E. W.... 331*c*
— H................. 331*b*
Styan, C............ 159*a*
Styles, A. G.....96*a*, 325*a*
— D. A.............. 213*a*
— E. M.............. 289*a*
Styres, C.E......... 259*a*
Suckling, W. T...... 460*b*
Sucee, C. D......... 485
Suddaby, S. G..136*a*, 147*a*
Suddard, C. K....... 179*b*
Sugden, J. L....107*a*, 397*a*
Sulis, W. O......... 481
Sullivan, E. A...... 455*c*
— J. A..........106*b*, 232*a*
— J. B.............. 291*a*
— J. H.............. 281*b*
— J. L.........395*b*, 454*b*
— J. W.............. 291*a*
— L. P.............. 150*a*
— *Miss* M. E........ 420*b*
— W................. 291*a*
Sumner, F. R........ 292*c*
— J................. 200*b*
Sunnucks, S. R.496*a*, 500*a*
Supple, H. A........ 132*a*
Surprenant, E. A..... 294*c*
Sutcliffe, B. A...... 239*a*
— F. M.............. 271*a*
— J. L. R........... 386*b*
Sutherland, B.C. 414*a*, 447*a*
— C. G.........414*b*, 439*a*
— *Miss* C. J......... 422*b*
— D. A.............. 459*a*
— Dudley Harcourt.. 227*a*
— D. H.........106*b*, 297*a*
— D. M..........91, 138*a*
— D. R.............. 227*c*
— F. M., *Nor. Rif*.... 266*b*
— F. M.........107*a*, 133*a*
— G. A.............. 366*b*
— G. T.............. 319*c*
— I. R.............. 290*b*
— J. L....141*a*, 258*b*, 406*a*
— J. M.............. 241*b*
— J. R.........138*c*, 407*a*
— J. W.........102*a*, 407*a*
— J. W., *A.M.C*...... 197*b*, 298*b*, 406*b*
— M. E.............. 297*c*
— R. H...97*b*, 403*b*, 435*b*
— T. E.............. 289*a*
— T. W.........412*b*, 440*b*
— V. R.............. 193*a*
Suttie, J. M......... 491
Suttle, J. A......... 209*b*
Sutton, G. A......... 212*a*
— H. H.............. 486
— L. V.............. 225*c*
— R. W. D.....106*a*, 153*c*
— T. P.............. 338*a*
Swabey, H. M....... 225*c*
Swaffield, N. M...... 217*c*
Swan, A. J........... 106*a*, 333*b*, 406*a*
— A. W. D.......... 212*a*
— W. D............. 13
Swanbergson, E. I... 216*b*
Swan-Dixon, R. S.... 173*a*
Swanburg, R. I...... 11
Swayze, H. A........ 133*a*
— W. H.............. 270*b*
Sweeny, S. C........ 341*c*
— S. F. C........... 241*c*
Sweet, G. E. F...... 260*a*
— H. C. L........... 396*a*
Swenerton, L. D..... 136*c*, 454*b*
Swift, F..........84, 122*c*
Sword, J. G......... 238*a*
— S. A.............. 176*b*
Syer, G. B......415*b*, 428*c*
Sykes, H. H......... 493
Sylvester, K. B...... 271*c*
Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A, 439*c*, 466*b*
Symes, A............ 398*c*
— W. E.............. 214*a*
Symington, W. W. 155*a*, 454*b*
Symonds, W. C.105*b*, 370*a*
Symons, H. L....... 234*b*
— J. T.............. 148*a*
Syrett, B............ 373*c*
St. Amand, G....... 105*b*, 404*a*, 429*c*
— R................. 320*a*
St. Amant, G. E..... 303*b*
St. Arnaud, J........ 320*b*
— J. E.........102*b*, 320*a*
St. John, F. H....... 257*a*
— J. C.............. 369*c*
— J. R.........187*b*, 187*c*
St. Laurent, L. J..... 358*a*
St. Onge, J. J. L..... 206*b*
— J. W.............. 295*c*
St. Pierre, C......... 460*c*
— C. E.........412*a*, 439*b*
— G...........420*a*, 439*c*
— G. L. E........... 335
— H. D.............. 335*b*
— M................. 305*b*
St. Victor, J. de...... 280*b*

T

Taaffe, F. F......... 341*b*
Taber, H. E......71, 118*b*
Tache, G............ 223*c*
Tackaberry, S. G..4, 496*a*
Taillefer, H.......... 460*a*
Tait, G. E........... 212*a*
— J. M. S.......341*a*, 341*b*
— R...........340*a*, 340*b*
— R. R. (*hon. lt.*).... 473*b*
Talbot, *Miss* C. L.... 422*b*
— G. E.............. 337*a*
— G. H.............. 279*a*
— W. H.............. 154*b*
Tambling, G. A...... 242*a*
Tamblyn, D. S...... 18, 49, 95*a*, 122*a*
— M. J.............. 488
Tamlin, C. S.....95*b*, 174*b*, 454*a*
Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C.. 335*c*, 467*b*
— G. E.............. 335*a*
— L................. 206*b*
— R. J. G........... 279*a*
— R. N. M.......... 294*b*
Tanner, W. R........ 459*b*
— W. W............. 461*a*
Tapp, D. N.......... 149*c*
Tardif, A. V......... 282*b*
— L...........282*a*, 282*b*
Tarte, J. L. O........ 294*a*
— *Miss* M. A......... 493
Taschereau, A....... 280*c*
— C. E. de M......70, 121*b*
— G. T.,............. 490
Tatham, J. G....368*a*, 213*c*
— W. C.............. 368*a*
Tavender, E. R...... 339*a*
— H. O.............. 339*a*
Taylor, A. C......... 472*b*
— A. J.............. 137*c*
— A. J., *C.A.S.C*.... 396*b*
— A. J., *W.O*........ 484
— C. D.............. 206*a*
— C. H.........407*a*, 423*c*
— C. M.........250*a*, 250*b*
— C. R. H........... 9
— C. W., *W.O*....... 478
— C. W.............. 327*a*
— E. B.............. 186*a*
— E. P.............. 132*a*
— F. A............15, 95*b*
— F. G.............. 327*c*
— F. H. L........... 325*c*
— F. J. J............ 215*b*
— F. L.............. 370*a*
— G., *Hon*.......... 472*a*
— *Rev.* G. C....302*b*, 466*b*
— G. W............. 11
— H. A.............. 268*a*
— H. A.............. 485
— H. L.............. 149*c*
— H. L.............. 255*b*
— *Rev.* H. N....234*b*, 467*a*
— J. J. A........... 222*c*
— J. K.............. 176*a*
— J. L.............. 318*b*
— J. P. W........... 228*b*
— J. R. K........... 369*c*
— J. S.............. 251*c*
— L. W.............. 461*a*
— L. W.............. 357*c*
— N. B...105*a*, 131*b*, 404*a*
— N. W.............. 353*a*
— R................. 304*b*
— R. E.............. 222*b*
— R. L.............. 215*c*
— W................. 319*b*
— W. J.............. 332*a*
— W. R.............. 222*b*
— W. R. O........... 207*c*
Tebbs, B. C......... 205*a*
— W................. 154*c*
Tedman, H. M...... 225*a*
Teed, W. H.......... 291*b*
Tees, F. J.......412*b*, 447*b*
— P. C.............. 183*a*
Telford, W. P........ 252*b*
Tellier, E............ 489
— J. E.........103*b*, 294*a*
— J. L.............. 294*a*
— R................. 294*c*
Telmosse, J.......... 358
Tempest, P. V....... 155*b*
Temple, F. F........ 476
Templer, J. H....... 493
— R. A.............. 138*c*
Templeton, C. P.....490
Tenbroeke, M....32*c*, 51, 96*a*, 120*a*
Tener, J. F.......... 365*a*
Tennent, G. H....... 174*c*
Terrill, E. A......... 312*a*
Terroux, A. M....... 227*c*
— S. A.........106*a*, 144*b*
Tessier, J. E. A...71, 121*b*
— M................. 492
— R.....97*a*, 403*a*, 428*c*..
— U. G.............. 233*c*
— Y................. 212*c*
Teviotdale, D. J..... 214*a*
Thacker, H. C....... 91, 184*b*, 489
— R. T.............. 269*a*
Thackray, W. C..32*b* 69, 116*b*, 116*c*
Thatcher, J. G. A.... 357*c*
Theobald, N. D..... 103*a*, 340*a*
Theriault, A.....59, 102*a*, 122*a*, 474
— H. G.............. 305*a*
Theriault, J. A....... 280*b*
— J. R.............. 384*b*
— P. N.........103*b*, 278*a*
— T................. 321*a*
Therien, E. H....... 491
— S. A. J........... 358*a*
Thessereault, J. M... 303*c*
Thibault, L. E....... 232*a*
— R................. 232*a*
Thiboutot, J. A..278*b*, 407*a*
Thieme, E. P........ 479
Thirkell, V. R....... 365*a*
Thistle, R. J......... 249*a*
Thomas, A. M..103*b*, 369*a*
— B. H.............. 459*b*
— C. D.............. 208*c*
— D. H.............. 214*b*
— D. Q.............. 352*b*
— E................. 382*c*
— E. A.............. 150*b*
— E. O..105*a*, 289*b*, 405*b*
— Ernest Otto....... 394*c*
— F. M.............. 483
— G...........104*a*, 382*b*
— G. D.............. 131*a*
— H. D.............. 301*b*
— H. M.............. 216*a*
— J F............... 352*a*
— M. W..106*a*, 404*a*, 427*b*
— R. H.... ....354*c*, 413*a*
— W. H.............. 253*b*
Thompson, A. B..... 221*a*
— A. E.........268*a*, 426*b*
— A. E., 6 *Fld. Amb.*, 103*b*, 404*a*
— A. R.............. 259*c*
— A. T.......... 91, 259
— C. C., *P.E.I. Regt.*, 23, 104*a*, 302*a*
— C. C.........105*b*. 369*a*
— C. G.............. 312*c*
— C. S.........394*b*, 406*b*
— C. W.............. 458*a*
— D. S.............. 236*b*
— E. G.............. 249*b*
— F G.........254*b*. 407*a*
— G. D.............. 221*c*
— G. H.............. 201*b*
— G. W. F........... 482
— H. K.........104*b*, 257*a*
— H. W.............. 370*a*
— J. C.............. 368*a*
— J. H.........106*b*, 217*b*
— J. W. G......169*a*, 169*b*
— L. W.............. 213*a*
— *Miss* M. L......... 422*b*
— T. C.............. 234*a*
— T. J.............. 459*b*
— V. S.............. 197*a*
— V. W.........496*b*, 498*a*
— W................. 331*a*
— W. C.............. 193*a*
— W. E..........91, 226
— W. K.............. 381*c*
— W. M.............. 256*a*
— W. R.............. 276*a*
Thompson-Bowers, I. 314*a*
Thomson, A. B...... 168*a*
— Andrew Rutherford, *A.M.C*.......414*b*, 435*c*
— C. V.............. 241*c*
— D. D.............. 244*a*
— F...........105*a*, 346*a*
— F. C.........106*a*, 235*a*
— G. J.............. 236*a*
— J................. 253*a*
— J. H. R........... 186*a*
— J. R.............. 255*b*
— J. R.............. 185*a*
— J. R. R........... 205*a*
— K. K.............. 394*a*
— R................. 144*c*
— R. B. C.......... 103*a*, 185*a*, 404*a*
— R. D.............. 256*a*
— R. J.............. 200*c*

Thomson, R. M..... 381*c*
— S.............. 144*a*
— T. I............ 252*b*
— W. G........... 319*c*
— W. J............ 459*b*
Thorburn, C......... 383*b*
— H............... 347*a*
Thorne, A. V...104*a*, 272*a*
— E. H............ 259*a*
Thornton, C. H...... 250*a*
— F. P.........301*b*, 473*a*
— G. S............ 381*a*
— H. R............ 214*a*
— J. W.........167*a*, 167*c*
— R. B............ 228*b*
Thorpe, A. H........ 327*a*
Thrasher, A. E...... 459*a*
Thurlow, E. B..105*a*, 244*a*
Thurman, H. J...... 204*b*
Thurston, E. C......
95*b*, 167*b*, 454*a*
— J. N. D.......... 368*c*
Tibble, H. F........ 208*c*
Tice, J. W......406*a*, 426*a*
Tichbourne, S. F.
353*c*, 415*a*
Tidball, O......104*a*, 143*b*
— W. E..........96*a*, 143*b*
Tidmus, R........... 328*b*
Tidswell, J. E. H....
15, 61, 106*a*, 121*b*
Tidy, F. O. W....... 225*a*
Tier, W.............. 31
Tierney, D. F..106*a*, 187*b*
Tiffin, E. R.....407*a*, 423*a*
— J. S............. 479
Tigert, J. H.......... 458*b*
Till, F. L............ 148*a*
Tilley, D. E......... 133*a*
— H. J............ 281*c*
— L. V............ 281*c*
Tillson, V. H........ 241*c*
Tilly, G............. 271*b*
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E.
422*b*
Timmins, *Miss* L. B. 422*b*
Timmis, R. S........
32, 56, 97*b*, 115*a*
Tingley, H. R.....7, 8, 9
— L. T.........104*a*, 385*b*
Tinkler, G. P...106*b*, 336*a*
Tippett, F. H. B..... 357*a*
Tipton, J. W......... 147*c*
Tisdall, E. P.........8, 10
Tobias, W. V........ 216*a*
Tobin, H. S.......... 1
— W. J............ 275*a*
Tod, G. M......107*a*, 393*b*
Todd, A. H.......... 490
— A. P............ 242*c*
— D. K............ 180*c*
— G. S............ 249*b*
— J. T............ 478
— P. A. S......106*b*, 166*b*
— R. H. D.....105*b*, 144*b*
— T............... 250*c*
Todrick, T.....107*b*, 183
Tolley, G. H........ 351*a*
Tolton, B. E......... 271*a*
Tomenson, W. E. S.. 225*c*
Tomkins, A.......... 325*b*
— D. C............ 176*a*
— H. D............ 386*b*
Tomkinson, T....... 484
Tomlinson, D. H. 97*a*, 338*a*
— G............407*b*, 427*a*
Toogood, G. R...... 183*b*
— J. D............ 234*a*
Toombs, J. G...407*b*, 427*a*
Toomey, G. W....... 384*c*
Topp, C. B...1, 95*b*, 220*a*
Topping, E.......... 240*c*
Torney, T. H. F..... 177*a*
Torrance, *Miss* R. M. 422*b*
— T. E............ 254*c*
Torrie, J. M. R....... 240*a*
Tovell, W. V......... 213*a*
Touchette, J. A. O.
144*c*, 454*b*
Tough, D.......495*b*, 500*a*
Tousignant, J. A. 413*b*, 440*a*
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 422*a*
Tow, D. K........... 369*a*
Toward, G. O..319*a*, 319*b*
Towers, T. L........
104*b*, 174*b*, 405*b*
— W. C............ 261*a*
Town, E. W.....105*b*, 241*a*
— H. H............ 254*b*
Towns, W........... 322*a*
Townsend, F. J...... 341*a*
— J. W. D.......... 169*c*
— L. W............ 301*c*
— *Miss* M. S......... 493
Townshend, J. R..... 324*a*
Townsley, E. E.105*b*, 136*b*
— W. A..........95*b*, 180*b*
Toy, K. G........... 169*c*
— W. T............ 493
Tracey, A. S......... 386*a*
Tracy, A. W.....95*b*, 454*a*
Trainor, J............ 479
— J. C............ 302*b*
Trangsrud, O........ 142*c*
Trapp, T. D......... 340*c*
Travers, C. T...496*a*, 499*a*
— H. R............ 383*c*
— R............... 221*c*
— V. T.........107*b*, 302*a*
— W. R............ 237*a*
Travis, R. D........ 347*a*
Trecarten, C. L.495*b*, 499*b*
Tredwell, E. A. S.... 460*a*
Treggett, K. J....... 232*a*
Treleavan, G. W.....
58, 102*a*, 121*b*
Trelford, W. G....... 453
Tremain, A. E. D.
105*a*, 167*a*, 167*b*
— K. H........167*a*, 167*c*
Tremaine, A. V......
32*b*, 51, 96*b*, 116*a*
Tremayne, J. E.104*a*, 243*a*
Tremblay, B........317*a*
— E......103*a*, 317*b*, 403*b*
— J. E. W. A........ 11
— J. P............ 233*a*
— J. T............ 317*a*
— M. J............ 218*c*
Tremblay, T. A. V.. 233*c*
— T. L.........1, 90, 233
— W............407*a*, 428*c*
Trench, R. C. B..... 155*b*
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 422*b*
Trenholme, O. R.... 221*a*
Trenouth, J. C....... 382*b*
Trent, E. E.......... 148*a*
— G. C............ 169*b*
— W. E. S.......... 148*b*
Trepanier, J. O....... 260*a*
Tretheway, A. T..... 249*b*
Trewhitt, P. C....... 333*a*
Trewin, R. F........ 461*a*
Trimble, H. H....... 292*a*
Triquet, F........... 305*a*
Trist, G............. 328*a*
Trollope, G. W....... 340*c*
Trotter, A........... 486
Troup, J. G.......... 332*a*
Trow, R. M......96*b*, 249*a*
Troy, M. L.......... 459*b*
Trudeau, A.......... 335*a*
— G. A. H....20, 62,
108*a*, 120*b*
— L. M............ 281*a*
— P............... 282*a*
Trudel, D. L......... 320*b*
— L............... 320*b*
— L. H............ 320*c*
— R............... 320*a*
Trudell, T. A........ 319*c*
Trudelle, J. B...405*a*, 436*a*
Truman, J. T........ 383*a*
Trundle, C........... 473*b*
Truscott, C. V....... 374*b*
Trusler, J. W....496*b*, 498*a*
Tuck, A. E.......... 205*a*
— C. E............ 235*a*
Tucker, P. B. R. 102*a*, 328*a*
— W. A............ 348*b*
Tuckwell, A. W...... 328*b*
Tudball, T. B. D.... 313*c*
Tudhope, A. H...... 256*c*
— J. H...........5, 495
Tufts, J. C........... 143*b*
Tulloch, J. E....107*b*, 306*a*
Tully, *Rev.* J....138*c*, 467*a*
Tunnah, R........... 480
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 334*b*
— C. W............ 173*a*
— J. M............ 473*a*
— P. W............ 226*a*
Turcotte, L.......... 335*a*
Turgeon, J.......95*b*, 280*a*
— J. L. A. G........ 280*a*
— Joseph Narcisse,
Le Regt. de Levis.. 321*b*
— Joseph Nazaire.... 280*c*
— L............103*b*, 280*a*
Turmel, H......321*b*, 407*a*
— *Rev.* J. A.....278*b*, 466*b*
Turnbull, A. R......9, 11
— A. S..........107*b*, 250*a*
— D. O............ 228*c*
— D. R............ 226*b*
— H. G............ 344*c*
— J............... 383*c*
— J. E............ 244*c*
— J. R............ 301*a*
— T. J............ 480
— W. B.........239*a*, 239*b*
— W. L............ 323*c*
Turner, A............ 491
— A. G...25, 49, 95*a*, 123*c*
— A. H............ 304*a*
— C. B............4, 496*a*
— C. W............ 292*a*
— *Miss* E............ 420*b*
— F. C............ 307*a*
— F. D............ 331*c*
— G. R........4, 59,
102*a*, 117*b*
— H. R............ 179*b*
— *Rev.* J........184*b*, 467*b*
— J. T............ 177*a*
— *Miss* N............ 420*a*
— M. W. 23, 60, 102*b*, 123*b*
— *Sir* R. E. W......
90, 179*a*, 142*a*
— R. L.............307*a*
— T. F............ 349*a*
Turney, A.H......... 339*a*
— W............... 252*a*
Turpin, *Miss* C....... 423*a*
— W............... 232*b*
Tuttle, L. V.......... 178*c*
Tweedie, F. D....... 284*a*
Twigger, A. G....... 385*b*
Twiss, J. F........... 31
Twomey, A. C....... 368*a*
Twose, A. J.......... 270*b*
Tyler, J. M.......... 251*b*
Tynan, J. J.......... 458*a*
Tyndale, O. S........ 141*b*
Tyner, H. R....105*a*, 205*b*
Tyrer, T. G.......... 200*b*
Tyrrell, T. A. C..... 222*c*

U

Uhlman, J. C........ 496*a*
Ulens, W. T.......... 247*c*
Underhill, F. C...... 183*b*
— F. H............ 217*c*
— T. B.........349*b*, 406*b*
Underwood, C....... 48
— E. B..27, 182, 120*c*, 12
Upper, *Miss* E. G.... 42
— M. C............ 23
Upson, G. C....496*a*, 50
Upton, A. E....420*a*, 44
Uren, J. L......406*b*, 42
Urquhart, H. McL...
— *Miss* J............ 42
Usher, H. H......... 27
Ussher, R. D........ 14
Utley, W. E......... 18
Utting, H. V......... 24
Utton, F. W., 16, 58,
102*a*, 12

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A.206*b*, 46
Vaillancourt, G. E.,
104*a*, 33
— *Miss* T. R......... 42
Vaillant, R........12, 1
Valentine, J. C...... 14
Valiquet, M. U.413*a*, 42
Vallerand, F. G...... 27
Valois, R............ 30
Van, H. R...........
Van Allen., W....97*b*,
Van Alstyne, C. S.... 38
Van Borren, L. H. G.,
107*a*, 30
Van Buskirk, W. F.
W................ 24
Vance, *Miss* M. A.... 42
Van den Berg, J. W. H.
G. H....58, 102*a*, 12
Vandersluys, C. H.17, 9
Vanderwater, R...19, 9
Vandry, E. N........ 23
Vango, H. M....415*b*, 44
Vanier, G. P., 1, 3, 50,
95*b*, 12
Van Luven, F. D..... 13
Van Nostrand, F. H.,
406*b*, 42
Van Someren, A. P.. 26
Van Tassell, R. J.... 38
Vantassel, A. R...... 48
Van Vliet, W. D.495*b*, 49
Van Wart, H. H..... 2
Van Wyck, H. B....
414*a*, 44
Vass, E. C........... 22
Vassie, W............ 19
Vaughan, A. M....... 38
— A. O............ 27
— C. E............ 27
— G. T.........107*a*, 25
Vautelet, H. E. J....
167*a*, 16
Veale, K. B.......... 17
Veigel, C. A.......... 13
Veitch, W. M......... 19
Veith, G. S.....167*a*, 16
Venn, W. P.....105*b*, 35
Venning, C. G....... 27
Venus, H............ 35
Verchere, D.......... 31
Vereker, J........... 17
Verge, E........206*b*, 40
Vermette, J. N...... 35
Vernier, H. C........ 2
Vernon, M. H........ 4
Verville, J. T. F..... 4
Vicars, W. M...234*a*, 3
Vickery, C. A..106*b*, 4
— E. J............ 1
Victor, H. R. de S... 1
Viel, J. R............ 3
Vien, T. A........91, 1
Villard, P............ 4
Villeneuve, A........ 3
Vince, E. R..56, 97*b*, 1

Vincent, D. L...105b, 337a
— E. J............... 337c
— G. G.............. 314a
— H.................. 191b
— J. H.........103b, 323a
— R.................. 358b
Vincer, R. A....252a, 252b
Vining, J. G.....108b, 296a
Vipond, C. W... 95a, 426c
— *Rev.* F.......370b, 467b
Vizina, E............ 305b
Vogel, H............. 351a
Vokes, C.........76, 117b
— F.........31, 81, 117c
Vosnack, E. A....... 226b
Vroom, N. P........ 290b
— R. J.............. 290a

W

Waddell, *Miss* M. C.. 423a
— R. H........102b, 237a
— R. R.............. 235a
— W. H.............. 147a
Waddingham, C. A.. 487
Wade, A........108a, 366a
— A. C.............. 366a
— *Miss* E........... 421b
— F................. 394a
— J. S.............. 351a
Wadge, H. W...413a, 448b
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 256a
— R. B.............12, 14
Wagar, E. G......... 459a
Wainwright, C. J..... 369b
— E. C.............. 235a
— G. A.........252c, 406b
— J. H.............. 222b
— J. H., *Grey Regt*... 252b
Wait, F. G......495b, 498a
— G. E.........495a, 498a
— S. A.............. 458b
Waite, C. C......... 340a
Waites, K. A........ 460a
Wakefield, L. W. F.. 312a
Wakelin, A. R....... 271c
Wakeling, A. A...... 458a
— R. F.............. 485
Wakelyn, E. M...... 201b
Wakeman, G. G..... 5
Walford, E. A........ 105b, 167a, 168b
Walkenden, P. J. A... 368c
Walker, A. E........ 307b
— *Rev.* A. H....240b, 467a
— *Rev.* A. S.....188a, 467b
—Charles Clifford... 238c
— C. C.........495a, 498a
— C. H.............. 131a
— D. E.............. 213c
— E., *Sim. Fors.*, 103b, 256a
— E................. 484
— F. J.............. 328b
— F. S.............. 382b
— G. D.............. 492
— G. M.............. 169c
— H. F.............. 231a
— H. G.............. 216a
— H. K.............. 177b
— I. H.........496b, 498b
— J................. 374a
— James............. 90, 472a, 156a, 143b
— J. B.............. 455c
— J. C. E........... 340c
— J. R.............. 228b
— L. S.............. 254b
— P................. 328b
— R. H.........225a, 453c
— S................. 173c
— S. L.........412b, 440b
— T. W.........412b, 440b
— W. K.32c, 33, 47, 95a
— W. T.............. 289a
Walks, J. D.......... 213b
Wall, J. T. 102a, 404b, 435c
Wallace, C. S........ 369c
— D...........412b, 423c
— D., *S.B. Regt*..... 372
— F. D.............. 159b
— F. E. D........... 383a
— H. G. A........... 383a
— H. H.............. 183a
— J. A.............. 138c
— J. C......17, 104b, 256a
— J. D. S........... 480
— J. T.............. 260a
— *Rev.* N. C....131b, 467a
— N. H.............. 228b
— R. C.............. 216a
— R. H.............. 212b
— S. A.............. 240c
— S. R..........96a, 260a
— *Rev.* T. G....214c, 467b
— W. H.............. 238c
— W. S.............. 213b
Waller, A. E......... 348b
— E. I.............. 344b
Wallis, H. McD..96b, 228a
— P. R. M......105b, 347a
— T. J.............. 478
— V. R.............. 306a
Walls, G. E.......70, 120c
Walmsley, G. T..... 239a
Walsh, A............ 227a
— *Miss* E........... 422a
— E. D.........191b, 191c
— F....29, 58, 102a, 122b
— G. V........... 4, 495
— P. R.............. 207a
— W. C.........372c, 447c
— William Charles, *A.M.C*............ 415a
Walt, C. F........... 239b
— J. C.............. 370b
Walter, A. B....102a, 292b, 403b
— M. M.............. 250c
Walters, A. A........ 204a
— D. M.............. 297a
— J. J.............. 492
— T. G.............. 461a
Walton, C. H. A. C.. 386b
— E............107b, 357a
— F. A., C.......... 386b
— F. C. A.C... 306b, 405a
— F. H.............. 314a
Walwyn, A. G....... 225b
Wamboldt, G. L. B.. 293a
Wanklyn, D. A...... 221c
Wanless, G. A....... 312a
Wannop, G. G. 407b
Wansbrough, E. McK. 257a
— F. A.............. 369b
— R. F.............. 306a
Ward, D. H.......... 213a
— *Sir* E. W. D....... 490
— G................. 337c
— H................. 381b
— H................. 388a
— H. T.............. 385c
— J. H. L........... 243a
— S. M.............. 383c
— W. J.............. 490
Warde, L. St. C...... 344a
Warden, J. W.....91, 336
Warder, A. A.....80, 116c
Wardhaugh, M. F.... 307b
Wardlaw, N. N...... 257a
Ward-White, *Rev.* F. C............204c, 467b
Ware, D. R.......... 461a
— F. B..28, 46, 95a, 120b
Wark, E. E.......... 253a
— J. F. C.......104a, 266a
Warman, R. G....... 460a
Warneford, P. R.... 381c, 403a
Warner, A. McP..96b, 428b
— C. G.............. 383b
— F. V............81, 116c
— S. C.............. 132c
— T. M.............. 332a
Warnica, D. C....... 272c
Warnock, E. G....... 250a
Warren, C. R........ 273a
— C. T.............. 346a
— D. A....97a, 403a, 428b
— H. D.............. 292b
— J. W.............. 371c
Wartman, A. G. S... 237c
Warwick, W....106b, 300b, 404a
Washburn, C. G..... 252a
— R. T...104a, 147c, 404a
Washington, F. P. L. 236b
Watchorn, A. M...... 275a
Waterfield, G. S..... 180a
Waterman, S. L. 105b, 373a
Waterous, D. M...... 261a
Waters, D. M....96a, 169a
— F. J.............. 353c
Waterson, A. DeL.... 289a
Waterton, W. A...... 367c
Watkins, C. E....... 486
Watkinson, E. A..... 351a
— P................. 485
Watling, C. J......... 485
— E. W. W.......... 491
— G. M.............. 298c
Watson, B. P...413b, 447c
— C. C.............. 367b
— C. H. D........... 272c
— E. C.............. 373a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— F. 291c
— G. F.............. 169b
— G. K. W.......... 307b
— H. de N......96b, 147b
— H. G.........105b, 138c
— H. L.............. 217c
— J................. 318a
— J. A.............. 284c
— J. F.............. 148b
— J. G.............. 313c
— L. M.........106a, 274a
— M. C.........406b, 426b
— R. S.............. 236b
— R. W.............. 185c
— S. A.............. 459a
— W. B.............. 131b
— W. B., *Carlt. L.I*....284b
— W. F.............. 147c
— William Hiddleston, *Vic. and Hal. Regt.* 271c
— William Harold, 96b, 369a
Watson-Mathews, J. M...........180b, 183a
Watt, C.............. 325c
— J. D.............. 166b
— J. H.............. 459a
— R. P.............. 491
— W. H.............. 216b
Watters, W. A....... 486
Watterson, A. E...... 2
— T. A...102a, 404a, 429b
Watts, A. F.......... 306c
— A. T. J........81, 121c
— C. E.............. 266b
— E................. 273a
— F. E.........412b, 447b
— G. W.............. 472b
— H. L.............. 213b
— W. A.............. 312b
Waugh, E. T......... 191a
— O. S.........381a, 405a
Wayman, J. W..108a, 179b
Weagant, C. S........ 237c
Weatherbe, P........ 490
Weaver, G. D.....77, 118b
Webb, A. E.......... 306c
— A. H.............. 461a
— C. R.............. 141b
— H. A.............. 307b
— H. J.............. 227b
— L. C.............. 346c
— R. W.............. 232a
— S. M.............. 334b
— W. S.............. 459b
Webber, *Miss* B. M.. 421a
— H. F...........81, 118c
— L. H.............. 289b
— R. A.............. 10
— W. H.............. 461a
Webster, A. E....... 328a
— Arthur Earl....... 383c
— J. C.............. 459b
— R. J.............. 292c
— T. M.............. 238a
Wedd, S. E.....107,. 353a
Wedgewood, C....... 493
Weedmark, L. H...... 382b, 382c
Weedon, L. H., 496a, 500a
Weegar, *Miss* E...... 420b
Weeks, E. G......69, 118a
— G. A.............. 271b
Wees, W. R.......... 214b
Weiler, C. J.......... 347a
Weir, A...........91, 253
— G. S.............. 328b
— J. B.............. 228b
— J. W.............. 153a
— T................. 354a
Wellbanks, H. P..... 176a, 454b
Welch, H. M......... 487
— J. H.............. 394b
Weld, G. H.......... 307a
Weldie, V. E. K.192b, 192c
Weldon, D. B........ 292c
— H. S.............. 198b
— *Miss* O. E......... 420b
— W. J.............. 168c
Welland, H. E....... 150c
Weller, G. H. C...... 318a
Wells, *Rev.* G. A., 153b, 466b
— G. S.............. 253b
— J. P.............. 214b
— N. L.........105a, 148a
— P. T.............. 346b
— R. B.............. 488
Wellwood, S. L...... 132b
Welsford, G. C....... 173
Welsh, S. McK....... 338a
Wendling, L. A....... 241b
Wendover, E. L...... 487
Werner, L. A......... 331c
Werrett, N. E........ 266a
West, A.............. 214a
— C. A.............. 266a
— C. E.............. 266b
— F. B.............. 353a
— F. L.........102b, 292a
— J. F.............. 353a
— L. R.............. 198a
— P. H.............. 348c
— T. O. A........... 398c
— W. C.........104b, 339a
— W. H.............. 273a
Westby, E. B...103b, 132b
Westgate, R. I. W., 132b, 132c
Westland, H. L. G... 13
Westman, G. E...... 256a
Westmorland, H..... 25, 60, 121b
Weston, J. K......... 235a
Westland, H. L. G... 12
Westren, J. H........ 222b
Westwood, G........ 483
— H. N.............. 370c
Wetmore, C. P.407b, 427c
— F. W. C.......... 199b
— H. H.............. 460a

Wetmore, J. L....... 351*a*
— W. J............... 178*b*
— W. O............... 292*a*
Wetton, A. N........ 375*a*
— E................. 268*b*
Weyman, E. C....25, 94*b*
Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C............268*b*, 466*b*
— *Rev.* C. K....183*b*, 466*b*
Wharin, J. W......... 222*b*
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.. 421*b*
Wheadon, T. R...... 458*a*
Wheatland, F. H..... 170*c*
Wheatleigh, E. H.... 476
Wheatley, *Miss* O..... 421
— R. O......19, 96*a*, 304*a*
Wheeler, A........... 292*a*
— F. H............... 154*c*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— R. L.........102*b*, 205*b*
— T. D.........405*a*, 435*c*
Whelan, G........... 304*a*
Whelpley, C. F...... 207*b*
Whiffen, H. E....... 366*a*
Whillier, C. J.....91, 327
Whitaker, *Miss* F. M. 422*b*
— G. S............... 382*a*
Whitby, A. E........ 256*b*
White, A. G....381*c*, 382*a*
— A. S. W........... 396*a*
— A. T.............. 366*a*
— B. C.............. 490
— B. H. R........... 159*b*
— D. B.............. 291*a*
— D. V.............. 192*a*
— E. J.............. 328*b*
— E. R.............. 383*a*
— F................. 479
— F . H............. 381*c*
— G. C.............. 480
— G. E.........415*a*, 439*b*
— G. L.............. 259*a*
— G. G.............. 328*b*
— *Hon.* G. V.....91, 269
— H. C.............. 174*c*
— H. L.............. 386*b*
— J. B............91, 144*b*
— J. E.............. 291*b*
— J. P..........222*a*, 222*c*
— J. W............82, 121*c*
— M. G. A........... 222*c*
— N................. 366*a*
— R. A.............. 489
— R. D.............. 338*b*
— R. J. E........... 291*a*
— R. W.............. 492
— S. H.............. 154*b*
— T. J.............. 387*c*
— W. G.............. 326*a*
— W. J.............. 346*c*
— W. W...........91, 251
Whiteacre, A. S...... 485
Whitehead, C. C. J.. 398*a*
— F. W. F......108*a*, 228*a*
— G. V.........102*b*, 357*a*
— T. R.............. 231*b*
— W. H. N........... 144*b*
— W. J.............. 174*a*
Whitelaw, R. G.18, 70, 119*c*
Whiteoak, J. T....... 398*c*
Whiteside, G. B..... 215
Whitfield, G. B...... 255*a*
— J. T.............. 484
Whiting, F. L........ 174*a*
Whitley, H. T. C.... 166*c*
Whitlock, G. J....... 173*a*
Whitman, C. N..290, 290*b*
— G. W..104*a*, 297*b*, 404*a*
— P. L...104*b*, 188*a*, 188*b*
Whitmore, F......... 325*b*
Whitney, H. C....... 302*a*
Whittaker, L. R..... 207*a*
Whittier, A. R....... 197*b*
Whittle, W.......... 235*b*
Whynott, F. C....... 337*a*
Whyte, D. S......... 312*c*
— G. H..........95*b*, 314*a*
— J. P.............. 142*c*
— R. B.............. 84
Whytock, N. R...... 239*a*
Wiber, W. R......... 351*a*
Wickham, J. C..412*b*, 447*b*
— R. G.............. 354*b*
Wickware, J. W..96*b*, 403*a*, 436*a*
Wickwire, W. N...... 153*c*
Widgery, J........... 491
Wier, H. V........... 226*a*
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.. 423*b*
— F. W. D........... 176*b*
Wiggs, C. W....103*b*, 232*a*
— E. A.........104*b*, 179*a*
— G. L.........105*a*, 206*b*
Wightman, C. M..... 347*a*
— H. D........102*b*, 237*a*
Wigle, D. St. J....... 415*b*, 439*b*
Wigmore, C. S....... 298*b*
Wilander, W. A...... 460*a*
Wilbraham, A....... 459*a*
Wilcox, C. E......... 473*b*
Wild, F. C. H........ 216*b*
Wiley, H. I. F..420*a*, 439*b*
Wilhelm, J. L........ 253*b*
Wilkes, A. B....106*a*, 415*b*
— F. H.........131*a*, 131*b*
— G. H.........105*a*, 250*a*
Wilkie, J. M......... 216*b*
Wilkins, C. F........ 197*c*
— E. D.............. 318*a*
— M. A.............. 387*c*
Wilkinson, A. H...83, 122*b*
— C. E.............. 394*c*
— E. C.............. 154*c*
— F. St. C.......... 235*a*
— G. V.............. 336*b*
— W. G. B........... 459*a*
Willan, A. R......... 155*b*
Willard, R. H........ 383*b*
Willes, H. W. H...... 136*b*
Willets, C. R. E., 18, 47, 95*a*, 120*a*
Willett, J. A. C.106*a*, 290*a*
— S. F.............. 177*a*
Williams, A.......... 327*a*
— A. C.............. 382*b*
— A. E.............. 225*b*
— A. L.............. 380*a*
— A. R.............. 213*a*
— A. S.............. 216*b*
— *Miss* B. E......... 421*b*
— C. A.............. 289*a*
— C. R.............. 297*a*
— C. G.............. 11
— C. H.............. 147*c*
— E. E..........97*b*, 394*a*
— E. H..............312 *a*
— E. J..........412*a*, 429*c*
— F. A....104*b*, 204*b*, 204*c*
— G................. 208*b*
— G. M.............. 232*c*
— G. P.............. 143*a*
— G. S...102*a*, 207*b*, 403*b*
— H. H.............. 488
— H. R.........235*a*, 235*b*
— J................. 198*a*
— J. E.............. 275*a*
— J. L..........205*b*, 467*a*
— J. V............68, 121*b*
— M. D.............. 131*c*
— N. J.............. 388*b*
— S. G.............. 476
— S. W.............. 218*b*
— T. A..........96*b*, 166*a*
— T. J..........95*b*, 185*b*
— Truman Jesse..... 322*b*
— T. L.............. 324*c*
— V. A. S.........90, 115
— W. D.........106*a*, 176*c*
Williams, W. G....... 142*b*
— W. J.............. 340*a*
— W. W. D........... 131*c*
Williamson, A. R. B. 491
— D......26, 104*b*, 344*a*..
— D. D.............. 260*a*
— H................. 397*c*
— N. S.............. 306*a*
— R................. 372*a*
Willingdon, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*..... 1
Williman, W. L.198*a*, 467*b*
Willis, F. W......... 328*c*
— J................. 272*a*
— J. A.............. 312*a*
— J. E.............. 313*b*
— J. L.............. 204*a*
— T. A.............. 459*b*
Willis O'Connor, H., 1, 57, 97*b*, 120*a*
Willoughby, C. J. M... 136*c*, 405*a*
— J. B.........414*a*, 423*a*
— W. B............91, 349
Willox, G. H......... 175*c*
Wills, D. C.......... 133*a*
— T. Y.............. 176*b*
Wilmot, B. E........ 339*c*
— C. E.............. 238*c*
— L. F.............. 216*b*
Wilmott, A. R....... 267*a*
Wilson, A........95*b*, 147*a*
— A. D.............. 341*b*
— A. K.............. 236*a*
— A. L.............. 170*a*
— C. E.............. 492
— D. G. K........... 347*a*
— Eilbeck Bertram.. 368*a*
— E. H.........108*b*, 269*a*
— E. V.............. 460*a*
— F. C.........414*a*, 423*c*
— F. E.............. 217*c*
— F. H.............. 228*b*
— F. K.............. 153*b*
— G. C.............. 300*a*
— G. E.........413*b*, 447*c*
— G. S.............. 459*a*
— H. A.............. 226*b*
— H. I.........209*a*, 209*c*
— H. J.............. 277*b*
— I. O.............. 215*b*
— J................. 367*a*
— J. A.............. 5
— J. H.......15, 94*b*, 454*a*
— J. K.............. 174*a*
— *Rev.* J. M.....298*b*, 467*a*
— J. S.............. 336*a*
— L. R. Z........... 198*c*
— M. J...106*b*, 404*b*, 428*a*
— *Miss* M. O......... 421*b*
— N. K.............. 148*c*
— N. R.............. 216*a*
— P. B............91, 351
— R................. 193*a*
— R. B.............. 193*a*
— R. H.............. 365*c*
— S. H. W. S...105*b*, 324*a*
— S J............... 319*b*
— W................. 325*c*
— W. A.........413*b*, 428*b*
— W. H.............. 459*b*
— W. K.............. 398*b*
— W. S., *C.O.T.C.*... 213*a*
— W. S.............. 155*c*
Windeler, C. H...... 148*b*
Winder, T. F......... 168*c*
Winfield, F. A....... 249*b*
Winnett, A. W....... 490
Winram, W. H....... 154*b*
Winsby, W........... 325*c*
Winslow, A. C. F..... 272
— J. D.........103*b*, 178*b*
— T. H.............. 231*c*
Winter, A. A......... 266*c*
— C. E. S. D........ 240*c*
Winter, J. H......... 272*a*
— L. M.............. 250*a*
Winterbottom, G. G., 103*a*, 276*a*
Winterbourne, J. H. V................ 226*a*
Winterburn, G. F.... 11
Wise, J.............. 347*c*
— S. C.............. 349*c*
Wishart, E. D. S..... 413*b*, 447*c*
— F. B.............. 213*b*
— G. T.............. 169*b*
Wismer, H. St. C.... 104*b*, 404*a*, 427*c*
— L. E.............. 240*b*
Wiswell, G. B...414*a*, 440*a*
— J. L.............. 327*a*
Witcher, E. J........ 487
Witthun, W.......... 459*a*
Wolfe, C. F.......... 476
— W. L.............. 476
Wolff, H. H.....395*a*, 454*b*
— T. C.........414*b*, 447*b*
Wolfe-Merton, A. W.. 365*a*
Wolfraim, J. F....... 267*c*
Woloshyn, S. F...... 374*a*
Wonham, W. R. 167*a*, 168*b*
Wolstenholme, A. E.. 386*a*
Wood, *Rev.* A. B. W., 347*b*, 467*a*
— C. A.............. 482
— C. G.............. 215*c*
— C. L.............. 458*b*
— Charles Longley... 492
— C. M.............. 131*a*
— C. S.............. 251*b*
— D. M.........149*b*, 406*b*
— E. E.............. 292*c*
— E. H....107*a*, 133*c*, 404*b*
— F. H.........102*b*, 222*a*
— G. E.............. 269*c*
— G. H.............. 177*a*
— H. G.............. 300*c*
— H. K.............. 261*c*
— H. W.........357*a*, 357*b*
— J...............70, 115*b*
— J. D.........188*b*, 188*c*
— J. E.........104*b*, 332*a*
— J. F.........154*b*, 405*a*
— *Miss* M............ 420*a*
— M. A.............7, 10
— R............331*a*, 331*b*
— R. W.............. 159*b*
— R. W., *R.N.*.......8, 9
— S................. 388*b*
— S. T.............. 473*a*
— T. W. K........... 237*a*
— W. G. D........... 306*a*
Woodbridge, J. M.... 235*a*
Woodburn, E. D..... 341*a*
— I. H.............. 341*c*
Woodbury, F. V...... 412*a*, 435*b*
Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D...........225*a*, 466*a*
Woodhall, T. L...... 215*c*
Woodhead, H. E..... 226*a*
— T. W.............. 458*a*
Woodhouse, A........ 385*b*
Woodland, F. A...... 290*a*
Woodley, J. W..183*a*, 413*a*
Woodrow, C. E...... 248*a*
— C. S.............. 248*c*
Woodroofe, A. E..... 241*c*
— H. M.............. 133*a*
Woodruff, W. A...... 270*a*
Woods, A............ 214*c*
— E. B.........192*b*, 193*a*
— H. D.............. 217*a*
— H. G. J......199*c*, 200*a*
— J. H............91, 338
— J. S............67, 120*c*
— P. A.............. 306*a*
— S. E.............. 220*b*
— W. B.............. 354*a*

Woods, W. H........ 216b
Woodside, H. J....... 491
Woodthorpe, A. J.... 370a
Woodward, W. A...... 107b, 155b
Woolison, H. L. 496b, 498a
— T. H.............. 347a
Woollcombe, E. M..12, 13
Woolner, W. S........ 187b
Woolverton, E. F.... 406b, 430b
Wootten, F. E...95b, 184b
Workman, E. C...... 482
— W. F.............. 275b
Worsley, G. S........ 473a
Worth, G. A......... 91
— G. W.............. 489
— R. J.............. 366b
— W. H.............. 207a
Worthington, E. B., 90, 274
— F. F...........69, 120b
Wotherspoon, H. C.. 272c
— I. H. C........... 131a
Wright, A. W........ 228c
— C. F.............. 319c
— D. J. L........... 338a
— D. S.............. 314a
— D. S.............. 228b
— D. T.............. 306a
— E. H.............. 349a
— E. S.............. 191b
— E. V.............. 236c
— *Miss* E. V......... 420b
— E. W.............. 353b
— F. E.............. 176a
— George Craig, *R.H.L.I*....97b, 235a
— G. L.............. 385a
Wright, *Miss* H. A... 420b
— H. D.............. 176a
— H. G.........106b, 235a
— H. N. G........... 217c
— H. P.........413a, 439a
— H. S.........406a, 436b
— I. H. V........... 235a
— J. A.............. 216b
— *Rev.* J. de P..275c, 467b
— James Ernest...... 239c
— Joseph Elmer106b, 453b
— John Edwin........ 372a
— James Ewart...... 383a
— J. G. C........... 247a
— J. I.............. 185c
— J. R.........407b, 429c
— L. S.............. 175b
— M. H.............. 147b
— N............184b, 454b
— N. R.............. 369b
— R. A.............7, 10
— R. J.............. 459a
— R. P.........412a, 426c
— S. C.........292a, 292b
— S. S.........103a, 226a
— W. J.............. 247a
— W. J. T........... 213a
Wunsch, T. V. S..... 473b
Wurtele, A. C......9, 10
— *Miss* R. B......86, 121c
— W. F.............. 166c
— W. G. H.....103a, 220a
Wyatt, J............ 479
Wylde, H. G......... 174c
Wylie, A. H.......4, 496a
— E. B.............. 372b
— *Miss* F. H......86, 121c
— I. M.............. 225c
— J. R.............. 148c
Wylie, *Miss* M. I..... 421a
— W. H.............. 491
Wyman, R. A...107a, 186c
Wynd, R. M....496b, 500b
Wyndham, H. J...... 481

Y

Yates, A. V.....105a, 239a
— J................. 289a
Yearwood, N. L..... 314c
Yeates, A. M...405a, 426a
Yeats, *Miss* G. L.... 421b
Yelland, H. M..107b, 276b, 404b
Yeo, E. L........... 459b
York-Hardy, W. D.. 318a
Yorke, S. A......... 186c
Young, A. H......... 169c
— *Miss* A. T......... 422a
— A. M.............. 353b
— A. V.............. 236a
— A. Y.............. 373a
— B. W.............. 353a
— Charles Andrew, *A.M.C*........... 412a
— Charles Alexander, 106b, 232a, 429b
— C. E.............. 338a
— C. M.............. 289c
— D. S. A........... 141c
— E. A.............. 178c
— E. M.............. 385b
— E. R.............. 322b
— F. A.......95a, 153b, 403a
— F. G.............. 185c
— F. M.............. 284a
— G. M.............. 154c
Young, H. A......71, 118b
— H. A., *C.S. of C*... 459b
— H. F.............. 324a
— H. G...96b, 403a, 427a
— H. H.............. 357a
— H. M.............. 299a
— J. G.............. 333c
— J. J.............. 290c
— N. A. T........... 216b
— N. M.............. 370c
— R. G.........407b, 435c
— S................. 239a
— *Miss* V. E......... 420b
Youngman, A........ 480a
— E. F. P........... 272c
Youngs, *Miss* M...... 421a
Yuile, D. S.......... 228b

Z

Zaib, W............. 188a
Zanettin, *d.* R........ 321c
Zeron, J. E......... 312c
Ziegler, G. H........ 361b
— G. L.............. 322c
— J. H.............. 393b
— K. W.............. 361a
— W. T.............. 460a
Zimmerman, A. F... 235c
— E. R.............. 453c
Zinck, *Miss* O. L..... 421b
Zufelt, K. J.......... 267b
Zubick, J. J.......... 147a
Zumstein, G. T.240b, 405b
Zwicker, C. H. R.... 293b
— D. W. N.....293b, 405a

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aklavik............. 118c
Aldershot............ 23
Alexandria........... 277
Altamont............ 154a
Amherst............. 298
Aneroid.........:176c, 177a
Antigonish......184a, 216c, 440b
Arcola.............. 371
Armstrong........... 332
Aurora.............. 243
Aylmer, Ont......... 244

B

Baddeck............. 299
Banff............... 201a
Barrie.............. 256
Bathurst............ 291
Battleford.......... 375
Bear River.......... 290
Beauceville......... 280
Beauport............ 279
Belleville...19, 176a, 165b, 238
Berens River...494, 499b
Biggar.............. 375
Birchcliffe......... 243
Blackstock.......... 272
Bowmanville......... 272
Bracebridge......... 322
Brampton............ 257
Brandon. 141c, 187a, 199c, 217a, 327, 429a
Brantford 138b, 175b, 260, 383a
Bridgewater......... 293
Brighton, Ont....... 267
Broadview........... 374
Brockville.......... 268
Bromptonville....... 141a
Burford............. 138b
Burlington.......... 258
Bury................ 137a

C

Caledonia........... 259
Calgary..29, 30, 32a, 32c, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 143b, 185b, 185c, 186a, 200c, 338, 339, 388b, 398b, 398c, 426c, 428a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 455c
Campbellford........ 267
Campbellton....150a, 291
Camp Borden....32b, 494, 498a
Canning............. 153b
Cannington.......... 255
Canora.............. 373
Cardinal............ 275
Carleton Place...... 269
Carlisle............ 371
Carnduff............ 372
Carstairs........... 143b
Charlottetown..149a, 187a, 187b, 187c, 302, 429c
Chatham, Ont........ 319
Chatham, N.B........ 291
Chauvin............. 147b
Chesley.........138a, 253
Chicoutimi.......... 317
Chilliwack.......... 340
Claresholm.......... 156b
Clinton............. 254
Coaticook......159a, 174a
Cobourg.170a, . 170b, 267
Collingwood......17, 256
Cookshire........... 137a
Cormorant Lake 494, 499b
Cornwall............ 277
Courtland........... 266
Cowansville......... 142a
Cranbrook........... 352
Creston............. 352

D

Danville............ 141a
Dartmouth.....179c, 180a, 494, 500a
Dauphin,............ 150b
Dawson City......... 118c
Dorchester.......... 247
Dryden.............. 326
Duncan.............. 187a
Dundas.............. 301
Dunville............ 259

E

Edmonton...30, 118c, 147b, 186b, 186c, 209a, 209c, 213c, 331, 368, 388b, 398c, 430c, 436b, 440c
Edmundston,........ 284
Esquimalt, B.C. 32b, 32c, 116, 120, 200a
Estevan............. 372

F

Fergus.............. 251
Fernie.............. 352
Finch............... 277
Fort Erie........... 270
Fort Qu'Appelle..... 200b
Fort Resoultion..... 118c
Fort Smith.......... 118c
Fort Simpson........ 118c
Fort William....207b, 324
Fredericton.....150a, 178b, 217a, 289, 385b, 436b

G

Galt.............15, 250
Gananoque........... 176a
Gaspe............... 179b
Georgetown, Ont..... 258
Gleichen............ 185c
Goderich.174c, 254, 430a
Granby.............. 173c
Grand Baie.......... 317
Grandview........... 150b
Granville Ferry..... 290
Greenfield.......... 293
Grenfell.........177a, 374
Grimsby............. 270
Guelph...177b, 177c, 215a, 251, 393a
Gunton.............. 153a

H

Hagersville......... 259
Haileybury.......... 318
Halifax..23, 32a, 32b, 32c, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 188a, 188b, 188c, 191a, 199a, 207a, 213b, 218a, 226, 283, 384c, 395b, 395c, 429a, 435b, 440a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Hamilton...17, 133a, 175a, 175b, 175c, 197a, 205a, 235, 323, 383a, 396b, 396c, 426a, 428b, 436b, 447a
Hamiota............. 149b
Hampton............. 292
Harriston........... 251
Hartland............ 284
Herschel Island..... 118c
High River.....118c, 156b, 494, 499a
Hull................ 358
Huntsville.......... 322

I

Indian Head......... 374
Innisfail........... 143b
Iroquois............ 136a

J

Joliette............ 294

K

Kamloops......136b, 332
Keewatin............ 326
Kelowna............. 155b
Kelvington.......... 373
Kemptville.......... 275
Kenora.............. 326
Kentville.153b, 384c, 395c
Kerrobert........... 147a
Kincardine.......... 253
Kindersley.......... 147a
Kingston. Ont., 18, 31, 32a, 32c, 116, 121 122, 123, 136a, 176a, 176b, 197a, 197c, 205c, 215a, 237, 383c, 423a, 436a, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Kitchener........... 361

L

Lac du Bonnet..494, 499b
Lachute............. 144b
Lacombe............. 367
Lac La Rouge....494, 499b
Ladder Lake......494, 499b
Lake Megantic....... 384a
Lampman............. 372
Lachburn............ 154c
Lennoxville......... 218b
Lethbridge.....185a, 185b, 366
Levis.....193a, 193c, 321
Lindsay............. 271
Listowel............ 138a
Lloydminster........ 154c
London...15, 32b, 32c, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 132b, 174b, 174c, 196a, 204a, 214b, 242, 382b, 393a, 393b, 427c, 436a, 440c, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Louisville.......... 294
Lucan............... 247
Lunenburg........... 293

M

MacLeod............. 185b
Magog............... 159a
Maisonneuve......... 303
Manitou............. 154a
Maple Creek......... 142c
Markdale............ 252
Mayo Landing........ 118c
Meaford............. 252
Medicine Hat...156a, 366, 388b
Melita.............. 149b
Melfort............. 387c
Merrickville........ 275
Merritt............. 136b
Middleton......153b, 290
Millbrook........... 272
Milltown............ 289
Milton.............. 258
Minnedosa........... 141c
Mission............. 387a
Moncton..137b, 178a, 178c, 292, 385b, 430b
Montague.......149a, 302
Mont Joli........... 305
Montmagny........... 278
Montreal, 20, 21, 117, 121, 122, 123, 144b, 166c, 167b, 167c, 168a, 168b, 168c, 198a, 198b, 205c, 212a, 218a, 218c, 221, 227, 228, 282, 380a, 386a, 394b, 394c, 426b, 426c, 428c, 429b, 435b, 436b, 439a, 439b, 447b, 448a, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455c, 494, 501b
Moose Jaw......349, 387c, 427a
Moosomin......177a, 374
Mount Dennis........ 243
Mount Forest........ 251

N

Napanee............. 273
Nelson, B.C......... 352
Neptune............. 372
New Carlisle........ 305
Newcastle......178b, 291
New Glasgow......... 297
New Toronto......... 243
New Waterford...... 299
New Westminster.... 340
New Wiltshire....... 302
Niagara Falls.....17, 270, 453b

North Battleford.... 375
North Bay and Powassan............... 322
North East Margaree 299
North Vancouver.... 200a
Norway House..494, 499b
Norwood.......133b, 267

O

Oakville............. 258
Oshweken........... 259
Orangeville.......... 257
Orillia............... 256
Osage................ 371
Oshawa.............. 255
Ottawa...2, 19, 32c, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 131c, 166a, 166b, 197b, 204, 205b, 220, 304, 383c, 393a, 394a, 394b, 429b, 439a, 448c, 453a, 455a, 494, 498b, 499b, 500a, 500b, 501a
Owen Sound......... 252

P

Paradise............. 290
Paris................. 138b
Parkhill............. 247
Parrsborough........ 298
Parry Sound......... 322
Paynton............. 154c
Peace River (Grande Prairie)........... 499a
Pembroke......131c, 269
Penetanguishene..... 256
Penticton............ 155b
Perth, Ont........... 269
Petawawa........... 117
Peterborough...133b, 170a, 276, 383c, 430c
Pictou, N.S.......... 297
Pincher Creek....... 156b
Point St. Charles.... 386a
Ponoka.............. 367
Pontypool........... 133b
Port Arthur......324, 426a
Port Credit.......... 257
Port Hope.........19, 272
Portage la Prairie, 154a, 327
Portsmouth.......... 273
Prescott........ 136a, 275
Preston.............. 250
Prince Albert...184b, 348
Prince Rupert........ 336

Q

Qu'Appelle........... 398b
Quebec, 21, 22, 32b, 32c, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 159c, 179a, 179b, 193b, 206b, 206c, 212c, 232, 233, 384a, 395a, 395b, 429c, 430b, 435c, 436b, 440a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455b, 474

R

Redcliffe............ 366
Red Deer 186a, 186b, 367
Regina.28, 117, 121, 122, 123, 176c, 200a, 200b, 208b, 208c, 218b, 325, 387c, 398a, 398b, 430c, 436a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 455c
Renfrew............. 269
Revelstoke.......... 322
Richmond........... 141a
Rimouski............ 305
Riviere du Loup..... 305
Roberval............ 317
Rosetown............ 147a
Rosthern............ 348

S

Sackville.......216c, 292
Salmon Arm......... 332
Saltcoats............ 143c
Sarnia............... 248
Saskatoon..28, 184b, 184c, 217b, 346, 430a, 436c, 440b
Sault Ste. Marie..... 351
Scotstown........... 137a
Seaforth............. 254
Shaunavon.......... 142c
Shawinigan.......... 294
Shellbrook.......... 348
Sherbrooke..20, 173b 173c, 174a, 206a, 274, 335, 394c, 454a
Simcoe.............. 266
Smith's Falls........ 176b
Souris, Man.......... 141c
Souris, P.E.I......... 187c
South Porcupine..... 318
South Vancouver..... 387a
Springfield........... 137b
Spring Hill........... 298
Springside........... 143c
Stanbridge East..... 142a
Stanstead............ 159a
Stellarton.......183c, 297
Stony Creek......... 301
Stratford.......177c, 249
Strathcona........... 147b
Strathroy............ 247
Sudbury............. 318
Summerside....149a, 302, 455b
Sussex, N.B. 24, 137b, 292
Swift Current........ 142c
Swan River.......... 150b
Sydney.........184a, 299
Sydney Mines...183b, 183c
Ste.Anne de Bellevue 212b
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.............. 278
Ste. Anne de la Perade 320
St. Catharines..133c, 175a, 240
Ste. Claire........... 280
St. Felicien.......... 317
Ste. Genevieve....... 320
St. George, N.B...... 150a
St. Hyacinthe....... 295
St. Idisore (Dorchester)............... 280
St. Jean, P.Q.... 32a, ...32b, 115, 119
St. Jean Port Joli.... 278
Saint John, N.B., 24, 25, 117, 121, 122, 123, 150a, 191a, 191b, 191c, 206c, 300, 385b, 396a, 427c, 447a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b
St. Johns, P.Q...32c, 281
St. Joseph Beauce.....280
St. Lambert.....281, 380a
St. Marie de Beauce...280
St. Mary's........... 382b
St. Narcisse......... 320
St. Paschal.......... 278
St. Raymond........ 320
St. Stephen.......... 289
St. Thomas, Ont..... 244
St. Titeville......... 320

T

Tamworth........... 273
Tara..................253
Tatamagouche....... 337
Thicket Portage,494, 499b
Thetford Mines...... 198c
Three Rivers, Que... 174a, 296
Toronto, 16, 17, 32a, 32b, 32c, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 131a, 148a, 169a, 169b, 196b, 196c, 197a, 204b, 213a, 222, 234, 313, 353, 362, 369, 370, 381c, 393b, 393c, 423b, 426b, 428a, 435a, 436a, 447b, 448a, 448c, 453a, 454a, 455a, 494, 501a
Trenton.............. 239
Truro............337, 384c

U

Unity................ 375

V

Vancouver, 27, 136b, 180b, 180c, 183a, 217a, 314, 341, 350, 365, 397c, 398a, 428b, 435c, 447c, 494, 498b, 500b, 501a
Vegreville........... 156a
Verdun.............. 386a
Vermilion............ 156a
Vernon.............. 155b
Verona.............. 273
Victoria, B.C.,27, 32c, 117, 121, 122, 123, 192a, 192b, 192c, 199c, 208a, 347, 387a, 397b, 397c, 427a, 436c, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b
Virden.............. 149b

W

Walkerton........... 253
Walkerville.......... 196b
Waterdown.......... 301
Waterloo, Ont........ 177c
Waterloo, Que........ 142a
Watford............. 382b
Welland.........133a, 270
Westmount.....167b, 357
Westville............ 297
Wetaskiwin.......... 367
Weyburn............. 371
Weymouth........... 179c
Whitby.............. 255
Willowbrook......... 143c
Windsor, Ont.....15, 174b, 312, 427a, 439b
Windsor, N.S........ 337
Wingham.......138a, 254
Winnipeg, 25, 26, 32a, 32c, 115, 116, 117, 118c, 120, 121, 122, 123, 153a, 170b, 170c, 173a, 173b, 199b, 207b, 207c, 215c, 306, 328, 333, 344, 381a, 381b, 386b, 396c, 397a, 423c, 427a, 435c, 436c, 439c, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 494, 499a, 499b, 500b, 501b
Winnipegosis.... 494, 499b
Wiseton............. 147a
Wolfville............ 213c
Woodstock, Ont...... 241
Woodstock, N.B..... 178b, 199a, 284

Y

Yarmouth........... 180a
Yorkton...143c, 184c, 373

CONTRACTORS
TO
THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE
DOMINION OF
CANADA

William Scully Limited

Uniforms
For
Military,
Air Force
and
Naval
Officers
And N.C. O's.
in
Service,
Mess
and
Summer Kit

EQUIPMENT
Caps
Helmets
Buttons
Badges
Belts
Swords
Boots
Spurs
Puttees
Ribbons
Miniatures
Etc.

Regimental
Ties
Belts
Hat Bands
Blazers
Sweaters
Scarves
Crests
Canes
Crops

STANDARDS, GUIDONS AND COLOURS

WE SOLICIT YOUR INQUIRY

1202 University Street, Montreal

The Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - - - 50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—
The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA